

CHRISTIAN CLASSICS ETHEREAL LIBRARY

**The New
Schaff-Herzog
Encyclopedia of
Religious
Knowledge, Vol
XIII: Index**

Philip Schaff



The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, Vol. XIII: Index

Author(s): Schaff, Philip (1819-1893)

Publisher: Grand Rapids: Christian Classics Ethereal Library

Description: The *New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge* is a well-known reference work for Christianity. This encyclopedia was originally an English adaptation of German theologian Johann Jakob Herzog's "*Realencyklopadie fur protestantische Theologie und Kirche*." The adaptation began under the leadership of Philip Schaff, but since then has seen the contributions of over 100 editors and 600 scholars. It is the most comprehensive, detailed, and significant encyclopedia for the Christian religion in the English language. It covers a wide range of topics, including church history, comparative religion, geography, doctrinal theology, archeology, and biblical studies. A powerful reference tool, the *New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge* contains thousands of entries, which are concise but highly informative. Ideal for learning about unfamiliar terms and ideas, these volumes are an indispensable resource.

Tim Perrine

CCEL Staff Writer

Contents

Title Page	1
Preface	3
The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, Vol XIII: Index	4
The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, Vol XIII: Index	4
A	5
B	49
C	92
D	143
E	163
F	187
G	205
H	232
I	266
J	276
K	294
L	308
M	334
N	376
O	391
P	402
Q	445
R	446
S	475
T	533
U	556
V	562

W	571
X	590
Y	591
Z	594
Bibliographical Appendix	598
Conspectus of Contributors and Signed Articles	601
Indexes	603
Index of Pages of the Print Edition	604



This PDF file is from the Christian Classics Ethereal Library, www.ccel.org. The mission of the CCEL is to make classic Christian books available to the world.

- This book is available in PDF, HTML, and other formats. See <http://www.ccel.org/ccel/schaff/encyc13.html>.
- Discuss this book online at <http://www.ccel.org/node/2977>.

The CCEL makes CDs of classic Christian literature available around the world through the Web and through CDs. We have distributed thousands of such CDs free in developing countries. If you are in a developing country and would like to receive a free CD, please send a request by email to cd-request@ccel.org.

The Christian Classics Ethereal Library is a self supporting non-profit organization at Calvin College. If you wish to give of your time or money to support the CCEL, please visit <http://www.ccel.org/give>.

This PDF file is copyrighted by the Christian Classics Ethereal Library. It may be freely copied for non-commercial purposes as long as it is not modified. All other rights are reserved. Written permission is required for commercial use.

INDEX
TO THE NEW
SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA
OF
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE
BY
GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE, M.A.



BAKER BOOK HOUSE
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN
1954
EXCLUSIVE AMERICAN PUBLICATION RIGHTS
SECURED BY BAKER BOOK HOUSE FROM FUNK AND WAGNALLS



PHOTOLITHOPRINTED BY CUSHING - MALLOY, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
1954



THE NEW
SCHAFF-HERZOG
ENCYCLOPEDIA
OF
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XII

By
GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE, M.A.

VOLUME XIII

BAKER BOOK HOUSE
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

[[Page iv](#)]



PREFACE

AN index is not a concordance. It is a guide to the matter contained in the work to which it is appended, a finding list by means of which the resources of scholarship afforded by that work may be quickly and fully utilized by the reader. To that end entries which register only passages where information is to be found on the topics suggested by the entries are the desideratum. Those which record the mere occurrence of a word, or of the name of a place or person, without some increment of knowledge in the passage to which reference is made, are usually worse than useless. They involve the consultant of the work in a compensationless expenditure of time, to say nothing of the inconvenience and impatience they cause, and of the increased cost to the purchaser. A "full" index is not infrequently a vexation and a snare, compelling the reader to turn to numbers of passages only to be disappointed by their emptiness in meaning for the particular subject under investigation. Accordingly the aim of the compiler of this index has been to make available, with the least possible expenditure of time to the reader, whatever treasures of knowledge are contained in THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE. It is hoped that each reference leads to light on some phase of the subject indicated by the entry.

Index entries printed in SMALL CAPITALS reproduce vocabulary titles in the text; those in Roman type do not occur as vocabulary titles in the text. In alphabetizing a series of entries under a comprehensive subject, like that under Augustine, Saint, of Hippo, particles of speech (prepositions and conjunctions) are disregarded, and the entries are arranged alphabetically under the first significant word (noun and adjective)

The Bibliographical Appendix is given in response to numerous requests, and brings the literature down to April 1, 1914.

It is a source of profound sorrow to the associate editor that the lamented editor-in-chief did not live to see the completion of the index to the work to which he contributed the results of his catholic learning, deep enthusiasm, and warm piety. Dr. Jackson's labors on this work were inspired by love and loyalty--love for the diffusion of pure and useful theological learning, and loyalty to Dr. Schaff, the teacher and associate whose name he caused to be retained in the title. Dr. Jackson's entire manhood was devoted, for the most part gratuitously, to the development of theological science, particularly on its historical side. He brought to the direction of this Encyclopedia, his final work, a ripe experience, a broad charity for opinions contrary to his own, and a catholic and tolerant spirit that made collaboration with him ever a delight and never a task.

GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE, *Associate Editor.*

[Page vi]



**INDEX TO THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG
ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE**



A

- Aa: 7, 492
- Aachen, diet of: 10, 219
 Otho manuscript: 8, 302
 Synods of: 1, 1, 111
- Aaron: 1, 1-2; 5, 280; 6, 466; 8, 25; 9, 248
 rod of: 1, 285
- Aaron ben Elijah: 6, 298, 299
 ben Joseph: 6, 298
 ben Moses ben Asher: 7, 226
 English martyr: 1, 103
- Aaronic priesthood, Mormon: 8, 12, 19
- Abaddon: 1, 2
- Abana river: 11, 228
- Abarbanel, Isaac: 1, 13
- Abathur: 7, 147, 150
- Abauzit, Firmin: 1, 2
- Abba Rab: 6, 56
- Abbadie, Jacques: 1, 2-3
- Abbas II. of Egypt: 4, 93
- Abbas Effendi: 1, 395
- Abbasid dynasty: 11, 231
- Abbé, title of: 1, 4
- Abbess: 1, 3; 12, 415, 416
- Abbey: 1, 3
- Abbo of Fleury: 1, 4; 3, 147
- Abbot: 1, 4; 2, 474; 6, 26; 10, 145
- Abbot, Ezra: 1, 4-5; 2, 109
 George: 1, 5; 3, 335; 9, 369
 Robert: 1, 6
- Abbott, Edward: 1, 6
 Edwin: 1, 6
 F. E.: 9, 142
 Jacob: 1, 6-7
 Justin E.: 1, 7
 Lyman: 1, 7
 Thomas K.: 1, 7

Abbreviators: 1, 7; 8, 394
Abd-hiba: 1, 148
Abdallah ibn Maimun: 4, 12
Abdias: 1, 7
Abdominal disease: 3, 448
Abdul Beha Abbas: 2, 30
Abeel, David: 1, 8; 3, 33; 10, 318, 395
Abel: 1, 8; 7, 156
 beth-maacah: 4, 420
 meholah: 10, 187
 shittim: 8, 313
Abel, Karl von: 6, 355
Abelard: 1, 8-10, 49, 301; 9, 464; 10, 94, 210, 260; 12, 362
Abelites: 1, 10
Abelli, Louis: 1, 10
Aben, Ezra: 1, 10
Abercius of Hieropolis: 1, 386
Abercrombie, John: 1, 11
Abernethy, John: 1, 11
Abert, Friedrich P. von: 1, 11
Abgar: 1, 11, 291; 2, 127; 11, 241
Abhedananda, Swami: 1, 11-12
Abi-Milki: 1, 148
Abi-Ruch: 1, 21
Abiathar: 1, 98; 9, 248; 10, 496
Abibalus: 10, 198
Abijah (Abijam): 1, 12
Abila: 1, 12; 8, 455
Abilene: 1, 12
Abimelech: 4, 486; 6, 254
Abinadab: 9, 248
Abishai: 1, 12
Abjuration: 1, 12-13
Ablon: 1, 13
Ablutions: 2, 3-4
 of the Mass: 1, 13
Abner: 3, 361, 362; 6, 45, 182
 of Burgos: 6, 177

Abo academy: **4**, [314](#), [315](#)
 Abodrites: **1**, [31](#); **12**, [176](#)
 Abolition of slave-trade: **10**, [453](#)
 Abrabanel, Isaac: **1**, [13](#)
 Abraham, patriarch: **1**, [13-15](#), [397](#); **4**, [89](#); **6**, [49](#); **10**, [449](#); **11**, [447](#), [448](#)
 Apocalypse of: **9**, [339](#)
 date of: **11**, [446-448](#)
 Testament of: **9**, [339](#)
 Abraham of Antioch: **1**, [16](#)
 a Sancta Clara: **1**, [15-16](#); **9**, [169](#)
 Ecchellensis: **1**, [16](#); **7**, [188](#)
 Abrahamites: **1**, [16](#)
 Abrahams, Israel: **1**, [16](#)
 Abrahamson, Laurentius G.: **1**, [16](#)
 Abrasax: **1**, [16-17](#); **2**, [1](#)
 Abravanel, Isaac: **1**, [13](#)
 Abraxas: **1**, [16-17](#)
 Absalom: **1**, [18](#); **3**, [362](#); **6**, [182](#)
 Absalon (Axel): **1**, [18](#)
 Absolution: **2**, [439](#); **3**, [221](#); **6**, [280](#); **12**, [313](#), [465](#)
 Abstinence: **4**, [281-284](#); **11**, [468-472](#)
 Abstinentes: **9**, [260](#)
 Abu Amran Musa Obeidallah al Kortobi: **7**, [131](#)
 Bekr: **7**, [437](#), [438](#), [440](#)
 Talib: **7**, [436](#)
 Abulfaraj: **1**, [18-19](#); **2**, [127](#); **11**, [240](#); **12**, [24](#)
 Abuna, head of Abyssinian Church: **1**, [20](#)
 Abyssinia: **1**, [19-21](#), [63](#); **7**, [5](#)
 Acacius of Berœa: **1**, [21](#); **7**, [288](#); **8**, [126](#)
 of Cæsarea: **1**, [21-22](#); **3**, [334](#); **4**, [206](#), [292](#)
 of Constantinople: **1**, [165](#); **4**, [293](#); **5**, [365](#); **7**, [475](#), [476](#)
 of Melitene: **1**, [22](#); **12**, [570](#)
 Academy of the New Church: **8**, [142](#), [143](#)
 Acatius (Acacius): **5**, [215](#)
 Acca (of Hexham): **1**, [22](#)
 Accad. See *Akkad*
 Acceptants: **1**, [22](#); **6**, [97](#)
 Accession at Rome, feast of St. Peter's: **8**, [488](#)



- Accession, feast of St. Peter's Antiochian: **8**, 488
- Accolti, Benedetto: **1**, 22
 Pietro: **1**, 22
- Accommodation: **1**, 22-24; **2**, 44
 controversy: **1**, 24
 Tractarian: **1**, 24
- Acesius: **8**, 202
- Achæmenians: **7**, 274
- Achæmenides: **12**, 529
- 'Achamôth: **12**, 132, 133
- Achelis, Ernst C.: **1**, 25
 Hans: **1**, 25
- Acheriana, collectio: **2**, 38
- Achery, Jean L. d': **1**, 25
- Achilli, G. G.: **10**, 201
- Achish: **3**, 361; **9**, 35, 36
- Achor, valley of: **8**, 313
- Achsah: **8**, 285
- Achshaph: **4**, 420
- Achterfeld, J. H.: **5**, 242
- Achzib: **6**, 247; **9**, 14
- Accœmeti: **1**, 25; **7**, 464
- Acolyte: **1**, 25-26; **8**, 254
- Acosta, José de: **1**, 26
 Uriel: **1**, 26; **3**, 348
- Acquaviva, Claudius: **6**, 147
- Acre, city of: **9**, 14
 plain of: **8**, 311, 312
- Act, conventicle: **3**, 261; **8**, 189, 293; **9**, 216
 five-mile: **4**, 321; **8**, 189; **9**, 216
 of supremacy: **4**, 133; **9**, 366, 423; **11**, 171
 test: **8**, 189
 of toleration: **8**, 189
 of Uniformity: **3**, 233; **4**, 133, 135; **8**, 189
- Acta Archelai: **2**, 1; **7**, 154, 457
 Martyrum: **1**, 27-29; **2**, 218; **11**, 77
 Sanctorum: **1**, 27-29; **2**, 218; **10**, 99, 174
- Actistetæ: **7**, 479

- Acton, J. E. E. D.: **1**, 29-30
- Acts of Andrew: **1**, 228
- of Andrew and Matthew: **1**, 228
 - apocryphal: **1**, 228
 - of the Apostles: **2**, 394; **7**, 63; **8**, 54
 - of Barnabas: **1**, 228
 - of Holy Apostles: **1**, 228
 - of John: **1**, 228
 - of Martyrs: **1**, 26
 - of Paul and Theda: **1**, 228
 - of Perpetua: **8**, 466
 - of Peter the Apostle: **8**, 487
 - of Peter and Paul: **1**, 228
 - of Philip: **1**, 228
 - of Philip in Greece: **1**, 228
 - of Pilate: **1**, 226
 - of St. Sebastian: **10**, 320
 - of Thaddeus: **1**, 228
 - of Thomas: **1**, 228
 - of Timothy: **11**, 449, 450
 - of twelve apostles: **1**, 228
- Acts and martyrdom of Matthew: **1**, 228
- Ad Quercum synod: **1**, 21
- Ada manuscript: **8**, 302
- Adad. See *Hadad*, and *Ramman*
- Adada: **8**, 100
- Adad-nirari. See *Ramman-nirari*
- Adalbero of Hamburg: **12**, 176
- Adalbero of Reims: **10**, 412
- Adalbert (Frankish bishop): **1**, 30
- of Hamburg-Bremen: **1**, 30-31; **5**, 36; **11**, 174
 - of Julin: **6**, 294
 - of Prague: **1**, 31-32; **9**, 105, 153, 314
 - of Weissenburg: **7**, 123
- Adalbold: **1**, 32
- Adaldag: **1**, 32
- Adalgar: **1**, 32-33
- Adalhard: **1**, 33; **3**, 276

Adam: **1**, [33-36](#); **7**, [147](#), [148](#), [156](#); **10**, [347](#), [434](#), [435](#), [436](#), [437](#)
Apocalypse of: **9**, [342](#)
Books of: **9**, [341](#)
as proper name: **1**, [34-35](#)
sin and posterity of: **5**, [465](#), [466](#)
Testament of: **9**, [342](#)
transgression of: **10**, [435](#)
Adam and Noah, Testament of: **9**, [340](#)
Adam of Bremen: **1**, [36](#)
of St. Victor: **1**, [36-37](#); **10**, [359](#)
the Scotchman: **1**, [37](#)
Adam, Melchior: **1**, [36](#)
Adamantius: **3**, [418](#)
Adamites (Adamiani): **1**, [37](#), [197](#)
Adamnan: **1**, [38](#); **2**, [475](#)
Adams, E. A.: **10**, [455](#)
George M.: **1**, [38](#)
James A.: **1**, [38](#)
John C.: **1**, [38-39](#)
Sarah (F.) F.: **1**, [39](#)
Thomas: **1**, [39](#); **9**, [183](#); **11**, [19](#)
William: **1**, [39](#)
William F.: **1**, [39](#)
Adamson, Patrick: **1**, [39](#)
William: **1**, [40](#)
Adapa: **1**, [412](#)
Addicks, George B.: **1**, [40](#)
Addis, William E.: **1**, [40](#)
Addison, Daniel D.: **1**, [40](#)
Address, occasional: **5**, [348](#), [349](#)
Adelmann: **1**, [40](#); **2**, [58](#)
Adelophagi: **1**, [41](#)
Adelphians: **7**, [322](#)
Adelphius: **7**, [322](#)
Adeney, Walter F.: **1**, [41](#)
Adeodatus, pope: **1**, [41](#)
Adepts, Manichean: **7**, [156](#)
Adi Brahmo Somaj: **10**, [356](#)

Granth: **10**, [408](#), [410](#)
 Somaj: **2**, [250](#)
 Adiaphora: **1**, [41-44](#); **3**, [25](#); **4**, [321](#); **9**, [32](#); **12**, [347](#)
 Adiaphoristic Controversies: **1**, [41](#)
 Adler, Cyrus: **1**, [44](#)
 Felix: **1**, [44](#); **4**, [183](#)
 Hermann N.: **1**, [44](#)
 Kaspar: **1**, [251](#)
 Nathan M.: **1**, [44](#)
 Admah: **8**, [314](#)
 Administrators: **4**, [12](#), [13](#)
 Ado: **1**, [44](#)
 Adolf of Nassau: **2**, [224](#)
 Adon: **7**, [21](#); **11**, [267](#)
 Adonæans: **7**, [146](#)
 Adonai (Adhonai): **6**, [116](#), [117](#); **7**, [21](#); **9**, [327](#); **10**, [131](#); **12**, [470](#), [471](#)
 Adonai Shomo: **3**, [184](#)
 Adonijah: **3**, [362](#); **10**, [496](#)
 Adonis: **11**, [266-271](#)
 Adoption: **1**, [45-48](#)
 Adoptionism: **1**, [48-50](#); **2**, [45](#), [232](#); **3**, [47](#), [54](#); **4**, [372](#); **6**, [450](#); **7**, [454-458](#); **12**, [82](#)
 Adoraim: **6**, [249](#)
 Adoration of the Sacrament: **1**, [50](#)
 Adoration of the sacrament, perpetual: **8**, [466](#)
 Adoratrices perpetuæ: **12**, [412](#)
 Adrammelech: **1**, [50](#)
 Adrian I., pope: **1**, [50-51](#); **2**, [419](#), [420](#), [421](#); **8**, [333](#), [334](#)
 Adrian II.: **1**, [52](#); **2**, [299](#); **9**, [46](#), [347](#)
 Adrian III.: **1**, [53](#)
 Adrian IV.: **1**, [53-54](#)
 Adrian V.: **1**, [54](#)
 Adrian VI.: **1**, [54-55](#); **3**, [217](#)
 Adrian Theological Seminary: **11**, [369](#)
 Adso: **1**, [55](#)
 Adullam: **6**, [247](#)
 Advaita: **5**, [475](#)
 Advent: **1**, [55-56](#); **3**, [114](#); **4**, [282](#)
 Advent Christians: **1**, [56](#)



- Advent, Second: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325
- Adventist Church of God: 3, 92
- Adventists: 1, 56-57; 7, 376, 379; 10, 16
- Advertisements of Elizabeth: 1, 57; 9, 366; 10, 52
- Advocate of the Church: 1, 57
- Advocates, Consistorial: 1, 57
- Advocates of St. Peter: 1, 57
- Advowson: 1, 58
- Ædesius: 6, 398
- Ædituus: 1, 58
- Ægean Sea, Islands of the: 1, 316
- Æger, Heinrich: 5, 227
- Ægidian School: 10, 265
- Ægidius de Columna: 1, 58; 10, 265
- Saint: 4, 489
- of Viterbo: 1, 58
- Ælfred, Ælfric. See *Alfred, Alfric*
- Ælred. See *Ailred*
- Æneas: 10, 366
- of Gaza: 1, 58
- of Paris: 1, 58
- Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini. See *Pius II.*
- Ænon: 10, 186
- Æpinus, Johannes: 1, 59
- Ærians: 1, 59
- Ærius: 1, 59
- Æsculapius: 10, 366, 369
- Æthelthryth, Saint: 4, 182
- Ætius: 1, 278, 280, 281; 4, 201
- Affinity, as Marriage Impediment: 7, 201
- Affre, Denis A.: 1, 59
- Affusion, in Baptism: 1, 446-450
- Afra, Saint: 1, 60
- Africa: 1, 60-80; 2, 383, 486; 7, 2-4, 443
- Baptists in: 1, 478
- church of: 1, 19-21; 3, 266-269; 8, 191-193
- Cush in: 3, 328
- liturgy in: 7, 238

missions in: **1**, 60-80; **7**, 396, 397, 412
missions in North: **1**, 60-80; **7**, 443
Presbyterian Church in South: **9**, 220
African Church, North: **8**, 191-193
Methodist Episcopal Church: **7**, 351
Methodist Episcopal Zion Church: **7**, 351
symbol: **1**, 242
Union Methodist Protestant Church: **7**, 352
Vandals: **12**, 141
Africanus, Julius. See *Julius Africanus*
Afrinagans: **12**, 525
Agabus: **9**, 277
Agag: **1**, 146; **10**, 212
Agape: **1**, 80-81; **4**, 195, 196; **6**, 165
Agapetus I., pope: **1**, 81; **7**, 478
Agapetus II.: **1**, 82
Agapios Monachos: **1**, 82
Agate: **9**, 190
Agatha, Saint: **1**, 82
Agathangelos: **1**, 290
Agathists: **3**, 40, 41
Agatho, pope: **1**, 82; **7**, 482
Agathocleia: **9**, 357
Agathocles: **9**, 357
Agde, Synod of: **1**, 83; **2**, 333
Age, Canonical: **1**, 83
Age-to-come Adventists: **1**, 57
Agelli, Antonio: **1**, 83
Agenda: **1**, 84
Agier, Pierre Jean: **1**, 86
Agilbert: **1**, 86
Agilulf: **5**, 55; **7**, 19
Agliardi, Antonio: **1**, 86
Agnellus (Andrew): **1**, 87
Agnes, Saint: **1**, 87
Agnesi, Marie: **12**, 417
Agni: **2**, 247
Agnœtæ: **1**, 87; **7**, 479, 480

Agnosticism: **1**, [87](#); **5**, [134](#); **10**, [327](#); **11**, [40](#)
 Agnus Dei: **1**, [89](#); **10**, [146](#)
 Agnus Dei (liturgical): **1**, [88](#); **6**, [495](#)
 Agobard: **1**, [49](#), [89](#), [145](#); **6**, [14](#)
 Agonizants: **1**, [89](#)
 Agony Fathers: **1**, [89](#)
 Agrapha: **1**, [90](#); **5**, [28](#)
 Agreda, Maria de. See *Maria de Agreda*
 Agricola: **1**, [90](#)
 Agricola, Johann: **1**, [91](#), [199](#); **6**, [21](#); **7**, [94](#); **8**, [60](#); **10**, [248](#)
 Michael: **2**, [141](#); **4**, [314](#)
 Stephan: **1**, [92](#), [251](#)
 Agricultural Colonies in Palestine: **12**, [518](#)
 Agriculture, Hebrew: **1**, [92-94](#)
 Agrippa, I.: **5**, [248](#); **8**, [399](#)
 Agrippa, II.: **4**, [421](#); **5**, [249](#)
 Agrippa Castor: **1**, [95](#)
 von Nettesheim, Heinrich Cornelius: **1**, [95](#)
 Aguirre, Joseph S. de: **1**, [95](#)
 Agumkakrime: **1**, [407](#); **7**, [273](#)
 Agur (ben Yakeh): **9**, [305](#)
 Ahab: **1**, [95](#); **4**, [107](#); **6**, [52](#); **11**, [229](#)
 Ahasuerus: **1**, [96](#); **4**, [181](#)
 Ahaus, Heinrich von: **1**, [96](#); **3**, [173](#)
 Ahaz: **1**, [97](#); **6**, [52](#)
 Ahaziah: **1**, [97](#); **5**, [176](#)
 Ahenarius, Johannes: **6**, [321](#)
 Ahi: **10**, [368](#)
 Ahia: **9**, [273](#)
 Ahia-Ahimelech: **9**, [248](#)
 Ahijah: **1**, [98](#)
 Ahimelech: **1**, [98](#); **3**, [361](#)
 Ahimsa: **6**, [86](#), [87](#)
 Ahithophel: **1**, [98](#)
 Ahlfeld, Johann F.: **1**, [98](#); **9**, [176](#)
 Ahriman (Angra Mainyu): **4**, [15](#); **12**, [530](#)
 Ahuis, Hendrick van. See *Ahaus*
 Ahura Mazda: **4**, [15](#); **7**, [419](#), [420](#), [421](#); **12**, [530](#)



Ai: [6, 251](#)
 Aichspalt: [1, 99](#)
 Aichspalter: [1, 99](#)
 Aid, public administration of: [10, 476](#)
 Aidan, King: [3, 166](#)
 Saint: [1, 99](#); [2, 474](#); [9, 181](#)
 Aigulf of Lerins: [6, 462](#); [7, 487](#)
 Aijalon: [6, 251](#)
 Aiken, Charles A.: [1, 99](#)
 Ailly, Pierre d': [1, 99](#); [2, 387](#); [10, 266](#)
 Ailred: [1, 100](#); [9, 182](#); [11, 148](#)
 Aimo: [5, 118](#)
 Aimoin of Fleury: [1, 100](#)
 of St. Germain: [1, 100](#)
 'Ain-al-Sultan: [8, 313](#)
 Duk: [8, 313](#)
 Ainger, Alfred: [1, 101](#)
 Ainsworth, Henry: [1, 101](#); [2, 232](#)
 Ainus: [6, 101](#); [10, 369](#)
 Aistulf: [8, 333](#); [11, 81, 82](#)
 Aitken, William H. Mac D. H.: [1, 101](#)
 Aix-la-Chapelle. See [Aachen](#)
 Ajalon, plain of: [8, 311](#)
 'Ajlun: [8, 314, 454](#)
 Aka Manah: [12, 531](#)
 Akbar, emperor: [5, 475](#)
 Aked, Charles F.: [1, 101](#)
 Akhmimic Bible version: [2, 132](#)
 Akiba: [1, 102](#); [6, 55](#)
 Akkad: [1, 396, 399, 400, 401, 405, 406](#); [8, 179](#)
 Akoimetæ (Acoimetæ): [1, 25](#); [7, 464](#)
 Akominatos. See [Nicetas](#)
 Akrabatta: [6, 252](#)
 Akurgal: [1, 405](#)
 Al-Balka: [8, 315](#)
 Bukai 'ah: [8, 315](#)
 Ghor: [8, 313](#)
 Hakim, caliph: [4, 11, 12](#)

- Hamad: **8**, 314
 Jaidur: **8**, 314
 Karak: **8**, 314
 Ramah: **8**, 311
 Shaghur: **8**, 311
 Tuwanik: **8**, 311
 Zumal: **8**, 314
 Alacci, Leone: **1**, 129
 Alain of Lille: **1**, 102
 Alanus of Auxerre: **1**, 102
 ab Insulis: **1**, 102
 of Tewkesbury: **1**, 102
 Alacoque, M. M.: **10**, 146
 Alaphion: **11**, 22
 Alaric I.: **5**, 32, 496
 Alaric II.: **5**, 33
 A Lasco, Johannes. See *Lasco*
 Alaska: **6**, 73; **7**, 410
 Alb: **1**, 102; **12**, 170
 Alban, Saint, of Mainz: **1**, 103
 Saint, of Verulam: **1**, 103
 Albanenses: **1**, 103; **8**, 145
 Albani, Giovanni Francesco: **3**, 135
 Albati: **4**, 325
 Alber, Erasmus: **1**, 103
 Matthæus: **1**, 103
 Alberic: **1**, 82; **6**, 199; **8**, 334; **11**, 83
 Albert V. of Bavaria: **1**, 104; **4**, 439
 Albert V., emperor: **3**, 211
 Albert (antipope): **8**, 365
 Albert of Aix: **1**, 104
 of Appeldern: **11**, 198
 of Austria: **2**, 224
 of Brandenburg: **1**, 105; **6**, 182, 183
 the Great: **1**, 109; **3**, 416; **9**, 163, 464; **10**, 262; **11**, 316, 400; **12**, 51, 356
 of Halberstadt: **12**, 356
 of Prussia: **1**, 106-108; **2**, 269-270, 297; **4**, 459; **7**, 432; **8**, 281, 282; **9**, 315
 of Riga: **1**, 108

- Alberti, Valentin: **1**, 109; **5**, 147
- Albertini, Johann B. von: **1**, 109
- Albertus Magnus: **1**, 109; **3**, 416; **9**, 163, 464; **10**, 262; **11**, 316, 400; **12**, 51, 356
- Albigenses: **3**, 480; **6**, 80, 419; **7**, 53; **8**, 145
- Albizzi, Antonio: **1**, 110
- Bartolomeo: **1**, 110
- Albo, Joseph: **1**, 110
- Alboin: **7**, 19
- Albornoz, Cardinal: **8**, 335
- Albrecht. See *Albert*
- Albrecht, Otto W. F.: **1**, 110
- Albright, Jacob: **1**, 111; **4**, 223
- Alcantara, Order of: **1**, 111
- Alcantara, Pedro de: **8**, 71
- Alcantarines: **3**, 125; **4**, 360
- Alchfrid: **3**, 329
- Alcimus: **5**, 280
- Alcuin: **1**, 49, 111; **2**, 124; **11**, 328
- Aldebert. See *Adalbert*
- Aldenburg, Bishopric. See *Luebeck*
- Aldhelm, Saint: **1**, 112
- Aldobrandini, Ippolito: **3**, 134
- Aldred of York: **12**, 453
- Aleandro, Girolamo: **1**, 113
- Alegambe, Philippe d': **1**, 113
- Aleman, Louis d': **1**, 130
- Alemanni: **1**, 114
- Alesius, Alexander: **1**, 115
- Alexander I., Balas: **5**, 165; **10**, 342
- Alexander I., Pope: **1**, 115
- Alexander II.: **1**, 115, 189; **5**, 94; **8**, 380, 491
- Alexander II. See also *Anselm of Lucca*
- Alexander III.: **1**, 18, 116, 149; **2**, 221; **3**, 311; **5**, 486; **8**, 146, 367, 368, 390, 499; **9**, 129; **10**, 142; **11**, 175, 290
- Alexander IV.: **1**, 117, 373; **10**, 262
- Alexander V.: **1**, 117; **9**, 73
- Alexander VI.: **1**, 118; **2**, 493; **3**, 38; **8**, 335; **10**, 77, 214, 216, 217
- Alexander VII.: **1**, 119; **3**, 32, 41; **6**, 96, 99; **8**, 363; **9**, 263



- Alexander VIII.: 1, 119; 3, 311
- Alexander of Alexandria: 1, 278, 284, 343; 8, 274
- the Great: 7, 275; 12, 529
 - of Hales: 1, 120; 10, 261
 - of Hierapolis: 1, 120
- Jannæus: 3, 448; 5, 165; 8, 74
- of Lycopolis: 1, 120
- Nevski, Saint: 1, 121
- Severus: 1, 121
- son of Herod: 5, 247
- Zabinas: 10, 343
- Alexander, Archibald: 1, 121; 9, 187
- Charles McC.: 1, 122
 - George: 1, 122
 - Gross: 1, 122
 - James W.: 1, 122; 9, 187
 - Joseph A.: 1, 122
 - M. S.: 6, 137
 - William: 1, 123
 - William L.: 1, 123
- Alexandretta: 9, 17
- Alexandria: 9, 355
- Christianity in: 1, 124
 - Patriarchate of: 1, 123
 - School of: 1, 124-125; 3, 333; 4, 216, 217; 5, 4; 8, 268, 328, 478; 11, 333; 12, 561, 562
 - Synods of: 1, 126
- Alexandrian Judaism, on God: 5, 4
- Text of N. T.: 2, 110
- Alexians: 1, 126; 2, 29; 7, 15
- Alexis, Saint: 12, 241
- Alexius I., Comnenus: 1, 126; 3, 315
- Alfonso II. of Spain: 12, 242
- Alfonso X.: 5, 65
- Alfonso XI.: 9, 84
- Alford, Henry: 1, 127
- Alfred the Great: 1, 127; 5, 56, 57; 11, 148
- Alfred Theological Seminary: 11, 337
- Alfric: 1, 128; 9, 182

Alger of Cluny: **1**, [128](#)
 of Liège: **1**, [128](#); **11**, [495](#)
 Alger, William R.: **1**, [128](#)
 Algeria: **1**, [63](#); **6**, [425](#)
 Algerian Missionaries, Society of: **6**, [425](#)
 Ali, the Caliph: **1**, [394](#); **7**, [440](#), [441](#)
 nephew of Mohammed: **4**, [12](#)
 Alien among Hebrews: **9**, [279-281](#); **11**, [109](#), [110](#)
 "All-Holy": **8**, [327](#)
 All Saints' Day: **1**, [133](#)
 All Souls' Day: **1**, [133](#)
 Allaci, Leone: **1**, [129](#)
 Allah: **1**, [253](#); **7**, [437](#), [439](#)
 Allard, Paul: **1**, [128](#)
 Allat: **8**, [75](#)
 Allatius, Leo: **1**, [129](#)
 Allegorical Interpretation: **1**, [202](#); **4**, [241](#), [242](#); **8**, [270](#); **10**, [4](#), [26](#), [114](#), [115](#)
 Allegri, Gregorio: **1**, [129](#)
 Alleine, Joseph: **1**, [129](#)
 Richard: **1**, [129](#)
 Alleluia: **6**, [502](#)
 Allemand, Louis d': **1**, [130](#)
 Allen, Alexander V. G.: **1**, [130](#)
 Grant: **12**, [436](#)
 Henry: **1**, [130](#)
 John: **1**, [130](#)
 Joseph Henry: **1**, [130](#)
 William, Cardinal: **1**, [131](#); **3**, [496](#); **7**, [234](#)
 William, Congregationalist: **1**, [131](#)
 William, Friend: **8**, [426](#)
 Alley, William: **1**, [131](#)
 Alliance, Baptist World: **1**, [480](#)
 Evangelical: **2**, [380](#); **4**, [221-223](#); **9**, [256](#)
 of the Reformed Churches: **1**, [132](#)
 Allies, Thomas W.: **1**, [132](#)
 Allioli, Josef F.: **1**, [133](#)
 Allix, Pierre: **1**, [133](#)
 Allon, Henry: **1**, [133](#)

Almah: **12**, [206](#), [210](#)
Almain, Jacques: **1**, [134](#)
Almeida, J. F. d': **2**, [151](#)
 Manoel: **1**, [134](#)
Al-Mokauna: **7**, [130](#)
Almond trees: **4**, [404](#)
Almoner: **1**, [134](#)
Alms: **1**, [134](#); **11**, [214](#)
Almshouse: **10**, [481](#)
Alogi: **1**, [135](#); **2**, [181](#), [393](#); **6**, [203](#); **7**, [454](#), [485](#), [486](#)
Alombrados: **1**, [135](#); **10**, [97](#); **11**, [29](#)
Aloysius, Saint, of Gonzaga: **1**, [136](#)
Alpha and Omega: **1**, [136](#)
Alphabet, Armenian: **1**, [290](#)
 Cyrillian: **10**, [75](#)
 development of the: **12**, [448](#)
 Glagolitic: **10**, [75](#)
 Greek: **12**, [447](#)
 Semitic: **10**, [352](#)
Alphabets, origin of: **1**, [255](#)
Alphæus: **1**, [137](#); **6**, [90](#)
 of Cæsarea: **6**, [437](#)
Alphonsus, Saint: **6**, [487](#)
Alsace-Lorraine: **1**, [137](#)
Alsted, Johann H.: **1**, [138](#)
Altar: **1**, [138-142](#); **8**, [350](#); **11**, [245](#), [295](#)
 Bread: **1**, [142](#)
 Cards: **1**, [142](#)
 Cloths: **1**, [140](#), [141](#); **8**, [350](#)
 of incense, Hebrew: **5**, [468](#)
Altdorfer, Albrecht: **8**, [304](#)
Altenburg: **11**, [435](#), [436](#)
 colloquy of: **9**, [33](#)
 conference of: **9**, [33](#)
Altenstein, Karl Freiherr von S.: **1**, [142](#)
Alternative nomination, right of: **8**, [188](#)
Althamer, Andreas: **1**, [143](#)
Althaus, Paul: **1**, [143](#)

Altieri, Emilio: **3**, 135
 Alting, Jacob: **1**, 143
 Johann H.: **1**, 143
 Altmann: **1**, 143
 Altmann, Wilhelm: **1**, 144
 Altruist Community: **3**, 185
 Alukah: **3**, 400
 Alumbrados: **1**, 135; **10**, 97; **11**, 29
 Aluminate: **1**, 144
 Alusharshid: **1**, 405; **4**, 102
 Alva, Duke of: **9**, 422, 426, 428
 Alvar of Cordova: **1**, 144; **11**, 70
 Alvar, Paul. See *Alvar of Cordova*
 Alvarez, Bernardino: **5**, 295
 Alypius, Saint: **1**, 144; **11**, 124
 Alzog, Johann B.: **1**, 145
 Amadeists: **4**, 360
 Amadeus of Lausanne: **9**, 162
 of Savoy: **4**, 293
 Amalarius of Metz: **1**, 145; **11**, 86
 of Treves: **1**, 145; **5**, 130
 Amalek, Amalekites: **1**, 146; **2**, 336
 Amalric of Bena: **1**, 146, 197, 210; **8**, 331; **9**, 463; **10**, 261
 Amalricians: **1**, 146
 Amana: **6**, 436
 Amana River: **11**, 228
 Society: **3**, 185
 Amana, Sixtinus: **3**, 149
 Amandus, bishop: **1**, 147
 Johannes: **1**, 106
 Amar Das: **10**, 409
 Amara: **1**, 157
 Amarna Tablets: **1**, 147-149; **4**, 89; **6**, 132; **9**, 35
 Amasa: **6**, 182
 Amaterasu: **6**, 102; **11**, 143
 Amaziah: **1**, 149; **6**, 185
 Ambo: **1**, 149; **8**, 350; **9**, 362
 Ambrose of Alexandria: **1**, 150; **8**, 268; **9**, 452



the Camaldolite: **1**, 150; **2**, 365
Saint, of Milan: **1**, 151, 366, 443; **3**, 86; **5**, 425; **7**, 33, 230, 371, 465; **12**, 129
Brethren of St.: **1**, 152
orders of St.: **1**, 152
Ambrose, Isaac: **1**, 151
Ambrosian Chant: **1**, 151
Ambrosians: **1**, 152
Ambrosiaster: **1**, 152; **7**, 33
Amen: **6**, 501; **11**, 214
Amen, the god: **11**, 140
Amenhemet I.: **8**, 240
Amenophis (Amenhotep) III.: **1**, 148
Amenophis IV.: **1**, 147; **4**, 91; **11**, 141
Ameretat: **12**, 531
America, Adventists in: **1**, 56-57
 Baptists in: **1**, 467-479
 Bible societies in: **2**, 91; **12**, 40
 Catholic Apostolic Church in: **2**, 459
 Christadelphians in: **3**, 38
 Christians in: **3**, 45-46
 Congregationalists in: **3**, 233
 Dunkers in: **4**, 24-26
 Ecclesiastical Architecture in: **1**, 271
 Friends in: **4**, 394-396
 Hungarian Reformed Church in: **9**, 438
 Lutherans in: **7**, 83
 Mennonites in: **7**, 305-310
 Methodists in: **7**, 341-354
 Presbyterians in: **9**, 225-237
 Reformed Church in: **9**, 425-437
 Protestant Episcopalians in: **9**, 283-290
 Religious Toleration in: **6**, 478
 Roman Catholics in: **7**, 400-403; **10**, 77-81
 Servian Orthodox Churches in: **10**, 374
 Salvation Army in: **10**, 181
 Schwenckfeldians in: **10**, 287
 slavery in: **10**, 452
 synods in: **3**, 284

- Unitarians in: **12**, [83-84](#)
- United Brethren in: **12**, [84-85](#)
- Universalists in: **12**, [95-97](#)
- America. See also *United States*
- American Baptist Publication Society: **1**, [475](#)
- Bible Society: **2**, [91](#); **12**, [40](#)
- Bible Union: **1**, [475](#); **2**, [93](#)
- Bibles: **2**, [162](#)
- Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions: **3**, [236](#); **11**, [27](#)
- concordats: **3**, [217](#)
- Ethical Union: **4**, [184](#)
- and Foreign Bible Society: **2**, [93](#)
- and Foreign Christian Union: **1**, [153](#)
- Home Missionary Society: **5**, [342](#)
- hymnody: **1**, [122](#); **2**, [279](#); **3**, [308](#); **5**, [167](#), [315](#), [429-431](#); **8**, [51](#), [58](#), [194](#), [220](#), [326](#); **9**, [201](#); **10**, [320](#), [462](#); **11**, [73](#)
- idealism: **5**, [442](#)
- lectures on the history of religions: **1**, [154](#)
- Lutheran catechisms: **2**, [447](#)
- Methodist Episcopal missions in Burma: **2**, [311](#)
- Missionary Association: **3**, [236](#)
- Seamen's Friend Society: **10**, [318](#)
- Sunday-school Union: **11**, [157](#), [158](#)
- Tract Society: **11**, [479](#)
- Universities: **12**, [102](#), [103](#)
- Waldensian Aid Society: **12**, [549](#)
- Ames, William: **1**, [154](#); **7**, [109](#)
- Amesha Spentas: **12**, [530](#)
- Amestris: **4**, [181](#)
- Amethyst: **9**, [190](#)
- Amice: **1**, [154](#); **12**, [169](#)
- Amida Buddha: **6**, [103](#)
- Amil-Marduk: **1**, [408](#)
- Aminah: **7**, [436](#)
- Amiot, Joseph M.: **1**, [154](#)
- Amish Mennonites, Conservative: **7**, [309](#)
- Amish, Old Order: **7**, [309](#)
- Amitabha: **6**, [401](#)

- Amling, Wolfgang: **1**, [154](#)
 Ammianus Marcellinus: **1**, [154](#)
 Ammon, Christoph F. von: **1**, [155](#); **9**, [175](#)
 Ammonian sections: **1**, [156](#)
 Ammonites: **1**, [155](#), [330](#); **3**, [362](#); **6**, [118](#), [239](#); **8**, [454](#), [455](#)
 Ammonius: **10**, [342](#)
 of Alexandria: **1**, [156](#); **2**, [101](#); **5**, [154](#)
 the Hermit: **7**, [463](#)
 Saccas: **1**, [156](#); **8**, [111](#)
 Amolo: **1**, [156](#)
 Amon, Egyptian deity: **1**, [156](#)
 king of Judah: **1**, [156](#)
 Amon-Ra: **9**, [122](#)
 Amoraim: **6**, [55](#), [56](#); **11**, [256](#), [259](#)
 Amorites: **1**, [157](#); **2**, [375](#); **4**, [420](#); **6**, [436](#); **8**, [309](#)
 Amos: **1**, [157](#); **9**, [273](#), [274](#)
 Amosites: **2**, [214](#)
 Amphilochius, Saint: **1**, [158](#)
 Ampullæ: **1**, [158](#); **12**, [168](#)
 Amram: **8**, [24](#)
 Amraphel: **1**, [407](#); **5**, [135](#)
 Amsdorf, Nikolaus von: **1**, [159](#); **7**, [135](#), [298](#); **8**, [86](#); **9**, [7](#), [32](#); **11**, [224](#)
 Amshashpands: **12**, [530](#)
 Amulet: **1**, [159](#); **3**, [309](#); **4**, [5](#)
 Amun the Hermit: **7**, [463](#)
 Amurru: **8**, [309](#). See *Amorites*
 Amusements, Calvin on: **1**, [43](#)
 Luther on: **1**, [43](#)
 Amyot. See *Amiot*
 Amyraldism: **1**, [161](#); **2**, [362](#)
 Amyraut, Moïse: **1**, [160](#); **5**, [217](#); **9**, [169](#), [197](#)
 Anab: **6**, [247](#)
 Anabaptist Adamites: **1**, [37](#)
 Anabaptists: **1**, [161-163](#); **2**, [261](#), [302](#); **3**, [404](#); **4**, [371](#), [379](#); **5**, [112](#), [113](#), [310](#), [311](#), [385](#), [420](#); **6**, [69](#), [228](#), [301](#); **7**, [167](#), [299-309](#); **8**, [43-46](#), [371](#); **9**, [485](#), [498](#); **10**, [42](#), [143](#), [211](#), [250](#), [423](#), [425](#); **12**, [50](#), [278](#), [537](#), [541](#). See also *Baptists*
 and Albert of Prussia: **1**, [107](#)
 Hungarian: **8**, [91](#)



in Muenster: [1, 163](#); [7, 300, 307](#); [8, 43-46](#); [10, 428](#)
Anachorite: [1, 167](#); [7, 462, 463](#)
Anacletus I., Pope: [1, 163](#)
Anacletus II.: [1, 163](#); [2, 62](#); [5, 497](#)
Anagnōstēs: [6, 437](#); [11, 325](#)
Anahid (Anahita): [1, 291](#)
Anahita: [1, 291](#); [8, 80](#); [12, 531](#)
Anakim: [2, 375](#)
Analepsis Mouseos: [9, 336](#)
Analogy in exegesis: [4, 239](#)
 of religion: [2, 321](#)
Analysis of religion: [9, 470](#)
Anamim: [1, 247](#)
Anammelech: [1, 164](#)
Anan ben David: [6, 57, 297](#)
Ananias: [1, 164](#); [10, 204](#)
Ananos: [1, 182](#)
Anaphora: [1, 164](#); [4, 197](#)
Anastasius I., of Antioch: [1, 164](#); [12, 562, 563](#)
Anastasius II., of Antioch: [1, 164](#)
Anastasius, Antipope: [1, 166](#)
Anastasius I., emperor: [7, 476, 477](#)
Anastasius I., Pope: [1, 165](#); [8, 274](#)
Anastasius II.: [1, 165](#); [7, 477](#)
Anastasius III.: [1, 165](#)
Anastasius IV.: [1, 165](#)
Anastasius Sinaita: [1, 164](#)
 Bibliothecarius: [1, 166](#)
Anath: [1, 164](#)
Anathema: [1, 166](#)
Anathoth: [6, 251](#)
Anatolius (recluse): [9, 409](#)
 of Constantinople: [1, 167](#); [5, 425](#); [6, 449](#)
 of Laodicea: [1, 167](#)
Anatolo of Milan: [7, 371](#)
Anatomy of Melancholy: [2, 316](#)
Anaxagoras: [8, 329](#); [9, 306, 461](#)
Anaximander: [4, 229](#)

- Anaximenes: 4, 229
- Ancestor worship: 2, 308; 3, 30; 6, 101; 8, 63; 10, 366; 12, 436
- Anchieta, José de: 1, 167; 10, 77
- Anchoret: 1, 167; 7, 462, 463
- Ancient Bible versions: 2, 116-134
- Ancillon, David: 1, 167
- Georges: 1, 167
 - Charles: 1, 168
 - Jean Pierre Frédéric: 1, 168
- Ancyra, Synod of: 1, 168; 7, 462
- Anders Sunesön: 1, 172
- Anderson, Charles P.: 1, 168
- Christopher: 1, 467
 - Galusha: 1, 168
 - Joseph: 1, 168
 - Lars: 1, 171; 2, 152; 9, 423; 11, 177
 - Martin, B.: 1, 168
 - Rufus: 1, 169
 - William F.: 1, 169
- Andover controversy: 3, 235
- Theological Seminary: 8, 278; 9, 111; 11, 349; 12, 83
- Andrada, Antonio d': 1, 169; 6, 399
- Didacus (Diogo) Payva d': 1, 169; 3, 25
- Andreâ, Jakob: 1, 169; 4, 342, 343; 5, 256, 348; 9, 74; 11, 114, 122
- Johann V.: 1, 170; 9, 168; 10, 97
 - Lorenz (Lars Anderson): 1, 171; 2, 152; 9, 423; 11, 177
- Andrew (Agnellus): 1, 87
- Andrew the Apostle: 1, 171; 8, 479
- cross of: 3, 310, 312
- Andrew of Cæsarea: 1, 171; 2, 101, 399
- of Carniola: 1, 172
 - of Crete: 1, 172
 - gospel of: 1, 227
 - of Lund: 1, 172
 - and Matthew, Acts of: 1, 228
 - and Philip, Brotherhood of: 1, 172
- Andrew, J. O.: 7, 343
- Andrewes, Lancelot: 1, 173; 7, 35; 9, 183

- Andrews, Edward G.: **1**, 173
 Elisha B.: **1**, 173
 J. R.: **9**, 285
 Samuel J.: **1**, 174
 William W.: **1**, 174
- Angad: **10**, 409
- Angariæ: **1**, 174
- Angas: **6**, 88
- Angehrn, Beda: **10**, 172
- Angel: **1**, 174-178; **7**, 363; **9**, 390; **10**, 306; **12**, 107
 of Yahweh: **1**, 175, 177
- Angela of Brescia: **7**, 314
 Merici, saint: **7**, 314
- Angelicals: **1**, 178
- Angélique de Ste. Madeleine: **9**, 135
- Angelis, Girolamo: **1**, 178
- Angelology: **1**, 174-177, 318; **5**, 118; **7**, 363; **9**, 390; **10**, 306; **12**, 107, 205, 522
- Angels, fallen: **10**, 306
- Angelus: **1**, 178
- Angelus, Johannes: **5**, 287
- Anger of God: **12**, 441
- Angilbert, Saint: **1**, 178
- Angilbert of St. Riquier: **2**, 420
- Angilram: **1**, 179
- Anglican Church: **1**, 179; **4**, 131-138
 Communion: **1**, 179; **4**, 131-138
- Anglican doctrine of priesthood: **9**, 253
 episcopacy: **4**, 157
 litany: **6**, 496
 liturgy: **7**, 38, 39
 orders: **4**, 136; **8**, 255; **9**, 253; **11**, 126, 127; **12**, 237
 pericopes: **8**, 462, 464
 platform for union: **12**, 69
 position on Lord's Supper: **7**, 35
 ritualism: **10**, 49-54
- Anglican-German bishopric in Jerusalem: **6**, 137
- Anglo-Saxon church canons: **2**, 383
 Genesis: **5**, 208



- Anglo-Saxons, Conversion of the: **1**, 179; **12**, 352
- Anglus, Thomas: **12**, 340
- Angola: **1**, 64
- Angra Mainyu (Ahriman): **4**, 15; **12**, 530
- Angus, Joseph: **1**, 180
- Anhalt: **1**, 180
- Anicetus, Pope: **1**, 181; **4**, 44, 46
- Anima: **11**, 12-14
- Animal-worship: **12**, 437
- Animals: **1**, 181
 - ecclesiastical use of: **1**, 182
 - emblematic use of: **1**, 181
 - for food: **1**, 181; **3**, 427-429
 - regulations respecting use of: **1**, 181
 - for sacrifice: **1**, 181; **10**, 164
 - worship of: **12**, 437
- Animism: **1**, 139, 253, 334, 409, 410; **3**, 194, 450; **5**, 178, 179; **9**, 121; **11**, 6; **12**, 437
- Ankh: **3**, 310; **6**, 168
- Anna: **1**, 182
- Anna Comnena: **1**, 182
- Annales ecclesiastici: **1**, 490
- Annas: **1**, 182
- Annat, Pierre: **3**, 41
- Annats: **11**, 280
- Anne, Saint: **1**, 182
 - shrine of: **9**, 69
- Anne's bounty, queen: **9**, 373
- Annet, Peter: **3**, 394
- Anni Cleri: **1**, 183
- Annihilationism: **1**, 183-186; **12**, 95
- Anniversarium: **1**, 187
- Anniversarius: **1**, 187
- Anno: **1**, 187
- Annonciades, religieuses: **1**, 188
- Annotated bibles: **2**, 156
- Annulus Piscatoris: **1**, 187
- Annunciades, blue: **1**, 188
 - orders of the: **1**, 187

- of S. Marcellina: **1**, 188
- Annunciation, Feast of the: **1**, 187; **2**, 343; **7**, 222
- Orders of the: **1**, 187
- Annus Carentiæ: **1**, 188
- Claustralis: **1**, 188
- Decretorius: **1**, 188
- Deservitus: **1**, 188
- Gratiæ: **1**, 188
- Luctus: **1**, 188
- Anointing: **8**, 229; **10**, 144, 145
- Anomoios, Anomoians: **1**, 280. And see *Arianism*
- Anos: **7**, 147
- Uthra: **7**, 148
- Anrich, Gustav A.: **1**, 188
- Ansegis, the Elder: **1**, 188; **2**, 384; **9**, 348
- the younger: **1**, 188
- Anselm, Saint, of Canterbury: **1**, 9, 188-190, 350; **4**, 132; **9**, 463; **10**, 209, 260; **11**, 175, 316, 495; **12**, 356
- of Havelberg: **1**, 190
- of Laon: **1**, 190
- of Lucca: **1**, 115, 191; **2**, 384; **5**, 61
- Ansgar: **1**, 191; **5**, 130; **11**, 174
- Anshan: **4**, 102; **7**, 271
- Anshar: **3**, 297
- Anskar: **1**, 191
- Anso: **1**, 192
- Antediluvians: **10**, 375
- Ante-Nicene Christology: **3**, 50
- Anterus: **1**, 192; **11**, 77
- Anthimus of Constantinople: **1**, 81-82; **6**, 286; **7**, 478
- of Tyana: **5**, 70
- Anthonists: **1**, 192
- Anthony, saint, the hermit: **7**, 462
- cross of: **1**, 193; **3**, 310
- Orders of: **1**, 192
- of Padua: **1**, 193; **4**, 358
- Anthony, Alfred W.: **1**, 192
- Anthropology: **7**, 143-145; **10**, 295, 306; **11**, 342, 407, 424; **12**, 312

- Mandæan: 7, 150
 Mithraic: 7, 422
 Ophitic: 8, 244
 Philo's: 9, 40
 Zoroastrian: 12, 532
 Anthropomorphism: 1, 193
 Anthropopathism: 1, 193
 Anthypatos: 5, 39
 Anti-Semitism: 11, 100, 109
 Antiburgher Presbytery of Pictou: 9, 238
 Antiburghers: 4, 171; 9, 209, 215
 New Light: 9, 209
 Old Light: 9, 209
 Original: 9, 209
 Anti-Chalcedonians: 12, 564
 Antichrist: 1, 194-196; 4, 175
 Anticlerical movements in Spain: 11, 26, 27
 Anticlericalism in France: 4, 384-386
 Antidicomarianites: 1, 196; 7, 220
 Antigonus: 5, 166; 9, 355
 Antigua: 7, 411
 Antilebanon: 6, 435, 436; 11, 228
 Antilegomena: 2, 82, 394, 397, 398
 Antimensium: 1, 196
 Antimony: 7, 331
 Antinomian Controversies: 1, 91, 196-201; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385
 Antinomianism: 1, 196-201; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385
 Antinomians: 1, 91, 196-201, 206; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385
 Antioch, patriarchate of: 8, 383
 poor relief in: 10, 479
 School of: 1, 201; 3, 74, 435; 4, 216, 217, 240; 7, 53; 11, 320-321; 12, 561, 562
 Synod of: 1, 202; 12, 561
 Antioch College: 3, 46
 Antiochus I., Soter: 10, 340
 Antiochus II., Theos: 10, 340
 Antiochus III., Magnus: 10, 340
 Antiochus III., the Great: 9, 356, 357
 Antiochus IV., Epiphanes: 1, 194, 195; 3, 347, 348, 349, 447; 5, 164; 6, 54; 8, 79, 80; 10, 341



Antiochus V., Eupator: **10**, [342](#)
Antiochus VI., Theos: **10**, [343](#)
Antiochus VII., Sidetes: **10**, [343](#)
Antiochus VIII., Grypos: **10**, [343](#)
Antiochus IX., Cyzicenus: **10**, [343](#)
Antiochus, monk: **1**, [202](#)
Antipas: **5**, [244](#)
Antipater: **5**, [244](#), [245](#), [246](#)
 of Bostra: **1**, [202](#)
Antipatris: **6**, [252](#)
Antipedobaptism: **1**, [161-162](#)
Antipedobaptists, Swiss and South German: **7**, [300](#), [302](#)
Antiphon: **1**, [203](#)
Antiphonal singing: **1**, [152](#)
Antiphonaries: **1**, [145](#); **8**, [302](#)
Antipope: **1**, [203](#)
Antiquity of man: **7**, [144](#)
Antitactæ (Antitactes): **1**, [203](#); **8**, [243](#)
Antitrinitarianism: **1**, [204](#); **3**, [3](#), [38](#); **5**, [16](#), [17](#); **9**, [2](#); **10**, [488](#); **12**, [81-84](#)
Antoinette d'Orléans: **2**, [353](#)
Anton, Franz: **10**, [183](#)
 Leopold: **10**, [183](#)
 Paul: **1**, [205](#); **9**, [55](#)
Antonelli, Giacomo: **1**, [205](#)
Antonians (Antonines): **1**, [206](#); **6**, [370](#); **10**, [75](#)
Antoninus Pius: **1**, [207](#)
 saint, of Florence: **1**, [207](#)
Antonio de Lebrija: **1**, [207](#)
Antonius the Rhetor: **11**, [239](#)
Antony of Navarre: **2**, [79](#)
Antony, Marc: **5**, [246](#)
Antwerp polyglot: **1**, [282](#); **2**, [167](#)
Anu: **1**, [410](#); **9**, [122](#)
Anu-banini: **7**, [272](#)
Anunit: **1**, [400](#)
Apamea: **1**, [315](#)
Apelles: **7**, [173](#); **11**, [125](#)
 gospel of: **1**, [227](#)

- Apelt, E. F.: **9**, 469
 Aperin: **6**, **7**, 49
 Aphaka: **11**, 266
 Apharsachites: **1**, 207
 Apharsathchites: **1**, 207
 Apharsites: **1**, 207
 Aphek: **6**, 182
 Ap-Henry, John: **8**, 451
 Apherema: **6**, 246
 Aphraates: **1**, 208; **7**, 463; **11**, 239
 Aphrodite: **8**, 80; **11**, 266, 267
 Aphtharsia: **6**, 262; **7**, 479
 Aphthartodocetæ: **1**, 164; **6**, 287; **7**, 479; **12**, 565
 Apion: **1**, 208
 Apocalypse of Abraham: **9**, 339
 of Adam: **9**, 342
 of Bartholomew: **1**, 228
 of Baruch: **1**, 218-220; **2**, 391; **4**, 443; **7**, 326, 327; **9**, 338
 of Ezra: **7**, 327
 of Jeremiah: **9**, 339
 of John. See *Revelation, book of*
 of Mary: **1**, 228
 of Moses: **9**, 339, 341
 of Paul: **1**, 228
 of Peter: **1**, 228; **8**, 55, 486
 of Thomas: **1**, 228
 of Stephen: **1**, 228
 of Zachariah: **9**, 339
 of Zephaniah: **9**, 339
 Apocalypses: **9**, 339; **10**, 322
 apocryphal: **1**, 228
 Apocalyptic: **9**, 334
 Literature, Jewish: **1**, 208-210; **9**, 334
 Apocatastasis: **1**, 210-212; **2**, 201; **10**, 307
 Apocrisiarius: **1**, 212; **6**, 440
 Apocrypha: **1**, 212-229; **2**, 392; **7**, 325; **10**, 322; **12**, 2, 386
 in Abyssinian canon: **1**, 19
 Apocryphal apocalypses: **1**, 228

- doctrine of angels: **1**, [175-176](#)
 epistles: **1**, [228](#)
 gospel of Matthew: **1**, [227](#)
 gospels: **1**, [226](#)
 Petrine literature: **8**, [484-486](#)
 Apollinarianism: **1**, [230](#); **3**, [53](#), [333](#), [345](#)
 Apollinaris of Laodicea: **1**, [125](#), [229-231](#); **3**, [53](#); **12**, [561](#)
 Claudius: **1**, [229](#)
 Apollo: **10**, [197](#); **11**, [144](#)
 Apollonia (place name): **10**, [187](#)
 Apollonia, Saint: **1**, [231](#)
 Apollinarius (anti-Montanist): **1**, [231](#); **7**, [486](#), [487](#)
 (martyr): **1**, [231](#)
 of Temoushons: **8**, [297](#)
 of Tyana: **1**, [231](#)
 Apollos: **1**, [232](#); **5**, [195](#)
 Apologetics: **1**, [232-238](#); **4**, [130](#); **6**, [30](#); **8**, [321](#); **11**, [343](#). See also *Apologies*
 Apologies, Christian: **1**, [283](#), [300](#), [347](#); **3**, [137](#); **6**, [29](#), [30](#), [283](#), [394](#), [395](#); **7**, [247](#), [381-382](#), [384-385](#);
 8, [271](#), [321](#); **9**, [372](#); **10**, [23](#)
 Apology, Augsburg Confession and its: **1**, [361-363](#)
 Apolutrosis: **9**, [413](#)
 Apophis: **10**, [367](#), [368](#)
 Aportanus, Georg: **1**, [238](#)
 Apostasy: **1**, [238](#); **6**, [415](#)
 Apostle: **1**, [239](#); **8**, [259](#), [260](#), [262](#), [263](#)
 Apostles, Acts of Holy: **1**, [228](#)
 Acts of Twelve: **1**, [228](#)
 Contest of the: **1**, [228](#)
 Gospel of the Twelve: **1**, [227](#)
 Irvingite: **2**, [458](#)
 the twelve: **3**, [78](#)
 Paul and the twelve: **1**, [247](#)
 Teaching of the twelve: **1**, [441](#), [444](#), [449](#); **2**, [395](#); **3**, [370](#), [420-424](#); **9**, [146](#)
 Apostles' Creed: **1**, [240](#); **2**, [443](#); **11**, [199-200](#)
 Apostolic Age, Crete in the: **3**, [305](#)
 Brethren: **1**, [243](#); **3**, [478](#), [479](#)
 Christian Church: **7**, [389](#)
 Church Directory: **1**, [244](#)

Church, New: 7, 393
 Constitutions and Canons: 1, 245; 2, 382; 3, 375; 9, 489, 491
 Council at Jerusalem: 1, 246-248
 Apostolic faith movement: 7, 389
 Fathers: 21, 48
 Holiness Union, International: 7, 393
 king: 1, 248
 Succession: 1, 248; 2, 267; 8, 232; 9, 301; 11, 485
 Anglican: 11, 126-127, 485
 Swedish: 2, 267; 12, 71, 72
 Syrian: 11, 127-129
 Apostolic writings: 2, 396
 Apostolici: 1, 248
 Apostolicum. See *Apostles' Creed*
 Apotactici: 1, 248
 Apotropaic Worship: 12, 438
 Appeals to Pope: 1, 248; 2, 222
 Appel, Theodore: 1, 249
 Appellants: 1, 249; 6, 97
 Apple trees: 4, 405
 Appleton, Jesse: 1, 250
 Apponius: 1, 250
 Apprentices' associations in Germany: 12, 479
 Approbation of books. See *Censorship*
 Apron: 4, 3
 Apse: 1, 250
 Apsu: 3, 297
 Apulia: 2, 487
 Aquarii: 1, 250; 5, 424
 Aquaviva, Claudio: 1, 250; 5, 226
 Aquila: 1, 250; 2, 119; 9, 280
 Aquila, Kaspar: 1, 251; 9, 166
 Aquileia, Patriarchate and Synods: 1, 251
 Aquileian Creed: 1, 251
 'Arabhah: 8, 313
 Arabia: 1, 252, 328, 332; 7, 443
 Cush in: 3, 328
 missions in: 7, 443



Arabians: **1**, [254](#)
Arabic Bible versions: **2**, [134](#); **4**, [257](#)
 Bible: **11**, [233](#)
 Book of Joshua: **10**, [190](#)
 Gospel of the Infancy: **1**, [226](#)
 language: **10**, [352](#)
 sun-worship: **11**, [142](#)
Arabic-Ethiopian sibyl: **10**, [400](#)
Arabs: **1**, [252-253](#); **7**, [436-440](#)
 and stone-worship: **1**, [139](#)
 in Africa: **1**, [60-61](#)
Arabs Erpenii: **2**, [135](#)
Arakin. See *Talmud*
Aram: **1**, [254-256](#)
 Beth-Rehob: **1**, [254](#)
 Dammesek: **1**, [254](#)
 Naharaim: **1**, [254](#), [255](#); **7**, [321](#); **12**, [519](#)
 Zobah: **1**, [254](#); **8**, [454](#); **12**, [519](#)
Aramaic Bible: **2**, [130-131](#)
 Bible versions: **2**, [130-132](#)
 language: **1**, [254-256](#); **5**, [183](#), [184](#); **10**, [352](#)
 Mandaean: **7**, [150](#)
Arameans: **1**, [95](#), [254-256](#), [327](#), [329](#), [330](#), [331](#); **7**, [321](#); **11**, [229](#)
Arande, Michel d': **7**, [177](#), [178](#)
Ararat, Mount: **8**, [183](#), [184](#)
Arator: **1**, [257](#)
Arbela: **1**, [326](#)
Arbrissel, Robert d': **4**, [338](#)
Arca: **1**, [287](#)
Arcadius, Flavius: **1**, [257](#); **3**, [72](#)
Archangels, seven: **1**, [176](#)
Arcani Disciplina: **1**, [257-259](#); **2**, [450](#); **7**, [236](#)
Archbishop: **1**, [259](#); **9**, [256](#)
Archbrothers of the Annunciation: **1**, [188](#)
Archdall, Mervyn: **1**, [260](#)
Archdeacon: **1**, [260](#); **3**, [371](#); **8**, [266](#)
Archelaus: **5**, [247](#), [248](#)
Archeology, Biblical: **1**, [261](#)

Archeology, Christian: **1**, 262
 Arches, Court of: **1**, 263
 Archevites: **1**, 263
 Archicancellarius: **1**, 263
 Archicapellanus: **1**, 263
 Archiereus: **1**, 263
 Archimandrite: **1**, 4, 263
 Architecture, Christian: **1**, 264-271; **9**, 406
 ecclesiastical: **1**, 264, 271
 Hebrew: **1**, 272; **11**, 293, 294
 western monastic: **1**, 3
 Archives, Ecclesiastical: **1**, 273-275; **2**, 258; **3**, 101
 Archon, great: **1**, 16-17
 Archontics (Archontici): **4**, 498; **8**, 243
 Archpresbyter: **9**, 302
 Archpriest: **1**, 260
 Arcimboldi, Giovanni A.: **1**, 275
 Arckel, Johan van: **9**, 432
 Arcosolium: **2**, 484, 485, 487, 488
 Arcturus: **11**, 67
 Ard al-Hulah: **8**, 312
 Ardashir: **12**, 524, 529
 Areja Mahita Somaj: **9**, 385
 Arensius, B. A.: **7**, 84
 Areopagus: **5**, 50
 Aretas I.: **1**, 276; **8**, 74; **11**, 230
 Aretas II.: **1**, 276; **8**, 74
 Aretas IV.: **1**, 276; **4**, 195; **5**, 248; **8**, 74, 398
 Arethas: **1**, 276
 Aretius, Benedictus: **1**, 277
 Argentina: **1**, 277
 Protestant missions in: **7**, 411
 Protestants in: **1**, 277
 Roman Catholics in: **1**, 277
 Argistis I.: **1**, 289
 Argob: **1**, 498
 Argun, Khan: **7**, 470
 Arguments, theistic: **5**, 9; **11**, 288

Arialdo: **8**, 380
 Arianism: **1**, 22, 151, 158, 230, 231, 243, 278, 281, 287, 343, 499; **2**, 232, 307, 468; **3**, 67, 251, 435; **4**, 201; **5**, 32, 33, 283; **6**, 262, 263; **7**, 19, 53, 54, 111, 287, 288; **8**, 156-157, 274; **9**, 43; **10**, 383; **11**, 130, 326, 460, 461; **12**, 57, 58, 127, 128, 129, 141
 Arias, Benedictus: **1**, 282; **2**, 167
 Aribo: **1**, 282
 Arioeh: **1**, 407; **4**, 102; **5**, 135
 Aristeandros: **10**, 366
 Aristeas: **1**, 282
 Aristades, Marcianus: **1**, 283; **12**, 208
 Aristion: **8**, 336, 337, 339, 340
 Aristo of Pella: **1**, 283
 Aristobulus: **1**, 283; **5**, 247
 Aristobulus I.: **5**, 165
 Aristobulus II.: **5**, 165
 Aristomenes: **9**, 357
 Aristotelian logic: **12**, 29
 Aristotle: **1**, 109, 203; **3**, 300, 317; **4**, 28, 230, 456; **5**, 17; **9**, 306, 461, 462; **10**, 5, 261, 262, 263; **11**, 316; **12**, 355
 Aristus: **4**, 228
 Arius: **1**, 201, 278, 284; **12**, 19. See also *Arianism*
 Arjan: **10**, 409
 Arjasp: **12**, 528
 Ark of the Covenant: **1**, 285-286; **11**, 245
 of synagogue: **11**, 214
 Arka: **9**, 17
 Arkites: **1**, 287; **9**, 17
 Arles, Archbishopric of: **1**, 287
 Synods of: **1**, 287; **2**, 231, 232; **4**, 285; **8**, 354
 Armagh, Bishopric of: **1**, 288; **2**, 475, 476, 477
 Armenia: **1**, 288, 296, 330
 Armenian Bible version: **2**, 132
 church: **1**, 291; **8**, 117, 118; **12**, 45
 church, in Austria: **1**, 380
 church in the United States: **1**, 295, 296; **7**, 390
 confession of faith: **12**, 568
 literature: **1**, 289; **7**, 321
 Roman Catholics: **10**, 76



- Arminianism: 1, 296; 2, 362; 3, 475; 5, 466; 8, 131; 9, 422; 12, 21, 309, 322. See also *Methodism*, *Methodists*
- Arminius, Jacobus: 1, 296; 5, 16; 9, 481
- Armitage, Thomas: 1, 298
- Armor, Hebrew: 12, 267, 268
- Army, Hebrew: 12, 266-269
- Arnauld, Angélique: 1, 299; 12, 417
- Antoine: 1, 298; 6, 96, 97; 8, 363; 9, 135, 439
- Henri: 1, 298
- Jacqueline Marie: 1, 298; 9, 135
- Robert: 1, 298
- Arndt, Augustin: 1, 299
- Johann: 1, 299; 8, 282; 9, 168
- Johann, F. W.: 1, 299; 9, 176
- Arneys, Antoine: 10, 372
- Arno of Reichersberg: 1, 300; 12, 51
- of Salzburg: 1, 300
- Arnobius: 1, 185, 300
- the Younger: 1, 301
- Arnold of Brescia: 1, 53, 301; 4, 202
- Arnold, Carl F.: 1, 302
- Gottfried: 1, 302; 8, 71; 9, 170
- Matthew: 1, 303; 5, 9
- Nikolaus: 1, 303
- Thomas: 1, 303; 9, 185; 11, 480, 482
- Arnoldi, Bartholomæus: 1, 304
- Arnoldists: 1, 302. See *Arnold of Brescia*
- Arnon: 7, 424
- Arnot, William: 1, 304
- Arnulf of Lisieux: 1, 304
- Saint, of Metz: 1, 304
- of Reims: 5, 60; 10, 413
- Aroer: 7, 424
- Arpad: 1, 330; 11, 229
- Arrowsmith, John: 1, 305
- Arsacidæ: 12, 529
- Arsacius: 3, 74
- Arsenius: 1, 305

- Arshag of Armenia: **1**, 292
- Arstat: **12**, 531
- Art, Byzantine: **7**, 224; **8**, 302; **10**, 311; **11**, 210
- Christian: **1**, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; **3**, 313; **7**, 223, 224; **8**, 301-306, 350; **9**, 363; **10**, 311-314; **11**, 205, 208-210, 487
- and Church: **1**, 305-306
- cross in: **3**, 309
- crucifixion in: **3**, 313
- Hebrew: **1**, 307; **5**, 453
- Hellenist Oriental: **10**, 311
- Mary in: **7**, 223, 224
- Mithraic: **7**, 422, 423
- symbolism of: **11**, 205, 208-210
- of writing, Hebrew: **12**, 446-450
- Arta-i Viraf Namak: **12**, 526
- Artaxerxes I. Longimanus: **1**, 307; **7**, 275; **8**, 109; **12**, 528
- Artaxerxes II. Mnemon: **7**, 275
- Artaxerxes III. Ochus: **7**, 275
- Artemas: **1**, 307; **7**, 456
- Artemis: **8**, 80; **10**, 396
- Artemmon: **1**, 307; **3**, 47; **7**, 459
- Artemonites: **1**, 307; **7**, 459
- Arthur, William: **1**, 307
- Articles of Marburg: **7**, 168
- of Perth, five: **8**, 475
- the six: **3**, 295
- the thirty-nine: **8**, 359
- Artold of Reims: **1**, 82
- Artopöus, Petrus: **6**, 356
- Arumah: **10**, 186
- Arumu: **1**, 254
- Arundel, Thomas: **1**, 308; **7**, 16
- Arvad: **9**, 17
- Arya Somaj: **2**, 250; **3**, 369; **5**, 479
- Aryans: **5**, 473
- As, Assarion: **7**, 469
- Asa: **1**, 308; **3**, 448
- Asaph: **9**, 326, 327, 328

Asbury College: **11**, 365
 Asbury, Francis: **1**, 308; **7**, 341; **9**, 184
 Ascalon: **1**, 337
 Ascension, Feast of the: **1**, 309; **4**, 289
 Ascension of Isaiah: **6**, 36; **9**, 340, 341
 Ascension, Mount of: **8**, 236
 Ascension of Paul: **1**, 228
 Ascetism: **1**, 309-311; **2**, 28, 63; **6**, 126, 240; **7**, 103, 176, 461-467; **11**, 410-411; **12**, 215. See
 also *Monasticism*
 Brahmanic: **6**, 87
 Jainistic: **6**, 86, 87
 Jewish: **4**, 179-180; **11**, 410-411
 Marcionitic: **7**, 173
 and marriage: **7**, 193, 194
 Aschaffenburg, Concordat of: **3**, 212; **4**, 122; **8**, 164
 Aschheim, Synod of: **1**, 311
 Asclephas of Gaza: **10**, 207
 Asclepius: **10**, 197
 Asebeia, Asebēs: **12**, 64
 Asenath: **8**, 240
 Book of Joseph and: **9**, 341
 Asha Vahishta: **12**, 531
 Ashdod: **9**, 36, 37
 Asher: **4**, 419; **6**, 7, 50
 Asher ("blessed"): **2**, 200
 Asherah: **1**, 312; **5**, 87
 Ashi Vanguhi: **12**, 531
 Ashima: **1**, 312
 Ashkelon: **9**, 35, 36, 37
 Ashkenaz: **11**, 248
 Ashtaroth: **1**, 498; **9**, 35
 Ashteroth Karnaim: **1**, 498
 Ashtoreth: **1**, 312-314; **9**, 18
 Ash Wednesday: **1**, 314
 Asia, Central, missions in: **7**, 412
 Asia Minor: **1**, 126, 127, 168, 314-318; **2**, 485; **7**, 464
 Asinarii: **1**, 318
 Askēsis: **1**, 309



- Askusnages, Johannes: **6**, 196
Asmodeus: **1**, 318; **3**, 399, 400
Asmonians. See *Hasmoneans*
Asoka: **2**, 293
Asp: **10**, 367
Aspelt: **1**, 99
Aspersion with Holy Water: **1**, 318; **7**, 241
Ass: **1**, 319; **12**, 427
 Brothers of the. See *Trinitarians*
 feast of the: **1**, 319
 worshiper: **1**, 318
Assam, Baptists in: **1**, 479
Asseburg, Rosamunde J. von: **1**, 319; **8**, 500
Assemani, Joseph A.: **1**, 320
 Joseph S.: **1**, 320
 Stephan E.: **1**, 320
 Simon: **1**, 320
Assembly, General. See *Presbyterians*
Asser: **1**, 320; **2**, 475
Asshur, the city: **1**, 325, 329; **8**, 179
Asshur, the deity: **1**, 333; **8**, 181
Asshur-Dan: **1**, 328
Asshur-etil-ilani: **1**, 332
Asshur-uballit: **1**, 148, 328
Asshurbanipal: **1**, 332, 403; **4**, 90, 102
Asshurnasirpal I.: **1**, 328
Asshurnasirpal III.: **1**, 329
Assistant Bishops: **2**, 193
Assistants in Public Worship: **1**, 320
Assman, Johann B. M.: **1**, 321
Associate Church of North America: **9**, 233
 Presbytery: **9**, 206
 Reformed Synod of the South: **9**, 233, 234
 Synod: **9**, 209
Associational Cults: **12**, 437
Assumption, Augustinians of the: **1**, 321
 Feast of the: **1**, 321
 of Moses: **9**, 336

- Assumptionists: **1**, 321
- Assurance: **1**, 321
- Assyria: **1**, 322-335; **9**, 37
and Israel: **1**, 95, 97; **7**, 145; **8**, 436
- Assyrian Mission: **8**, 472
period: **1**, 407
prince: **10**, 398, 399
- Assyrian-Babylonian language: **1**, 402
- Astarte: **1**, 313, 392; **9**, 16, 18; **10**, 197
- Asterius: **1**, 335
of Amasia: **1**, 336
of Cappadocia: **1**, 201, 335
of Petra: **1**, 336
Urbanus: **1**, 335
- Astie, Jean F.: **1**, 336
- Astolphus: **7**, 19
- Astrology and Astronomy: **11**, 67, 68
- Astruc, Jean: **1**, 336; **2**, 176; **5**, 262
- Astyages I.: **7**, 273
- Astyages II.: **7**, 274
- Asylum, Right of: **1**, 337; **10**, 219
- Atar: **12**, 531
- Atargatis: **1**, 337
- Ataroth: **8**, 454
- Athaliah: **6**, 116, 181, 227
- Athanasarich: **12**, 56
- Athanasian Creed: **1**, 338-342; **11**, 200, 202-203
- Athanasios Parios: **1**, 342
- Athanasius: **1**, 125, 279, 343-346, 499; **2**, 398; **3**, 52; **4**, 209; **6**, 239, 262, 263, 315, 316, 475;
7, 288, 453; **10**, 37; **12**, 19
Laura of: **1**, 348
- Atharva-Veda: **2**, 248; **7**, 125
- Atheism: **1**, 346; **9**, 141
- Athelstan: **11**, 148
- Athena: **8**, 80; **10**, 197, 367
- Athenagoras: **1**, 347; **9**, 463
- Athens: **5**, 49, 50
- Atherton, C. I.: **3**, 76

- Athos: [1, 348](#); [4, 51](#); [5, 256](#); [7, 465](#)
Athtar: [1, 253, 334](#)
Atkins, James: [1, 349](#)
Atlanta Divinity School: [11, 350](#)
Atlases of Church History: [3, 100](#)
Atman: [8, 331](#)
Atmiya Sabha: [2, 250](#); [9, 387](#)
Atonement: [1, 9-10, 189-190, 349-356](#); [3, 415](#); [8, 8](#); [9, 440, 464](#); [10, 45, 295](#); [11, 10, 342](#); [12, 442, 443](#)
 Abelard on: [1, 9-10](#)
 Anselm's theory of: [1, 189-190](#); [3, 415](#)
 Baxter's theory of: [2, 16](#)
 Day of: [1, 356](#); [4, 288](#); [11, 216](#)
 legal theory of: [9, 414](#)
 universal: [8, 8](#)
Atrecht, Union of: [9, 428](#)
Atrium: [1, 357](#)
Attalus III. Philometor: [8, 457](#)
Atterbury, Francis: [1, 357](#); [9, 184](#)
 William W.: [1, 358](#); [8, 150](#)
Atticus: [1, 358](#)
Attis: [11, 268, 269](#)
Atto: [1, 358](#)
Attributes of God: [5, 3](#)
Attrition: [8, 446](#)
Atum: [8, 240](#)
Atur Burzhin Mitro: [12, 528](#)
 Farnbag: [12, 528](#)
 Gushnash: [12, 528](#)
Atwater, Lyman H.: [1, 358](#)
Atwill, Edward R.: [1, 358](#)
Atwood, Isaac M.: [1, 358](#)
Atzberger, Leonhard: [1, 359](#)
Auberlen, Karl A.: [1, 359](#)
Aubert, Étienne: [5, 504](#)
Aubertin, Edmé: [1, 359](#)
Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'. See *Merle d'Aubigné*
 Théodore A. d': [1, 359](#)

- Auburn Declaration: **1**, [359](#)
- Auburn Theological Seminary: **11**, [337](#), [370](#)
- Audians: **1**, [193](#), [360](#)
- Audientes: **2**, [449](#), [450](#)
- Audientia Episcopalis: **1**, [360](#)
- Audin (J. M.), Vincent: **1**, [361](#)
- Audius: **1**, [360](#); **5**, [32](#)
- Audoenus, Saint: **8**, [290](#)
- Audrey, Saint: **4**, [182](#)
- Aufklärung: **4**, [141-147](#)
- Auger, Edmond: **1**, [361](#)
- Augsburg, Bishopric of: **1**, [361](#)
 - Confession and its Apology: **1**, [104](#), [361](#), [363](#); **3**, [16](#); **7**, [80](#), [280](#); **9**, [2](#), [297](#), [441](#); **10**, [176](#), [248](#)
 - diet of: **10**, [184](#)
 - interim: **6**, [21](#)
 - league of: **1**, [120](#)
 - recess: **8**, [206](#)
 - Reformation in: **10**, [22](#)
 - Religious Peace of: **1**, [363](#); **6**, [479](#); **9**, [420](#)
 - Seminary: **11**, [357](#), [363](#)
- August of Saxony: **9**, [33](#); **12**, [391](#)
- Augusta, Johann: **2**, [216](#)
- Augustana. See [Augsburg Confession](#)
- Augustana Synod, Lutheran: **7**, [91](#)
- Augustana Theological Seminary: **11**, [358](#)
- Augusti, Johann C. W.: **1**, [364](#)
- Augustina, Sister. See [Lasaulx, Amalie von](#)
- Augustine of Alveltdt: **1**, [364](#)
- Augustine, Saint, of Canterbury: **1**, [364](#); **2**, [472](#)
- Augustine, Saint, of Hippo: **1**, [365](#); **2**, [121](#); **9**, [142](#), [463](#); **10**, [347-349](#)
 - on adoption: **1**, [47](#)
 - as apologist: **1**, [237](#)
 - on baptism: **1**, [437](#)
 - on the Church: **3**, [81](#)
 - on conscience: **3**, [242](#)
 - on consilia evangelica: **3**, [245](#)
 - on conversion: **3**, [262](#)
 - on the devil: **3**, [415](#)



on Donatism: 3, 488, 489
on epiklesis: 4, 153
on eucharist: 7, 230, 231
and evolution: 4, 230
on exegesis: 4, 241
on faith: 4, 269
on free will: 12, 356
on God: 5, 4; 11, 316
on good works: 5, 20, 21
on grace: 5, 49
on heretic baptism: 5, 236
Hermits of: 1, 372
on "highest good": 5, 18
on infant damnation: 5, 490
on inspiration: 6, 14
and Julian of Eclanum: 6, 261
on justification: 6, 277
on the keys: 6, 324, 325
on the kingdom: 6, 336
on Lord's Supper: 7, 33
on marriage: 7, 194
on merit: 7, 315
on miracles: 7, 386
as mystic: 8, 70
on Pelagianism: 8, 438-441; 10, 347
as preacher: 9, 160
on predestination: 9, 193, 194
on providence: 9, 308
and purgatory: 1, 134
on restorationism: 1, 210
on righteousness: 10, 37
rule of: 7, 466
on sacraments: 1, 437; 7, 33; 10, 141, 142; 12, 51
on sin: 10, 436
on the Trinity: 12, 20
on war: 12, 265
Augustinian monergism: 10, 347
view of man: 1, 34

- Augustinianism: **1**, [423](#); **2**, [356](#), [360](#), [361](#); **5**, [282](#)
 Augustinians: **1**, [372](#)
 of the Assumption: **1**, [321](#)
 Augustus of Grimaldi: **6**, [462](#)
 Aurelian: **1**, [373](#)
 Aureolus, Petrus: **10**, [265](#)
 Auricular Confession: **1**, [373](#); **10**, [325](#)
 Aurifaber, Andreas: **1**, [373](#)
 Johannes, of Breslau: **1**, [374](#)
 Johannes, of Weimar: **1**, [374](#)
 Ausonius, Decimus Magnus: **1**, [375](#); **8**, [419](#), [420](#)
 Austin: **1**, [375](#)
 Presbyterian Theological Seminary: **11**, [380](#)
 School of Theology: **11**, [380](#)
 Austin, Anne: **4**, [394](#)
 John: **1**, [375](#)
 Austral Islands: **11**, [15](#)
 Australasia, Methodists in: **7**, [340-341](#)
 Australia: **1**, [376-378](#), [478](#); **7**, [402](#)
 Austria: **1**, [378-383](#); **5**, [67](#); **6**, [232-234](#); **7**, [42](#)
 concordat with: **3**, [216](#), [217](#)
 Counter-Reformation in: **4**, [299](#)
 Lutheranism in: **1**, [364](#)
 Protestants in: **1**, [380](#), [381](#)
 Reformation in Inner: **5**, [493](#)
 Roman Catholics in: **1**, [378-381](#)
 Austria-Hungary, Catechisms in: **2**, [445](#)
 Austrian universities: **12**, [100](#), [101](#), [102](#)
 Autbert: **1**, [191](#)
 Autharis: **7**, [19](#)
 Authority, Ecclesiastical: **1**, [383](#); **10**, [264](#), [304](#)
 papal: **1**, [249](#); **2**, [222](#), [226](#); **3**, [106](#), [282](#), [317](#), [441](#); **4**, [157](#); **6**, [323-329](#); **8**, [161](#); **9**, [112](#); **10**, [329](#)
 priestly: **6**, [323-329](#)
 Authorized Version of Bible: **2**, [139](#), [158](#)
 Auto da Fé: **1**, [384](#); **11**, [24](#), [26](#), [30](#)
 Autolycus: **11**, [406](#)
 Autpertus, Ambrosius: **1**, [385](#)
 Autun: **1**, [385](#)

Auxentius of Milan: **3**, [345](#); **12**, [56](#), [57](#)
 Auxerre, Synod of: **1**, [385](#); **9**, [494](#)
 Auxilius: **1**, [385](#)
 Ava: **1**, [386](#)
 Avars: **1**, [386](#)
 Avatar: **1**, [395](#); **5**, [290](#); **6**, [103](#)
 Ave Maria: **2**, [443](#); **10**, [92](#)
 Ave Maria Brethren: **10**, [374](#)
 Avenarius, Johannes: **5**, [106](#)
 Avenger of blood: **2**, [205](#), [206](#)
 Avenging angels: **8**, [15](#)
 Avercius of Hieropolis: **1**, [386](#)
 Marcellus: **1**, [387](#)
 Avernier: **1**, [486](#)
 Averrhoes: **3**, [271](#); **7**, [66](#); **10**, [263](#), [298](#)
 Averrhoistic School: **10**, [265](#)
 Aves, Henry D.: **1**, [387](#)
 Avesta: **12**, [525](#)
 Avignon: **1**, [119](#), [120](#), [387](#); **2**, [42](#)
 Avila, Juan de: **1**, [387](#); **9**, [167](#)
 Avircius of Hieropolis: **1**, [386](#)
 Avitus of Auvergne: **10**, [402](#)
 Alcimus E.: **1**, [387](#); **4**, [149](#)
 Aviz, Order of: **1**, [388](#)
 Avvim: **2**, [376](#); **6**, [250](#)
 Avvites: **8**, [155](#)
 Awakening: **1**, [388](#)
 the great: **10**, [11](#)
 twelfth century: **10**, [261](#)
 Away from Rome. See *Los von Rom*
 Axel: **1**, [18](#)
 Axenaia: **9**, [43](#), [44](#)
 Ayar Ziwa Rabba: **7**, [146](#)
 Ayer, Joseph C., Jr.: **1**, [389](#)
 Ayesha: **7**, [440](#)
 Aylmer (Elmer), John: **1**, [389](#)
 Azariah (Uzziah): **1**, [389](#); **9**, [273](#); **12**, [124](#)
 Azazel: **1**, [177](#), [356](#), [389](#); **3**, [399](#), [400](#)



Azmaveth: [6](#), [251](#)

Azmon: [8](#), [100](#)

Azriel: [2](#), [327](#)

Aztec sun-gods: [11](#), [144](#)

Azymites: [1](#), [389](#)

B

- Baader, Franz X. von: **1**, 390; **5**, 128; **7**, 210
- Baal: **1**, 390-392; **5**, 276; **6**, 181, 227; **9**, 18
 prophets of: **4**, 107
 cult of: **1**, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; **2**, 346, 374; **10**, 464
 worship of: **1**, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; **2**, 346, 374; **10**, 464
- Berith: **1**, 391
- Gad: **1**, 391; **5**, 244
- Hamman: **9**, 122; **11**, 138
- Hermon: **1**, 391; **2**, 374; **5**, 244
- Meon: **1**, 391; **7**, 424
- Peor: **1**, 391; **7**, 425
- Shamen: **9**, 18
- Shem-Tob: **3**, 20
- Zebub. See *Beelzebub*
- Zephon: **1**, 391
- Zidon: **9**, 18
- Zor: **9**, 18
- Ba'alath Gebal: **9**, 18
- Baalbek: **1**, 392; **11**, 142
- Baasha: **1**, 393
- Bab: **1**, 394-396; **2**, 30
- Baba. See *Talmud*
- Baba Batra. See *Talmud*
- Kamma. See *Talmud*
- Mezia. See *Talmud*
- Babæus II. of Seleucia: **8**, 120
- Babcock, Maltbie D.: **1**, 394
- Babel: **1**, 396
- Babism: **1**, 394-396; **8**, 474
- Babken: **12**, 567
- Babylon: **1**, 330, 331, 401
 capture of by Cyrus: **1**, 409; **3**, 338
 supremacy of: **1**, 406
- Babylonia: **1**, 328-332, 396-412, 407-409; **3**, 296-297, 299
 serpent in: **10**, 366
 religion of: **1**, 409

- star-worship in: **11**, [68](#)
 sun-worship in: **1**, [410-411](#); **11**, [139-140](#)
 Babylonian accounts of creation: **3**, [296](#); **12**, [428](#)
 captivity, of popes: **1**, [387](#)
 chronicle: **1**, [327](#), [404](#)
 chronology: **1**, [404](#)
 cubit: **12**, [288](#)
 culture: **1**, [401](#)
 culture, in Palestine: **1**, [147-149](#), [261](#), [262](#); **2**, [375](#); **5**, [138](#), [139](#)
 epics: **1**, [412](#)
 exile: **1**, [413](#)
 history: **1**, [404](#)
 influence-angels: **1**, [175](#)
 influence--antichrist: **1**, [194](#)
 influence, on Palestine: **1**, [147-149](#), [261](#), [262](#); **2**, [375](#); **5**, [138](#), [139](#)
 Judaism: **6**, [56](#)
 language: **1**, [401](#)
 law: **5**, [136-139](#)
 magic: **1**, [410](#); **7**, [125](#)
 people: **1**, [401](#)
 priests: **1**, [412](#)
 sabbath: **10**, [135](#)
 schools: **11**, [151](#)
 sibyl: **10**, [397](#)
 Talmud: **11**, [259-260](#)
 usury: **12**, [116](#)
 Baccanarists: **8**, [296](#)
 Bacchus: **10**, [362](#)
 Bach, Johann S.: **1**, [413](#); **8**, [258](#); **10**, [159](#)
 Joseph: **1**, [413](#)
 Bacher, Wilhelm: **1**, [413](#)
 Bachiaris: **1**, [414](#)
 Bachmann (G.), P.: **1**, [414](#)
 Johannes, F. J.: **1**, [414](#)
 Bacilieri, Bartolomeo: **1**, [414](#)
 Backus, Isaac: **1**, [471](#)
 Bacon, Benjamin W.: **1**, [414](#)
 Francis: **1**, [414](#); **9**, [465](#)

- Leonard: **1**, [416](#)
 Leonard W.: **1**, [416](#)
 Bacon (Baco), Roger: **1**, [416-417](#); **10**, [264](#)
 Baconthorp, John: **10**, [265](#)
 Badagius, Anselm: **1**, [191](#)
 Baden: **1**, [418](#)
 concordat with: **3**, [216](#)
 Baden (Aargau), Conference of: **1**, [418](#); **12**, [541](#)
 Baden (Baden), conference of: **9**, [74](#)
 Bader, Johann: **1**, [418](#)
 Badurad of Paderborn: **8**, [298](#)
 Bæda "the Venerable": **2**, [22](#). See also *Bede*
 Baehr, David: **2**, [234](#)
 Baentsch, Bruno J. L.: **1**, [419](#); **8**, [32](#)
 Baerwinkel, Friedrich W. R.: **1**, [419](#)
 Baethgen, Friedrich, W. A.: **1**, [419](#)
 Baetyli: **7**, [294](#)
 Bagpipe: **10**, [150](#)
 Bagshawe, Edward G.: **1**, [419](#)
 Bahamas: **7**, [411](#); **12**, [315](#)
 Bahman Yasht: **12**, [526](#)
 Bahnsen, J. F. A.: **8**, [476](#)
 Bahr Lut: **8**, [313](#)
 Tabariyah: **8**, [313](#)
 Bahram I.: **7**, [155](#), [159](#); **12**, [529](#)
 Bahrat al-Hulah: **8**, [312](#), [314](#)
 Bahrdt, Karl F.: **1**, [420](#)
 Baier, Johann W.: **1**, [420](#)
 Johannes: **1**, [421](#)
 Bailey, Henry: **1**, [421](#)
 Baillet, Adrien: **1**, [421](#)
 Baillie, Robert: **1**, [421](#)
 Baird Lectures: **1**, [422](#)
 Baird, Charles W.: **1**, [421](#)
 Henry M.: **1**, [421](#)
 James: **1**, [422](#)
 Robert: **1**, [422](#)
 Bait-ya: **12**, [472](#)



Bajus, Michael: [1, 422](#); [2, 34](#); [6, 96](#)
Baker, Daniel: [1, 423](#)
 Edward: [7, 121](#)
 Sir Henry W.: [1, 423](#); [5, 430](#)
 Sidney: [11, 19](#)
Baking: [2, 256](#); [5, 142](#); [6, 231](#)
Baktashiyah: [3, 408](#)
Balaam: [1, 424-426](#); [9, 274](#)
Balak: [1, 424](#)
Balan, Pietro: [1, 426](#)
Balance, ordeal by: [8, 250](#)
Baldachin: [1, 426](#)
Balde, Jakob: [1, 426](#)
Baldensperger, Wilhelm: [1, 427](#)
Baldung, Hans: [8, 304](#)
Baldwin I. of Jerusalem: [3, 316](#)
Baldwin II.: [3, 316](#)
Baldwin III.: [3, 316](#)
Baldwin IV.: [6, 433](#)
Baldwin: [1, 427](#)
 of Bouillon: [3, 316](#)
Baldwin, Thomas: [1, 473](#)
Bale, John: [1, 427](#)
Baling, Nicolaus: [6, 372](#)
Balka: [8, 314](#)
Ball, Hannah: [10, 472](#)
 John: [1, 427](#)
Ballanche, Pierre S.: [1, 428](#)
Ballantine, William G.: [1, 428](#)
Ballard, Addison: [1, 428](#)
Balle, Nicolai E.: [1, 428](#)
Ballerini, Girolamo: [1, 429](#)
 Pietro: [1, 429](#)
Ballou, Hosea: [1, 429](#); [8, 136](#)
 Hosea, 2d: [1, 429](#)
Balm: [1, 429](#)
Balmes, Jaime (Luciano): [1, 429](#)
Balogh, Ferencz: [1, 430](#)

- Balsam: **1**, [429](#)
- Balsamon, Theodoros: **1**, [430](#)
- Balthasar II.: **7**, [311](#)
- Balthasar III.: **7**, [311](#)
- Balthasar IV.: **7**, [311](#)
- Balthasar the Elder: **7**, [310](#)
- Balthazar of Dernbach: **1**, [430](#)
- Balthi: **11**, [266](#)
- Baltimore Councils: **1**, [431-432](#)
- Baltus, Jean F.: **1**, [432](#)
- Baltzer, J. B.: **1**, [432](#)
- Baluze, Etienne: **1**, [432](#)
- Bamah: **5**, [277](#)
- Bamberg, Bishopric of: **1**, [433](#)
- Bamford, J.: **10**, [471](#)
- Bampton Lectures: **1**, [433](#)
- Ban: **1**, [434](#); **2**, [376](#); **3**, [87](#); **12**, [228](#), [269](#)
- Bancroft, Richard: **1**, [434](#); **9**, [369](#)
- Bandinelli, Roland. See *Alexander III*.
- Bands of hope: **11**, [470](#)
 Methodist: **7**, [333](#)
- Banes, Domingo: **1**, [434](#)
- Bangor Theological Seminary: **11**, [351](#)
- Bangorian controversy: **5**, [301](#)
- Bani Na'im: **8**, [310](#)
- Banks, John S.: **1**, [434](#)
 Louis A.: **1**, [434](#)
- Banns: **1**, [434](#)
- Bantus: **1**, [61](#), [64](#), [65](#), [70](#)
- Baptism: **1**, [435-454](#); **3**, [78](#), [444](#); **5**, [235-237](#); **7**, [176](#), [312](#); **10**, [143](#), [423](#), [426](#), [492](#); **11**, [485](#); **12**, [439](#), [465](#)
 Gnostic: **12**, [133](#)
 for the Dead: **1**, [454](#)
 exorcism in: **4**, [250](#)
 epiklesis in: **4**, [153](#)
 of heretics: **10**, [446](#)
 with the Holy Ghost and Fire: **1**, [454](#)
 justification and: **6**, [280](#)

- liturgical usage in: **1**, 440
Mandæan: **7**, 149, 151
minister of: **1**, 444
and mysteries: **1**, 258
origin and practise of: **1**, 435
patristic teaching on: **1**, 436
place of: **1**, 445
preparation for: **2**, 449-450
Roman Catholic and Eastern teaching on: **1**, 437
significance of Christian: **1**, 436
symbolism in: **11**, 207
teaching of Reformers on: **1**, 438, 439; **12**, 538, 541
time for: **1**, 445
- Baptismal chalices: **12**, 168
regeneration: **9**, 402, 440
rite, renunciation of the devil in the: **9**, 488, 489
service in the Reformation churches: **1**, 444
- Baptist antinomianism: **1**, 198
catechisms: **2**, 448
ecclesiastical records: **1**, 274
Education Society: **1**, 473
Missionary Society: **1**, 465, 473; **12**, 317
Young People's Union of America: **12**, 475
- Baptistery: **1**, 454
- Baptistines: **1**, 455
- Baptists: **1**, 456-480; **7**, 299-309; **12**, 370
in America, Colored Primitive: **7**, 391
Colored, United American Free-Will: **7**, 393
Duck River Association of: **7**, 391
English: **1**, 457; **4**, 139
in Holland: **5**, 321; **7**, 302, 305
Negro: **1**, 476; **7**, 391, 393; **8**, 107
Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian: **1**, 477
Original Free-Will: **1**, 476
in Württemberg: **12**, 452
- Bar Daisan: **1**, 483
Hebræus: **1**, 18

Bar Kokba (Cochba): **1**, [102](#), [484](#); **5**, [111](#); **6**, [56](#); **12**, [448](#), [449](#)
 Baradai (Baradæus) Jacob: **6**, [81](#), [82](#); **7**, [479](#)
 Baraita. See *Talmud*
 Barak: **3**, [383](#); **6**, [254](#)
 Barat, M. S.: **10**, [147](#); **12**, [412](#)
 Barb: **12**, [247](#), [248](#)
 Barbadoes: **12**, [315](#)
 Barbara, Saint: **1**, [480](#); **6**, [176](#)
 Barbarossa: **1**, [18](#), [53-54](#), [116](#), [165](#), [190](#); **3**, [316](#); **4**, [203](#); **6**, [2](#); **11**, [55](#); **12**, [105](#)
 Barbauld, Anna L.: **1**, [480](#)
 Barbelites: **8**, [243](#)
 Barber, Henry H.: **1**, [481](#)
 William T. A.: **1**, [481](#)
 Barberini: **5**, [506](#); **12**, [107](#)
 Barberini, Maffeo: **12**, [106](#)
 Barbeyrac, Jean: **1**, [481](#)
 Barbo, Pietro: **8**, [394](#)
 Barckhausen, K. H.: **1**, [481](#)
 Barckhausen-Volkman Controversy: **1**, [481](#)
 Barclay, Alexander: **1**, [481](#)
 John: **1**, [482](#)
 Joseph: **1**, [482](#); **6**, [137](#)
 Robert: **1**, [482](#); **4**, [394](#)
 Barclayites. See *Barclay, John*
 Bardas: **9**, [45](#)
 Bardenhewer, Bertram O.: **1**, [483](#)
 Bardesanes: **1**, [483](#); **4**, [498](#); **9**, [321](#); **11**, [242](#)
 Bardo of Mainz: **9**, [162](#)
 Barefoot Clericals of the Holy Cross: **8**, [368](#)
 Barefooted Monks and Nuns: **1**, [483](#). See also *Discalced*
 Baresma: **12**, [533](#)
 Baretines of penitence: **5**, [404](#)
 Barham, Richard H.: **1**, [484](#)
 Baring-Gould, Sabine: **1**, [484](#)
 Barlaam, Monk: **5**, [256](#); **8**, [307](#)
 Barlaam and Josaphat: **1**, [485-486](#)
 Barletta: **1**, [486](#)
 Barley: **1**, [92](#); **2**, [256](#)



- Barnabas: **1**, [247-248](#), [486-487](#); **5**, [195](#); **7**, [371](#); **8**, [398](#), [401](#); **9**, [277](#)
Acts of: **1**, [228](#)
Epistle of: **1**, [487](#); **2**, [394](#); **3**, [421](#)
Gospel of: **1**, [227](#)
- Barnabites: **1**, [487](#)
- Barnard, John: **1**, [488](#)
- Barnardo, T. J.: **10**, [473](#)
- Barnes, Albert: **1**, [488](#); **8**, [278](#); **9**, [187](#), [227](#)
Arthur S.: **1**, [488](#)
Robert: **1**, [488](#); **3**, [291](#)
Robert, prior: **6**, [419](#)
William E.: **1**, [489](#)
- Barnett, Samuel A.: **1**, [489](#)
- Barneveldt, H. J. van: **9**, [101](#)
- Barnum, Henry S.: **1**, [489](#)
Hermann N.: **12**, [549](#)
- Baro (Baron), Peter: **1**, [489](#); **6**, [403](#)
- Baronius (Barono), Cæsar: **1**, [489](#)
- Barre, Nicholas: **12**, [412](#)
- Barrett, Benjamin F.: **1**, [490](#)
William: **6**, [403](#)
- Barrière, Jean de la: **4**, [307](#)
- Barrow (Barrowe), Henry: **1**, [490](#); **3**, [231](#)
Isaac: **1**, [491](#); **9**, [183](#), [459](#)
- Barrowism: **3**, [231](#), [232](#)
- Barrows, John H.: **1**, [491](#)
Samuel J.: **1**, [491](#)
- Barruel, Augustin: **1**, [491](#)
- Barry, Alfred: **1**, [492](#)
William F.: **1**, [492](#)
- Barsauma (Barsumas) of Nisibis: **1**, [492](#); **8**, [120](#); **11**, [239](#)
- Barsom: **12**, [533](#)
- Barsumas: **1**, [492](#); **8**, [120](#); **11**, [239](#)
- Barth, Christian G.: **1**, [492](#)
Jacob: **1**, [492](#)
Marie E. A.: **1**, [492](#)
- Bartholomé , Albert: **10**, [314](#)
- Bartholomew: **1**, [291](#), [493](#)

- Apocalypse of: **1**, 228
 Gospel of: **1**, 227
 martyrdom of: **1**, 228
 Batholomew of Braga: **1**, 493
 of Brescia: **1**, 493
 of Usingen: **1**, 304
 Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of St.: **3**, 158; **5**, 66; **9**, 22, 421
 Bartholomites: **1**, 493
 Bartlet, James V.: **1**, 493
 Bartlett, Samuel C.: **1**, 493
 Bartol, Cyrus A.: **1**, 494
 Bartoli, Daniello: **1**, 494
 Barton, Clara: **9**, 411
 Barton, Elizabeth: **1**, 494; **4**, 320; **8**, 5
 George A.: **1**, 494
 William E.: **1**, 494
 Baruch: **6**, 119, 120
 Apocalypses of: **1**, 218-220; **2**, 391; **4**, 443; **7**, 326, 327; **9**, 338
 Baruch, book of: **1**, 218-220; **2**, 391; **4**, 443
 Basar (flesh): **4**, 330
 Bascom, Henry B.: **1**, 495; **9**, 187
 Bascom, John: **1**, 495
 Basedow, Johann B.: **1**, 495
 Basel Bible Society: **2**, 90, 91; **3**, 39
 Bishopric of: **1**, 496; **6**, 76, 77
 Confession of: **1**, 496
 Council of: **1**, 496-498; **4**, 203; **5**, 419-420; **9**, 493; **10**, 239
 missionary society: **9**, 66
 Reformation in: **8**, 222-225; **12**, 120
 Bashan: **1**, 498; **8**, 314, 454
 Bashford, James W.: **1**, 498
 Basil I., emperor: **1**, 52; **9**, 46, 47
 Basil II., emperor: **6**, 200; **10**, 415
 Basil of Achrída: **1**, 498
 of Ancyra: **1**, 499
 of (Cappadocian) Cæsarea: **1**, 499; **5**, 70
 the Macedonian: **9**, 46, 47
 Saint, the Great: **1**, 499-500; **4**, 214, 215; **5**, 70; **7**, 464; **9**, 160, 494; **10**, 467

of Seleucia: [1, 500](#)
 Basilians: [1, 500](#); [10, 75](#)
 Basilica: [2, 1](#)
 in architecture: [1, 250, 265-267](#); [8, 301-306](#)
 Liberiana: [6, 476](#)
 Basilides: [2, 1](#); [4, 117](#)
 Gospel of: [1, 227](#)
 school of: [1, 124](#)
 use of "Abraxas" by: [1, 16-17](#)
 Basilidians: [2, 1](#)
 Basiliscus: [12, 504](#)
 Basnage, Benjamin: [2, 2](#)
 Henri: [2, 2](#)
 Jacques: [2, 2](#)
 Samuel: [2, 2](#)
 Basques: [1, 147](#)
 Bessedau, J. B.: [1, 495](#)
 Bassermann, Heinrich G.: [2, 3](#)
 Bassi, Matteo di: [2, 410](#); [4, 360](#)
 Bast: [11, 140](#)
 Bastholm, Christian: [2, 3](#); [9, 173](#)
 Basutoland: [1, 64](#)
 Bataniyyah: [4, 12](#)
 Bates, William: [2, 3](#)
 Bath (measure): [12, 290](#)
 Bath Kol: [2, 4](#)
 Bath-sheba: [3, 362](#); [10, 496](#)
 Bathing: [2, 3](#)
 Báthory, Stephen: [3, 364](#)
 Batiffol, Pierre H.: [2, 4](#)
 Batten, Loring W.: [2, 4](#)
 Batterson, Hermon G.: [1, 4](#)
 Battier, Andreas: [9, 173](#)
 Battistini: [1, 455](#)
 Baudissin, Wolf W., Graf von: [2, 4](#)
 Bauer, Bruno: [2, 4](#)
 Walter F.: [2, 5](#)
 Baum, Henry M.: [2, 5](#)



Johann W.: 2, 6
Baumeler, Joseph: 3, 188
Baumgarten, Michael: 2, 6
 Otto: 2, 6
 Sigmund J.: 2, 7; 9, 396
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.: 2, 7
Baur, Ferdinand C.: 1, 232; 2, 7, 181; 3, 461
 Gustav A. L.: 2, 11
Bauslin, David H.: 2, 11
Bausman, Benjamin: 2, 12
Bausset, Louis F. de: 2, 12
Bautain, Louis E. M.: 2, 12
Bautz, Josef: 2, 12
Bavaria: 2, 12; 4, 120, 122-124; 10, 115, 236
 Counter-Reformation in: 1, 104, 105
 Jesuits in: 1, 104
 kneeling controversy in: 6, 355
Bavarian concordat: 3, 214
 Protestant Bible Society: 2, 91
Bavarians, Conversion of: 2, 13
Bavinck, Herman: 2, 14
Baxter, Richard: 2, 15-16; 9, 183
Bay Psalm Book: 2, 17; 9, 322
Bay, Michel de: 1, 422-423
Bayle, Pierre: 2, 16
Bayley, James R.: 2, 17
Bayly, Lewis: 2, 17
Bazaar (Liber) of Heraclides: 8, 126; 12, 569-570
Bdellium: 2, 17
Beach, Harlan P.: 2, 17
Bealoth: 8, 100
Beans: 1, 92
Bear: 5, 411
Beard, the: 4, 5; 5, 118; 8, 62
Beard, Charles: 2, 18
 Richard: 2, 18
Beardslee, Clark S.: 2, 18
Beatific Vision: 2, 18; 6, 201

Beatification: 2, 18
 Beaton, David: 2, 18; 5, 132; 6, 362, 363; 9, 206; 12, 389
 Beattie, Francis R.: 2, 19
 James: 2, 19
 Beatus: 2, 200
 Beaufort, P. R. de: 5, 66
 Beauharnois de Miramion, M. B. de R.: 4, 451
 Beausobre, Isaac de: 2, 19
 Bebb, Llewellyn J. M.: 2, 19
 Bebenberg, Lupold von: 2, 20
 Bec, Abbey of: 2, 20; 6, 407
 Becan, Martin: 2, 20
 Béchier, Elisabeth: 12, 412
 Bechuanaland Protectorate: 1, 64
 Beck, Johann T.: 2, 20; 3, 473; 9, 177; 12, 37
 Wilhelm: 3, 405
 Becker, Peter: 4, 24
 Becket, Thomas: 1, 116; 2, 21, 401; 6, 215; 10, 26
 Beckwith, Charles M.: 2, 22
 Clarence A.: 2, 22
 John C.: 12, 251, 549
 Beckx, Pierre J.: 2, 22
 Bede: 2, 22; 9, 181
 Hexameron of: 1, 22, 38; 2, 22, 452, 453
 Bedell, William: 2, 23
 Bedingfield, Frances: 4, 141
 Bedjan, Paul: 11, 237
 Bedouins, war among: 12, 266
 Beecher, Charles: 2, 23
 Edward: 2, 24
 Henry W.: 2, 24; 9, 187
 Lyman: 2, 25; 8, 278; 9, 187; 10, 13
 Thomas K.: 2, 25
 Willis J.: 2, 25
 Beck, Martin van der: 2, 20
 Beelsamen: 10, 197. See also *Baal Shamen*; *Baal*
 Beelzebub: 2, 25; 9, 35
 Beer, Georg: 2, 26

Rudolf: **2**, [26](#)
 Beeroth: **6**, [250](#)
 Beersheba: **8**, [100](#), [310](#)
 Beet, Joseph A.: **2**, [26](#)
 Beets, Henry: **2**, [27](#)
 Begg, James: **2**, [27](#)
 Begga: **2**, [27](#)
 Beggar gild: **10**, [479](#)
 Beghards: **1**, [197](#); **2**, [27-30](#); **4**, [381](#)
 Begin, Louis N.: **2**, [30](#)
 Bègue, Lambert C.: **2**, [27](#); **6**, [401](#), [402](#)
 Beguines: **2**, [27-30](#); **4**, [381](#); **6**, [402](#)
 Beha Ullah: **2**, [30](#)
 Behaism: **2**, [30](#); **8**, [474](#)
 Behaites: **1**, [395](#); **2**, [30](#); **8**, [74](#)
 Beham, Barthel: **8**, [304](#)
 Hans Sebald: **8**, [304](#)
 Behmen, Jacob. See *Boehme*
 Beier, Leonhard: **9**, [448](#)
 Beirut: **9**, [16](#)
 Beissel, John Conrad: **3**, [186](#); **4**, [24](#); **7**, [467](#)
 Stephan: **2**, [31](#)
 Beit 'Ur al-Tahta: **8**, [311](#)
 Békes, Caspar: **3**, [364](#)
 Bekker, Balthasar: **2**, [31](#)
 Bekkos, Johannes: **6**, [196](#)
 Bel: **1**, [410](#); **2**, [31](#); **9**, [122](#). See also *Baal*, *Enlil*, and *Marduk*
 and the dragon: **1**, [218](#)
 Belgian Sunday laws: **11**, [149](#)
 Belgic Confession: **2**, [32](#), [262](#); **9**, [427](#), [429](#); **10**, [9](#)
 Belgium: **2**, [32](#)
 art in: **8**, [305](#)
 Belial: **1**, [196](#); **2**, [33](#)
 Belisarius: **7**, [478](#); **10**, [412](#); **12**, [141](#)
 Belka: **7**, [423](#)
 Bell, Andrew: **11**, [160](#)
 George: **7**, [334](#)
 Bellamy, John: **2**, [160](#)



- Joseph: 2, 33; 8, 133, 134, 246; 9, 184
- Bellarmino, Roberto F. R.: 2, 34; 7, 233, 234; 9, 167; 10, 38
- Bellini, Giovanni: 8, 304
- Bellows, Henry W.: 2, 35
- Bells: 2, 35-36
- Belsham, Thomas: 2, 37; 9, 185; 12, 83
- Belshazzar: 1, 408; 3, 349, 350; 7, 274
- Belsheim, Johannes: 2, 37
- Bema: 1, 150; 2, 37
- Bembo, Pietro: 2, 37
- Ben-hadad: 1, 308, 393; 3, 344; 6, 185; 11, 229
- Ben-hinnom: 4, 443; 7, 448
- Benade, W. H.: 8, 142
- Benaiah: 2, 38
- Bender, Wilhelm (F.): 2, 38
- Benedicite: 2, 38
- Benedict I., Pope: 2, 38
- Benedict II.: 2, 38
- Benedict III.: 2, 39
- Benedict IV.: 2, 39
- Benedict V.: 2, 39
- Benedict VI.: 2, 39; 9, 153
- Benedict VII.: 2, 40
- Benedict VIII.: 2, 40; 4, 312
- Benedict IX.: 2, 40; 5, 60
- Benedict X.: 2, 41; 8, 162, 490
- Benedict XI.: 2, 41
- Benedict XII.: 2, 41
- Benedict XIII.: 1, 100, 118; 2, 42; 3, 131, 218; 6, 177; 9, 73
- Benedict XIV.: 1, 183, 249, 251; 2, 44, 86, 493; 3, 41, 218; 4, 7, 141; 6, 487; 7, 67; 10, 74, 75; 11, 298
- Benedict of Aniane: 1, 49; 2, 45, 48; 7, 466
- of Nursia: 2, 46-49; 3, 181
- Biscop: 2, 45
- Levita: 9, 348
- Benedictine Congregation of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
- hermits of Monte Vergine: 12, 365
- Order: 2, 46-49; 3, 146-148; 7, 100

- rule: 2, 45, 46-48
- Benedictines, and art: 1, 306
- Benediction: 2, 49-50; 10, 144, 145
- Benediction, of bells: 2, 36
- Benedictions, Hebrew: 11, 214
- Benedictus: 6, 502
- Benefice: 2, 50-52; 9, 269
- Beneficia curata: 2, 51
- Beneficium: 2, 50, 51
- competentiæ: 2, 52
- Benefit of Clergy: 2, 52
- Benevolence: 1, 134
- Benezet, Anthony: 2, 52; 8, 101
- Bengel, E. G.: 9, 398; 12, 36
- Johann A.: 2, 52, 107, 126; 6, 376; 7, 376; 9, 170, 396
- Bengt of Linköping: 11, 176
- of Skara: 11, 176
- Benham, William: 2, 53
- Benjamin, Judean territory of: 6, 250
- ben Moses Nahawendi: 6, 297
- of Tudela: 1, 323; 2, 53
- Bennett, James: 2, 53
- William H.: 2, 54
- Benno: 2, 54
- Benoit, Élie: 2, 54
- René: 2, 54
- Benoist, Élie: 2, 54
- René: 2, 54
- Benque, Baroness de: 12, 412
- Benrath, Karl: 2, 55
- Bensly, Robert L.: 2, 55
- Benson, Edward W.: 2, 55; 8, 472
- R. M.: 9, 288
- Bentham, Jeremy: 12, 121
- Bentley, Richard: 2, 55, 107; 9, 400
- Benton, Angelo A.: 2, 56
- Benzelius, Eric: 11, 180
- Benzinger, Immanuel: 2, 56

- Benzo: 2, 56
- Berea: 7, 111
- Berbers: 1, 63, 72
- Berengar I., of Italy: 6, 199
- Berengar II., of Ivrea: 1, 82
- Berengar of Liège: 10, 113
of Poitiers: 2, 57
of Tours: 2, 57-59; 5, 96, 97; 6, 407; 8, 162; 9, 464; 10, 260
- Berengoz: 2, 59; 9, 162
- Berenice: 5, 247; 10, 340
- Berg Bible Society: 2, 91
- Berg, O. A.: 9, 179
- Bergen, Book of: 9, 74
formula: 4, 343
- Berger, Daniel: 2, 59
Samuel: 2, 59
- Bergier, Nicholas S.: 2, 59
- Bergius, Johannes: 2, 60
- Bergson, Henri L.: 12, 549
- Berith: 3, 287
- Berkeley Divinity School: 11, 383
- Berkeley, George: 2, 60-61; 5, 442; 12, 121
- Berkenmeyer, W. C.: 7, 84, 85
- Berleburg Bible: 2, 157; 8, 71
- Berlin Bible Society: 2, 90
- Bern, Disputation of: 2, 61, 323
Reformation in: 5, 126; 7, 165
synod of: 2, 61
- Bern of Reichenau: 2, 68
- Bernard of Botone: 2, 61
of Clairvaux: 1, 9, 164, 301; 2, 56-57, 62-66; 3, 119, 120, 316; 5, 426, 456; 8, 70; 9, 163; 10, 21; 11, 290; 12, 300, 356
of Cluny: 2, 66
of Constance: 2, 66
of Menthon: 2, 67
of Morlaix. See *Bernard of Cluny*
of Pavia: 2, 385
of Reichenau: 2, 68

Bernard of Saxe-Weimar: **10**, [30](#)
 of Toledo: **2**, [67](#)
 Bernard, Claude: **2**, [67](#)
 John H.: **2**, [68](#)
 Thomas D.: **2**, [68](#)
 Bernardin (Bernhardin) of Sienna: **2**, [68](#); **9**, [164](#)
 Bernardines: **3**, [119-121](#)
 Bernardone, Giovanni: **4**, [355](#)
 Bernardus Primus: **8**, [422](#)
 Bernetti: **5**, [67](#)
 Bernhardin of Busti: **9**, [165](#)
 of Sienna: **2**, [68](#); **9**, [164](#)
 Bernheim, Hippolyte: **9**, [353](#)
 Bernice: **2**, [68](#); **5**, [249](#)
 Bernini, Lorenzo: **10**, [314](#)
 Berno of Cluny: **3**, [147](#)
 of Reichenau: **2**, [68](#)
 Bernold: **2**, [68](#)
 Bernward: **2**, [69](#); **12**, [374](#)
 Beroeans: **1**, [482](#)
 Berosus: **3**, [296](#), [299](#)
 Berquin, Louis de: **2**, [69](#)
 Berruyer, Joseph I.: **2**, [70](#)
 Berry Street Conference: **12**, [83](#)
 Bersier, Eugène A. F.: **2**, [70](#); **9**, [180](#)
 Bertha, Queen: **1**, [179](#), [364](#); **12**, [415](#)
 Bertharius, Abbot: **7**, [488](#)
 Bertheau, Carl: **2**, [70](#)
 Ernst: **2**, [70](#)
 Berthelier, Philibert: **2**, [357](#)
 Berthier, Guillaume F.: **2**, [70](#)
 Berthold the Carmelite: **2**, [418](#)
 of Chiemsee. See *Puerstinger, Berthold*
 of Livonia: **1**, [108](#); **2**, [71](#)
 of Mainz: **2**, [86](#)
 of Regensburg: **2**, [71](#); **9**, [163](#)
 of Rorbach: **2**, [71](#); **4**, [382](#)
 Bertholdt, Leonhard: **2**, [72](#)



Bertholet, Alfred: **2**, 72
Bertram: **2**, 72
 B. C.: **2**, 142-143
 Robert A.: **2**, 72
Bertrand, A. J. F.: **9**, 353
Bérulle, Pierre de: **8**, 116
Beryl: **9**, 190
Beryllus of Bostra: **7**, 456; **8**, 269
Besançon, Synod of: **10**, 92
Besant, Annie (Wood): **2**, 72; **11**, 409
Bess, Bernhard: **2**, 73
Bessarion, Johannes: **2**, 73
Bessel, Gottfried: **2**, 73
Besser, Wilhelm F.: **2**, 73
Bestmann, Hugo J.: **2**, 73
Besuzi, Alberto: **1**, 152
Beth, Karl: **2**, 74
Beth-anoth: **6**, 249
 'Ekedh: **10**, 187
 gamul: **7**, 424
 Haram: **8**, 455
 haran: **8**, 455
 hoglah: **6**, 250
 horon: **6**, 252
 jeshimoth: **7**, 424
 nimrah: **8**, 455
 rehob: **1**, 256; **8**, 454; **12**, 519
 shean: **8**, 311; **10**, 186
 shemesh: **6**, 251; **11**, 140
 tappuah: **6**, 247
 zur: **6**, 249
Bethany: **6**, 251
Betharaba: **6**, 250
Bethel: **1**, 157, 312; **6**, 250
Bethel Union Society: **10**, 316
Bether: **6**, 249
Bethesda: **6**, 135
Bethgubrin: **6**, 249

Bethirah: **4**, [421](#)
Bethlehem: **2**, [74](#); **9**, [69](#)
 Brothers: **2**, [75](#)
 Theological Seminary: **11**, [392](#)
Bethlehemites: **2**, [75](#)
Bethlen, Gabriel: **8**, [424](#)
Bethmann-Hollweg: **3**, [85](#)
Bethphage: **6**, [251](#)
Bethphany: **2**, [75](#)
Bethsaida: **4**, [436](#)
Bethulah: **12**, [206](#)
Bethune, David: **2**, [18](#)
 George W.: **2**, [75](#); **9**, [187](#)
 John: **9**, [238](#)
Bethune-Baker, James F.: **2**, [75](#)
Betkuis (Betke), Joachim: **2**, [76](#)
Betrayal of Pilate: **2**, [76](#)
Bétrine, Jean: **9**, [378](#)
Betrothal: **7**, [198](#), [199](#)
Beukelszoon (Bockelson), Jan: **8**, [45](#)
Beurlin, Jakob: **2**, [76](#)
Bevan, Anthony A.: **2**, [76](#)
 Llewelyn D.: **2**, [76](#)
 Thomas: **7**, [121](#)
Beveridge, William: **2**, [77](#)
Beyer, Dominicus: **1**, [199](#)
 Hartmann: **2**, [77](#)
 Leonhard: **9**, [448](#)
Beyschlag, Willibald: **2**, [77](#); **9**, [177](#); **12**, [21](#)
Beza, Theodore: **2**, [78-81](#); **9**, [102](#), [103](#), [166](#), [197](#), [421](#)
 New Testament of: **2**, [107](#)
Bezaleel: **9**, [274](#)
Bezek: **10**, [186](#)
Bezold, Carl E. C.: **2**, [81](#)
Bezpopovshchina: **10**, [122](#)
Bhaga: **2**, [247](#); **11**, [143](#)
Bhagavadgita: **5**, [290](#)
Bhai Budha: **10**, [408](#)

- Bhakti: 5, 476
- Bianchini, Giuseppe: 2, 81
- Bible: 2, 82-83
- Arabic, in Algeria: 1, 63
 - Association of Friends in America: 2, 93
 - canon of: 2, 388-399; 10, 355
 - of Charles the Bald: 8, 302
 - in China: 3, 35
 - Christians: 2, 84; 7, 339
 - divination by: 11, 9
 - English: 2, 137-139, 323; 3, 291; 8, 164, 165, 359; 9, 370; 10, 66; 11, 279; 12, 47, 460
 - La Grande: 2, 142
 - literature: 10, 422
 - money of the: 7, 468-470
 - in public schools: 10, 85, 86
- Bible, Reading by the Laity: 2, 85-88; 10, 86; 11, 473
- reading in the schools: 10, 85
 - and the Reformation: 2, 82
 - schools, Armenian: 11, 152
 - Societies: 2, 88-93; 5, 223; 6, 67
 - Society of France: 2, 91
 - Society in Transcaucasia: 10, 118
 - Summaries: 2, 156
 - Text: 2, 94; 3, 68-70; 10, 308; 11, 503; 12, 334
 - Translation Society: 2, 90
 - Versions: 2, 115-156
- Bibles, Annotated: 2, 156-163
- for children: 2, 163
 - Great: 2, 168
 - Historical: 2, 163, 164
 - Illustrated: 2, 164
 - Polyglot: 1, 182, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167, 168, 437; 3, 127; 4, 417; 11, 25, 96; 12, 260, 469
 - Rabbinic: 2, 168
- Biblia pauperum: 2, 166; 8, 303
- Bibliander, Theodor: 2, 169; 8, 65
- Biblical Archeology: 1, 261
- canon: 2, 388-399
 - Christology: 3, 49-50



- concordances: 3, 205-210
 cosmogony: 3, 297, 298
 Criticism: 2, 5, 7-11, 102, 170-177, 183; 5, 26-31, 77; 6, 75, 155, 156, 160-164, 255, 256, 468; 7, 62, 253; 10, 354, 422; 12, 553
 Doctors: 2, 186
 Doctrine of baptism: 1, 435
 exegesis: 4, 237
 glosses: 4, 494-496
 history: 2, 177; 3, 97; 6, 49-55
 History, instruction in: 2, 177
 Introduction: 2, 8, 9, 178-183, 409; 4, 97; 5, 224; 6, 127, 305, 388; 7, 364; 10, 355, 422; 12, 297, 320. See also *Hexateuch*, *Gospel*, and the articles on the separate books of the Bible
 manuscripts: 1, 216; 2, 94, 98, 99, 100-106
 scholia: 10, 270
 symbolism: 11, 204
 Theology: 2, 183; 3, 150; 4, 329-331
 Trinity: 12, 18, 21
 Biblicists: 2, 186
 Bibliomancy: 3, 451
 Bibliotheca sacra: 8, 357
 Bibra, Nicholas of: 8, 164
 Bibracte: 1, 385
 Bickell, Gustav: 2, 186
 Johann W.: 2, 186
 Bickersteth, Edward: 2, 186
 Edward H.: 2, 187
 Samuel: 2, 187
 Bidding Prayer: 2, 187; 6, 495
 Biddle, John: 2, 187; 12, 82
 Biedermann, Alois E.: 2, 188; 5, 7; 9, 468; 12, 21
 Biel, Gabriel: 2, 188; 8, 219; 9, 164; 10, 266; 11, 496, 497
 Bielefeld polyglot: 2, 168
 Bierling, Ernst R.: 2, 188
 Bier-right, ordeal of: 8, 250
 Bigelmaier, Andreas: 2, 189
 Bigg, Charles: 2, 189
 Bigne, Marguerin de la: 2, 189

- Bikkurim: **4**, [318](#)
- Bilad al-Ruhah: **8**, [311](#)
- Billican, Theobald: **2**, [189](#)
- Billing, G.: **9**, [180](#)
- Bilney, Thomas: **2**, [190](#); **6**, [419](#)
- Bilson, Thomas: **2**, [190](#)
- Bimbisara: **2**, [292](#)
- Binder, Christoph: **11**, [114](#)
- Binding and Loosing. See *Keys, Power of the*
- Bindley, Thomas H.: **2**, [190](#)
- Bingham, Hiram: **2**, [190](#); **5**, [174](#); **11**, [15](#), [16](#)
 Joseph: **2**, [191](#)
- Binitarianism: **7**, [170](#), [171](#)
- Binney, Thomas: **2**, [191](#); **9**, [185](#)
- Binterim, Anton J.: **2**, [191](#)
- Birch, Thomas: **2**, [192](#)
- Bird, Frederic M.: **2**, [192](#)
- Biretta: **12**, [171](#)
- Birger of Sweden: **11**, [177](#)
- Birgitta, St., and the Birgittine order: **2**, [151](#), [266-267](#); **11**, [177](#)
- Birinus, Saint: **2**, [192](#)
- Birth customs: **4**, [276](#)
 of Jesus, date of: **2**, [495](#); **3**, [47](#); **4**, [156](#), [162](#); **9**, [375](#)
- Birthplace of Jesus, Traditional: **2**, [75](#)
- Bisch, Rauff: **4**, [371](#)
- Bishop: **1**, [150](#); **2**, [192](#); **3**, [270](#); **8**, [261](#), [262](#), [263-265](#), [353](#); **9**, [201](#), [202](#); **11**, [126](#); **12**, [293](#), [294](#),
 465. See also *Episcopacy*
 in partibus infidelium: **2**, [194](#); **12**, [293](#), [294](#)
 coadjutor: **2**, [193](#)
 Seabury Mission: **11**, [386](#)
 suffragan: **2**, [193](#); **12**, [293](#), [294](#)
 Titular: **2**, [194](#); **12**, [293](#), [294](#)
- Bishop, Nathan: **2**, [194](#); **3**, [40](#)
- Bishopric: **2**, [194](#)
- Bishops, Waldensian: **12**, [244](#)
- Bishops' Bible: **2**, [138](#), [158](#)
 Book: **2**, [195](#); **9**, [257](#)
- Bismarck Archipelago, missions in: **7**, [414](#); **11**, [15](#)

Bisschop, Simon: [4](#), [159](#)
 Bissell, Edwin C.: [2](#), [195](#)
 Bistany, Butrus: [11](#), [233](#)
 Bit-Adini: [1](#), [327](#), [329](#); [7](#), [321](#); [11](#), [229](#)
 Yakin: [1](#), [401](#); [7](#), [318](#)
 Bithynia: [1](#), [316](#)
 Bitzius, Albert: [9](#), [178](#)
 Bizochi: [4](#), [373](#)
 Björling, Carl O.: [2](#), [195](#)
 Blaarer, Ambrosius: [2](#), [198](#)
 Diethelm: [10](#), [171](#)
 Black death: [4](#), [324](#)
 Fathers: [5](#), [326](#)
 Friars: [2](#), [195](#)
 Jews: [3](#), [92](#)
 magic: [7](#), [127](#)
 obelisk: [1](#), [329](#)
 Rubric: [2](#), [195](#)
 Sisters: [10](#), [375](#)
 stone of Mecca: [1](#), [253](#); [6](#), [289](#); [7](#), [436](#), [437](#)
 Black, Hugh: [2](#), [195](#)
 Blackwood, William: [2](#), [195](#)
 Blahoslav, Johann: [2](#), [217](#)
 Blaikie, William G.: [2](#), [196](#)
 Blair, Hugh: [2](#), [196](#); [9](#), [184](#)
 Blair, James: [2](#), [196](#)
 Samuel: [2](#), [196](#)
 William: [2](#), [197](#)
 Blaise, Saint: [5](#), [215](#)
 Blake, E. N.: [11](#), [344](#)
 Blakeslee, Erastus: [2](#), [197](#)
 Blanc, Louis: [10](#), [484](#)
 Blanchinus, Giuseppe: [2](#), [81](#)
 Blanckmeister, Franz T.: [2](#), [197](#)
 Blandina, Saint: [2](#), [197](#)
 Blandrata, Georgius: [2](#), [197](#); [3](#), [364](#); [7](#), [291](#); [10](#), [488](#); [12](#), [82](#)
 Blankenfeld, Johann: [6](#), [358](#)
 Blarer, Ambrosius: [2](#), [198](#); [9](#), [166](#)



-
- Blasius (Blaise) of Sebaste: 5, 215
Blasphemy: 2, 197
Blass, Friedrich W.: 2, 198
Blastares, Matthæus: 2, 198; 8, 189
Blaurer, Ambrosius: 2, 198; 9, 166
 Margaretha: 2, 199
Blavatsky, Helena P.: 2, 199; 11, 408, 409
Blayney, Benjamin: 2, 199
Bledsoe, Albert T.: 2, 199
Bleek, Friedrich: 2, 200
Blemmydes, Nikephoros: 2, 200
Blessedness: 2, 200
Blessig, Johann L.: 2, 201
Blessing and Cursing: 2, 202, 203
 of Joseph: 9, 340
 of Moses: 8, 28
Bliss, Daniel: 2, 203
 Edwin M.: 2, 204
 Frederick J.: 2, 204
 Howard S.: 2, 204
 Isaac G.: 2, 204
 William D. P.: 2, 204; 3, 44
Blodget, Henry: 2, 204; 3, 34
Blomfield, Charles J.: 2, 204
 William E.: 2, 205
Blommaerdine, Hadewich: 2, 205; 4, 382; 5, 352
Blondel, David: 2, 205
Blood, baptism by: 1, 436
 brotherhood: 3, 197
 eating of: 1, 247; 3, 429
 guilt: 2, 405
 liquefaction of: 6, 100; 11, 168
 of the martyrs: 1, 158-159
 Revenge: 2, 205; 6, 429, 430
 in sacrifices: 10, 165, 166
Bloodless sacrifices: 10, 164
Bloody sacrifices: 10, 164
Bloomfield Theological Seminary: 11, 371

- Blosset, Francisque de: 4, 451
- Blount, Charles: 1, 232; 3, 392
- Blue: 3, 165
- Annunciades: 1, 188
- Blumhardt, Christian G.: 2, 206
- Johann C.: 2, 206; 9, 177
- Blunt, John H.: 2, 206
- John J.: 2, 206
- Blutström, Carl: 9, 173
- Blyth, George F. P.: 2, 207; 6, 137
- Blythwood: 1, 66; 11, 91
- Boardman, George D.: 2, 207
- George N.: 2, 207
- Boaz: 10, 125
- Boccaccio: 5, 401
- Bochart, Samuel: 2, 207; 9, 169
- Bockelson, Jan. See *John of Leyden*
- Bockhold, Johann. See *John of Leyden*
- Bocking, Edward: 1, 494
- Bocskag (Bocskay), Stephen: 8, 424, 425; 9, 422; 12, 182
- Bod, Peter: 2, 208
- Bodel, Jean: 9, 476
- Bodenschwingh, Friedrich von: 2, 208; 5, 496
- Bodenstein, A. R. von. See *Carlstadt*
- Bodmer, J. J.: 6, 423
- Body, Charles W. E.: 2, 208
- George: 2, 208
- Body and Blood of Christ: 11, 494-501; 12, 542
- Boeckenhoff, Wilhelm B. A. K.: 2, 208
- Boegner, Alfred E.: 2, 209
- Boehl, Eduard: 2, 209
- Boehlor, Peter: 12, 92
- Boehm, Hans: 2, 209
- J. P.: 9, 436
- Boehme, Jakob: 2, 209-211; 4, 486; 5, 128; 8, 70; 9, 467; 12, 21
- J. P.: 9, 431
- Boehmer, Eduard: 2, 211
- Justus H.: 2, 211

Boehring, George F.: **2**, 211
Boese, J. G.: **11**, 302
Boethius, Anicius M. S.: **1**, 284; **2**, 212
Boëthusians: **9**, 9
Bogatzky, Karl H. von: **2**, 212
Bogerman, Jan: **2**, 212
Bogomiles: **7**, 464; **8**, 143, 144, 418
Bogoris: **2**, 299
Bogue, David: **2**, 212
Bohairic Bible version: **2**, 132
Bohemia: **7**, 372, 373; **9**, 77; **10**, 69, 454; **12**, 256, 298
 Reformation in: **9**, 422
 Waldenses in: **12**, 246
Bohemian Bibles: **2**, 153-154
 Brethren: **1**, 457; **2**, 213-217; **3**, 183; **9**, 2, 422; **10**, 356; **12**, 91, 248, 514
 Brethren, catechism of: **2**, 447
 confession: **5**, 420
 and Moravian Brethren, Evangelical Union of: **7**, 391
 Nicolaitans: **8**, 169
Bohemians: **10**, 454
Bohemund: **1**, 126
Bohler, Peter: **7**, 333
Bois, John: **2**, 217
Bolckhaus, Johannes: **10**, 91
Boleslaw I., Chrobry: **9**, 105
Boleslaw II., the Pious: **9**, 152
Boleslaw III.: **12**, 298
Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.: **3**, 394
Bolivia: **2**, 218
Bolland, Jan: **1**, 28; **2**, 218
Bollandist Acta: **1**, 28
Bollandists: **2**, 218
Bolliger, A.: **12**, 358
Bologna university: **12**, 98, 99
Bolsec, Jérôme H.: **2**, 219, 357
Bolsena, Miracle of: **2**, 219
Bolzano, Bernhard: **2**, 219

- Bomberg Bible: [2, 168](#)
- Bomberger, John H. A.: [2, 220](#)
- Bōmos: [1, 139](#)
- Bon: [6, 400](#)
- Bona, Giovanni: [2, 220](#)
- Bonald, Louis G. A., Vicomte de: [2, 220](#)
- Bonar, Andrew A.: [2, 220](#)
- Horatius: [2, 220](#)
- Bonaventura: [1, 350](#); [2, 221](#); [3, 226](#); [4, 358](#); [8, 70](#); [9, 163](#); [10, 263](#)
- Bond, William B.: [2, 221](#)
- Bondimerio, Andreas: [5, 326](#)
- Bondservants, Hebrew: [10, 450](#)
- Bonebrake Theological Seminary: [12, 574](#)
- Bonesana, C. B.: [9, 261](#); [12, 121](#)
- Bonet-Maury, Amy G. C. A.: [2, 221](#)
- Boni Homines: [2, 228](#); [5, 44](#); [10, 140](#)
- Boniface I., Pope: [2, 221, 428](#)
- Boniface II.: [1, 81](#); [2, 222](#); [10, 349](#)
- Boniface III.: [2, 222](#)
- Boniface IV.: [2, 223](#)
- Boniface V.: [2, 223](#)
- Boniface VI.: [2, 223](#)
- Boniface VII.: [2, 40, 223](#)
- Boniface VIII.: [2, 223-226, 386](#); [3, 133, 354](#); [4, 359](#); [5, 487](#); [6, 84, 241](#); [9, 493](#)
- Boniface IX.: [2, 42, 43, 226](#)
- Boniface, Saint: [2, 14, 226-228](#); [4, 382](#); [5, 59](#); [7, 65](#); [9, 162](#); [10, 182, 218](#); [12, 200, 201, 452, 493](#)
- Boniface Society: [2, 228](#)
- Bonifatius of Querfurt: [2, 285](#)
- Bonifatius-verein: [2, 228](#)
- Bonitho: [2, 229](#)
- Bonizo: [2, 229](#)
- Bonn Reunion Conferences: [12, 68](#)
- Bonner, Edmund: [2, 229](#)
- Bonnet, Alfred M.: [2, 229](#)
- Bonnet, C.: [9, 396](#)
- G.: [9, 174](#)
- Jules: [2, 230](#)



- Bonnivard, François de: **2**, 230
- Bonnus, Hermannus: **2**, 230
- Bonomi of Vercelli: **3**, 339
- Bonosians: **2**, 231
- Bonosus: **2**, 231
- Bonwetsch, Gottlieb N.: **2**, 232
- Book of Common Prayer: **3**, 177-179; **5**, 140; **9**, 284, 423, 488
of confutation: **11**, 101, 113
of the covenant: **6**, 428; **9**, 125; **10**, 449
of Eldad and Modad: **9**, 340
of Mormon: **8**, **9**, 12, 18
of the Mystic Words of Moses: **9**, 340
of Proverbs: **9**, 303-306
of Psalms: **9**, 324-333
- Books of Adam: **9**, 341
censorship and prohibition of: **2**, 493; **8**, 162; **9**, 79
early form of: **2**, 94
- Boos, Martin: **2**, 232; **9**, 181
- Boot: **4**, 4
- Booth, Ballington: **2**, 233
Mrs. Ballington: **12**, 418
Catherine (Mumford): **2**, 233; **10**, 473; **12**, 418
William: **2**, 233; **10**, 180, 473; **12**, 558
- Booth-Tucker, Emma M.: **2**, 233
Frederick St. G. de L.: **2**, 233
- Booths, Feast of. See *Tabernacles, Feast of*
- Booty: **3**, 387, 389
- Boquinus, Petrus: **2**, 240; **5**, 204
- Bora, Katharina von: **2**, 233; **12**, 417
- Borborians (Borborites): **4**, 498; **8**, 243
- Bordeaux pilgrim: **10**, 414
- Bordelumians: **2**, 234
- Bordier, Henry L.: **2**, 234
- Boreel, Adam: **2**, 234
- Borger, E. A.: **9**, 180
- Borghese, Camillo: **8**, 397, 398
- Bornemann, Frederick W. B.: **2**, 234
- Borneo: **7**, 139, 140

- Bornhaeuser, Karl B.: 2, 235
- Bornholmers: 2, 235
- Borowski, Ludwig E. von: 2, 235
- Borrhaus, Martin: 2, 236; 12, 538
- Borromeo, Carlo: 2, 236; 3, 339; 9, 167; 11, 152; 12, 138
- Borrow, George (H.): 2, 236
- Borsippa: 1, 401
- Boschi, Giulio: 2, 237
- Bosheth: 10, 308
- Bosio, Antonio: 1, 158
- Bosnia and Herzegovina: 2, 237
- Boso (Cardinal): 2, 237; 6, 473
- Boso, of Merseburg: 7, 319
- Bosse, Friedrich: 2, 237
- Bossert, Gustav: 12, 550
- Bossuet, Jacques B.: 2, 238; 4, 298; 5, 103; 7, 242, 243; 9, 169
- Bost, Paul A. I. D.: 2, 238
- Boston Society for Seamen: 10, 318
- University: 11, 365
- University, Theological Seminary of: 11, 365
- Boston, Thomas: 2, 239; 9, 184
- Boto: 9, 162
- Botrys: 9, 16
- Botskai (Boeskag), Stephen: 8, 424, 425; 9, 422; 12, 182
- Botta, P. E.: 1, 323; 6, 8
- Botticelli, Sandro: 8, 304
- Bottome, Margaret: 2, 239; 12, 477
- Boudinot, Elias: 2, 92, 239
- Boubastis (Bubastis): 9, 50
- Bonhours, Dominique: 2, 239
- Bouleutics: 9, 148
- Bouquet, Martin: 2, 239
- Bouquin, Pierre: 2, 240
- Bourdaloue, Louis: 2, 240; 7, 242; 9, 169
- Bourg-Dieu, Hervé de: 5, 250
- Bourgeois, Louis: 9, 320
- Bourges: 2, 297; 9, 151
- Pragmatic Sanction of: 1, 497; 9, 151

Bourignon de la Porte, Antoinette: [2, 240](#); [9, 101, 102](#)
 Bourignonians: [2, 240-241](#)
 Bourne, Francis: [2, 241](#)
 Hugh: [2, 374](#); [7, 338](#)
 Bourrier, André: [7, 43](#)
 Bousset, Johann F. W.: [2, 241](#)
 Bouthillier de Rancé, J. L. de: [11, 501](#)
 Bow and arrow: [12, 267](#)
 Bowden, Helen: [12, 418](#)
 Bowen, George: [2, 242](#)
 Bowen, John W. E.: [2, 242](#)
 Bower, Archibald: [2, 242](#)
 Bowman, Thomas: [2, 242](#)
 Bowne, Borden P.: [2, 242](#)
 Bowring, Sir John: [2, 243](#)
 Boy-bishop: [2, 243](#); [4, 339](#)
 Boyce, James P.: [2, 243](#); [11, 347](#)
 Boyd, Andrew K. H.: [2, 243](#); [9, 207](#)
 Boyle Lectures: [2, 244](#)
 Boyle, Robert: [2, 244](#); [9, 399](#)
 Boys, John: [2, 217](#)
 Bozrah: [1, 498](#)
 Brace, Charles L.: [2, 244](#)
 Brackmann, Albert: [2, 244](#)
 Bradford, Amory H.: [2, 244](#)
 John: [2, 245](#); [9, 182](#)
 William: [3, 232](#)
 Bradlaugh, Charles: [2, 245](#); [10, 327](#)
 Bradley, George G.: [2, 245](#)
 Bradshaw, William: [2, 246](#)
 Bradwardine, Thomas: [2, 246](#); [9, 196](#); [10, 266](#); [12, 356](#)
 Brady, Nicholas: [2, 246](#)
 Bragantiis, Bartolomeo de: [7, 181](#)
 Brahma: [2, 249](#); [5, 473](#); [8, 331](#)
 Brahma Samaj. See [Brahmo Samaj](#)
 Brahmanas: [2, 247, 248](#); [5, 473](#)
 Brahmanism: [2, 247](#); [5, 290, 473, 474](#); [6, 87](#)
 Brahmanistic Counterreformation: [5, 290](#)



- Brahmo Mandir: **10**, 356
 Somaj: **2**, 250; **5**, 478; **9**, 387; **10**, 356; **11**, 252
- Braid, James: **9**, 353
- Braig, Karl von: **2**, 251
- Brainerd, David: **2**, 251; **7**, 407; **9**, 184
 John: **2**, 251
 Thomas: **2**, 251
- Bramhall, John: **2**, 251
- "Branch," The: **12**, 499
- Brandenburg: **2**, 252; **10**, 406, 407
 Bishopric of: **2**, 252
 Confessions of: **2**, 252
 Reformed Church of: **1**, 481
 Reformation in: **12**, 295
- Brandes, Friedrich H.: **2**, 252
- Brandt, Wilhelm: **2**, 252
- Brann, Henry A.: **2**, 252
 Marcus: **2**, 252
- Brant, Sebastian: **2**, 253
- Braschi, G. A.: **9**, 79-81
- Brastberger, Immanuel G.: **2**, 253; **9**, 171
- Brastow, Lewis O.: **2**, 253
- Bratke, Eduard: **2**, 254
- Bratt, T. O.: **8**, 195
- Bratton, Theodore du B.: **2**, 254
- Braun, Johann W. J.: **2**, 254
- Bray, Guido de: **2**, 262
 Thomas: **2**, 254-255; **10**, 472
- Brazil: **1**, 167; **2**, 255-356; **7**, 89, 401, 404, 411; **10**, 77; **12**, 189
 missions in: **1**, 167; **2**, 256; **7**, 401, 404, 411
 Missouri Synod in: **7**, 89
 Protestants in: **2**, 255, 256
 Roman Catholics in: **2**, 256; **10**, 77
- Bread and Baking: **2**, 256; **6**, 231
 for eucharist: **1**, 142
 unleavened: **8**, 369
 and wine in eucharist: **11**, 494-501
- Breakspeare, Nicholas: **1**, 53

- Breckinridge, John: [2, 257](#)
 Robert J.: [2, 257](#)
- Breckling, Friedrich: [2, 257](#); [4, 485, 486, 488](#)
- Bredahl, Erich: [12, 321](#)
- Bredal, Erik: [6, 415](#)
- Bredenkamp, Konrad J.: [2, 257](#)
- Breeches Bible: [2, 140](#)
- Breed, David R.: [2, 257](#)
- Breithaupt, Joachim J.: [1, 205](#); [2, 258](#)
- Breitinger, Johann J.: [2, 258](#); [9, 170](#)
- Breme, Veit: [10, 183](#)
- Bremen: [1, 33](#); [2, 258](#); [5, 130](#); [12, 361](#)
 Bishopric of: [1, 31, 32, 33, 36](#); [2, 259](#); [5, 130](#); [12, 361](#)
 controversy: [6, 386](#)
 Reformation in: [9, 279](#); [11, 441](#)
- Brendan, Saint, of Clonfert: [2, 259](#)
- Brendel, Daniel: [3, 351](#)
- Brent, Charles H.: [2, 260](#)
- Brenz, Johann: [2, 260-261](#); [3, 180](#); [9, 166](#); [11, 122](#); [12, 52](#)
- Brès, Guy de: [2, 32, 262](#)
- Breslau, Bishopric of: [2, 262](#)
- Brest Bible: [2, 155](#)
- Brethren, Bohemian: [2, 213-217](#)
 Bridge: [5, 376](#)
 Calendar: [2, 342](#)
 in Christ: [10, 55](#)
 of Christ: [1, 196](#)
 of Common Life: [1, 96, 97](#); [3, 172](#); [4, 335](#); [8, 70](#); [9, 164](#); [10, 19, 63](#); [12, 159, 380, 381](#)
 of the Cross: [4, 325](#)
 exclusive: [9, 95](#)
 of Free Spirit: [1, 146, 197, 210, 211](#)
 Plymouth: [9, 95-98](#)
 of St. Ambrose: [1, 152](#)
 of St. James of Haupas: [5, 376](#)
 of St. Joseph: [6, 230](#)
 of the Sword: [1, 108](#); [9, 314](#)
 Unity of the: [5, 482](#); [6, 72](#); [9, 60, 66, 107, 422](#); [11, 33, 180](#)
- Bratkun, Jan: [2, 149](#)

Breton Bible versions: [2, 136](#)
 Bretschneider, Karl G.: [2, 262](#); [9, 398](#)
 Breviarium Extravagantium: [2, 385](#)
 Breviary: [1, 203](#); [2, 263](#); [9, 321](#)
 of Sarum: [10, 209](#)
 Brewer, Leigh R.: [2, 264](#)
 Brewster, Chauncey B.: [2, 264](#)
 William: [2, 264](#); [3, 232](#)
 Breyfogel, Sylvanus C.: [2, 264](#)
 Briçonnet, Guillaume: [2, 264](#); [4, 262](#); [7, 177](#)
 Bricinans: [2, 265](#)
 Bridaine, Jacques: [2, 265](#)
 Bride, Saint, of Kildare: [2, 265](#)
 Bridel, Philippe L. J.: [2, 265](#)
 Bridge Brethren: [5, 376](#)
 Bridge, William: [2, 265](#)
 Bridget, Saint, of Kildare: [2, 265](#)
 Saint, of Sweden: [2, 151, 266-267](#); [11, 177](#)
 Bridgett, Thomas E.: [2, 268](#)
 Bridgewater Treatises: [2, 268](#)
 Bridgman, Elijah C.: [2, 268](#); [3, 33](#)
 Bridle: [12, 428](#)
 Briefs: [2, 268](#)
 Brieger, Johann F. T.: [2, 269](#)
 Breissmann, Johann: [1, 106](#); [2, 269](#); [4, 459](#); [6, 359](#); [9, 106](#)
 Briggs, Charles A.: [2, 270](#); [8, 278](#); [11, 376](#)
 Bright, Timothy: [11, 79](#)
 William: [2, 271](#)
 Brightman, Frank E.: [2, 271](#); [8, 67](#)
 Brigida, Saint, of Kildare: [2, 265](#)
 Saint, of Sweden: [2, 266-267](#)
 Brigit, Saint, of Kildare: [2, 265](#)
 Brigittine Order: [2, 267](#)
 Brignolines: [12, 411](#)
 Brill, Jakob: [2, 271](#)
 Brinckerinck, Jan: [2, 271](#); [3, 172, 174](#)
 Brinsers: [10, 55](#)
 Brinton, D. G.: [12, 437](#)



- Britain, Celtic Church in: **2**, 468; **4**, 131
 pelagianism in: **1**, 90
- British church. See *Celtic Church*
- colonies, Congregationalists in: **3**, 233
 and Foreign Bible Society: **2**, 213; **12**, 40
 and Foreign Sailors' Society: **10**, 316
 East Africa Protectorate: **1**, 65
 Guiana: **5**, 93; **7**, 411
 Honduras: **2**, 496
 moralists: **7**, 496-502
 New Guinea, missions in the: **11**, 17
 North America, missions in: **7**, 410
 Syrian mission: **11**, 235
 West Indies: **1**, 478; **12**, 315-319
- Brittinans (Brittinians): **2**, 265
- Brixen, Bishopric of: **2**, 272
- Broad Church: **4**, 135
- Broaddus, Andrew: **9**, 187
- Broadus, John A.: **2**, 272; **9**, 188; **11**, 347
- Brochmand, Jasper R.: **2**, 272; **9**, 168
- Brockmann, J. H.: **8**, 291
- Brockway, Z. R.: **9**, 261
- Broemel, Albert R.: **2**, 273
- Bromley, Thomas: **2**, 273
- Bronze: **5**, 141
- Brook Farm: **3**, 44, 184; **5**, 196; **11**, 491
 of the Willows: **8**, 313
 Zered: **8**, 313
- Brooke, Stopford A.: **2**, 273
- Brooks, Elbridge G.: **2**, 273
 Phillips: **2**, 274; **9**, 187
- Brorson, Hans A.: **2**, 274
- Brother Klaus: **4**, 336
- Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip: **1**, 172
 of the Kingdom: **6**, 333
 Methodist: **7**, 346
 of St. Andrew: **9**, 288
- Brotherhoods: **3**, 226, 227

-
- Brothers of Charity: **2**, [312](#)
 Christian: **3**, [39](#)
 of the Christian Schools: **3**, [39](#)
 of Jesus Christ: **6**, [90](#), [91](#); **7**, [220](#)
 of St. Hippolytus: **5**, [295](#)
 of St. Joseph: **6**, [230](#)
- Broughton, Hugh: **2**, [274](#)
- Brousseau, Claude: **2**, [274](#)
- Brown University: **1**, [471](#); **12**, [280](#)
- Brown, Arthur J.: **2**, [275](#)
 Charles R.: **2**, [275](#)
 Charles Rufus: **2**, [275](#)
 David: **2**, [275](#)
 Francis: **2**, [276](#)
 George: **11**, [15](#), [17](#)
 Hugh S.: **2**, [276](#)
 James B.: **2**, [276](#)
 John: **2**, [276](#)
 John, of Edinburgh: **2**, [277](#)
 John, of Haddington: **2**, [277](#)
 John N.: **2**, [277](#)
 Peter: **9**, [400](#)
 Peter H.: **2**, [277](#)
 Phoebe A.: **2**, [277](#)
 Samuel R.: **2**, [278](#); **12**, [163](#)
 William A.: **2**, [278](#)
 William M.: **2**, [278](#)
- Browne, Edward H.: **2**, [278](#)
 George: **2**, [278](#)
 George F.: **2**, [279](#)
 John: **2**, [279](#)
 Peter: **2**, [279](#)
 Robert: **2**, [279-280](#); **3**, [231](#); **6**, [478](#)
 Sir Thomas: **2**, [281](#); **8**, [71](#)
- Browning, Robert: **9**, [460](#)
- Brownists: **2**, [279](#), [431](#); **3**, [231](#); **9**, [368](#); **10**, [229](#)
- Brownlee, William C.: **2**, [281](#)
- Brownson, Orestes A.: **2**, [281](#)

-
- Bruccioli, Antonio: 2, 149; 6, 68
Bruce, Alexander B.: 2, 281; 9, 211
 Michael: 10, 299
 Robert: 8, 472
Bruch, Johann F.: 2, 282
Bruderhof Mennonites: 7, 309
Brueck, Gregorius: 2, 282
Brueckner, Benno B.: 2, 283; 9, 176
Brueggemann, Hans: 10, 314
Brueggers: 6, 370
Brueghel the Elder, Pieter: 8, 304
Brugmann, Jan: 2, 283
Brully, Pierre: 2, 284
Brumalia: 3, 48
Brun, Bruno: 9, 5
 of Querfurt: 2, 285; 9, 105, 314
Brunfels, Otto: 2, 284
Brunetière, Marie F.: 2, 284
Brunner, Leonhard: 2, 284
Bruno of Angers: 4, 208
 of Cologne: 2, 284, 428
 of Egisheim: 6, 451
 of Querfurt: 2, 285; 9, 105, 314
 Saint: 2, 428
 of Segni: 2, 286
 of Toul. See *Leo IX., pope*
 of Würzburg: 2, 286
Bruno, Giordano: 2, 285; 4, 230, 231; 8, 114, 331; 9, 464
Brunswick: 2, 286; 3, 274; 7, 51
Brunswick-Lueneburg, Reformation in: 4, 168
Brusly, Pierre: 2, 284
Bruston, Charles A.: 2, 287
Brute, Walter; 7, 18
Bruys, Pierre de. See *Peter of Bruys*
Bryanites: 2, 84; 7, 339
Bryant, Jacob: 2, 287
Bryce, George: 2, 288

Brydaine, Jacques: [2, 265](#)
 Bryennios, Philotheos: [2, 288](#)
 Brzesc, Synod of: [10, 488](#)
 Bubonic plague: [3, 466](#); [8, 33](#)
 Bucer, Martin. See *Butzer*
 Buchan, Elspat: [2, 289](#)
 Buchanan, Claudius: [2, 288](#)
 George: [2, 289](#)
 Buchanites: [2, 289](#)
 Buchel, Anna von: [10, 90](#)
 Buchholzer, Georg: [6, 183](#); [7, 135](#)
 Buchmann, Theodor: [2, 169](#)
 Buchwald, Georg A.: [2, 289](#)
 Buck, Charles: [2, 290](#)
 Buckland, Augustus R.: [2, 290](#)
 Buckley, James M.: [2, 290](#)
 Buckminster, Joseph S.: [2, 290](#)
 Budapest, university of: [8, 425](#)
 Budde, Johann F.: [2, 291](#)
 Karl F. R.: [2, 290](#)
 Buddensieg, Oskar G. R.: [2, 291](#)
 Buddeus, Johannes F.: [2, 291](#)
 Buddha: [2, 292](#)
 Buddhism: [2, 292-295](#); [3, 31](#); [5, 474](#)
 in Japan: [6, 101, 102](#)
 in Siam and Laos: [10, 394](#)
 in Tibet: [6, 400-401](#)
 Buddhistic heresies: [2, 249](#)
 Budé, Guillaume: [2, 295](#)
 Buder, Paul von: [2, 295](#)
 Buechlein, Paulus: [4, 265](#)
 Buechner, Gottfried: [2, 295](#)
 Buechsel, Karl: [2, 295](#); [9, 176](#)
 Buell, Marcus D.: [2, 295](#)
 Buergisser, Leodegar: [10, 172](#)
 Buffalo Synod: [7, 89](#)
 Bug Bible: [2, 140](#)
 Bugenhagen, Johann: [2, 296](#); [9, 166](#)



Buhl, Frants P. W. M.: 2, 297
 Bulgari: 2, 297; 8, 145
 Bulgaria: 2, 297
 Bulgarian Bibles: 2, 153
 Bulgarians: 2, 297; 9, 47
 Conversion of the: 2, 298; 8, 161
 Bulgaris, Eugenios: 2, 299
 Bulkeley, Sir Richard: 4, 383
 Bull *Ad abolendam*: 12, 241
 Ad certitudinem: 11, 292
 Ad comprimendam quorundam: 3, 211
 Ad dominici gregis custodiam: 3, 215; 5, 254
 Ad ea quæ: 3, 211
 Ad extirpanda: 6, 2
 Ad sacram Petri sedem: 3, 212
 Ad tranquillitatem: 3, 211
 Æterni patris: 12, 147
 Æterni patris vicaria: 3, 217
 Animarum saluti: 3, 135
 Antiquorum habet fidem: 6, 241
 Apostolicae curæ: 10, 143; 12, 158
 Apostolici ministerii: 3, 218
 Apostolicum pascendi munus: 3, 135
 Auctorem fidei: 8, 356; 10, 24, 147
 Ausculta fili: 2, 225; 9, 439
 Beati Patrum apostolorum: 3, 217
 Cantate Domino: 10, 74
 Clericis laicos: 2, 225; 4, 424; 9, 23; 12, 62
 Circumscriptionis: 1, 251
 Cum ecclesiastica: 10, 75
 Cum ex apostolatus officio: 12, 60
 Cum in ecclesia: 3, 135
 Cum in sublimi: 3, 217
 Cum inter nonnullos: 4, 359
 Cum occasione: 6, 96
 De salute: 4, 168
 De salute animarum: 3, 215; 8, 298; 9, 318
 Decet Romani pontificis prudentiam: 3, 212

Decet Romanos pontifices: 10, 74
Decet Romanum pontificem: 6, 479
Dei ac domini nostri Jesu Christi: 3, 214
Dei miseratione: 3, 386; 7, 203
Demandatam cœlitus: 10, 74
Deus humanæ salutis auctor: 3, 216
Dominus ac redemptor noster: 10, 23
Ecclesia Christi: 3, 213
Etsi pastoralis: 10, 74, 75
Ex omnibus affectionibus: 1, 422
Ex quo singulari: 2, 44
Ex supernæ dispositionis: 3, 386
Execrabilis: 12, 1
Exii qui seminat: 4, 358
Exsurge, Domine: 4, 66; 12, 1
Exultate: 3, 223
Exultate Deo: 9, 252; 10, 74
Faciens misericordiam: 11, 291
Impensa Romanorum pontificum: 3, 215
In agro dominico: 4, 67
In cœna Domini: 3, 136; 5, 464, 471; 6, 233; 9, 85; 12, 60
In eminenti: 6, 96
In minoribus: 9, 78
In supremo apostolicæ: 3, 217
Ineffabilis: 6, 242
Ineffabilis amoris: 2, 225
Ineffabilis Deus: 5, 455
Injunctum: 1, 251
Injunctum nobis: 5, 448; 6, 2
Inter cœtera desideria: 3, 211
Inter plures: 10, 74
Lætare Hierusalem: 8, 395
Lætentur cœli: 10, 74
Licet ab initio: 3, 325; 6, 3, 67; 8, 396; 12, 137
Magnus Dominus: 10, 74
Officiorum ac munerum: 2, 493
Omne datum optimum: 11, 290
Omnium sollicitudinum: 1, 24; 2, 44

- Orientalium dignitas*: 10, 75
Pastor æternus: 3, 282; 8, 370; 9, 128
Pastoralis officii: 12, 65
Pastoralis præeminente: 11, 291
Postquam Dei munere: 12, 154
Provida sollersque: 3, 215, 216; 5, 254
Qui Christi Dominis vices: 3, 213
Quo elongati: 1, 193; 4, 358
Quorundam exigit: 4, 359
Regimini militantis: 5, 448
Regnans in cælis: 12, 183
Regnans in excelsis: 4, 295
Reversurus: 1, 294; 10, 75
Romanum decet pontificem: 5, 508
Romanus pontifex: 12, 215
Salvator noster: 6, 242
Sancta Romana: 4, 361
Bull Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum: 6, 148
Supra montem: 4, 361
Summis desiderantes: 5, 506; 6, 3; 11, 170
Unam sanctam: 1, 58; 2, 225; 3, 133; 4, 424; 9, 23, 115, 128; 12, 60, 62
Unigenitus: 1, 22, 249, 298; 2, 43, 44, 87; 3, 135; 4, 20, 298; 5, 487, 508; 6, 97, 98, 99, 100, 233, 465; 10, 174; 12, 65, 571
Ut sacra minorum: 4, 360
Vineam Domini: 6, 97; 9, 136
Zelo domus dei: 5, 506; 6, 480, 481; 12, 332
 Bull as a symbol: 2, 346
 in Mithraism: 7, 421, 422
 primeval: 7, 493
 worship: 2, 346; 7, 449, 450
 Bull, George: 2, 299
 Bullaria: 2, 268
 Bullinger, Heinrich: 2, 299-302; 5, 217; 9, 421; 12, 536
 Bulls, papal: 2, 268. See also *Bull*
 Bunbery, Thomas: 2, 302
 Bund, Evangelischer: 2, 302
 Bundahish: 12, 526, 530
 Bungener, Felix: 2, 303



-
- Bunsen, Christian K. J.: 2, 303; 10, 101
Bunting, Jabez: 2, 303; 9, 185
Bunyan, John: 2, 304; 9, 183
Buonarrotti, Michelangelo: 8, 304
Buoncompagni, Ugo: 5, 66
Buono, Giovanni: 6, 219
Bur: 10, 39
Burchard of Worms: 2, 304, 384
 of Würzburg: 2, 305
Burder, George: 2, 305
Burdinus, Mauritius: 5, 63
Burgauer, Benedikt: 10, 47
Burger, Karl H. A. von: 2, 305
Burges, Cornelius: 2, 305
Burgess, Anthony: 2, 306
 Daniel: 2, 306
 Frederick: 2, 306
 George: 2, 306
 Henry: 2, 306
Burgher Presbytery of Truro: 9, 238
Burghers: 4, 171; 2, 209, 215
Burgkmair, Hans: 8, 304
Burgon, John W.: 2, 111, 306
Burgundians: 2, 307
Burial: 2, 307, 480-492; 3, 113-114
 Hill declaration: 3, 236
 service, Reformation: 2, 309
Buridan, Jean: 2, 309
Burj, Bardawil: 8, 310
 al-Lisanah: 8, 311
Burk, P. D.: 9, 171
Burke, Thomas M. A.: 2, 310
Burkitt, Francis C.: 2, 310
 William: 2, 310
Burma: 1, 479; 2, 310-311; 6, 257, 258; 7, 399
Burn, Richard: 2, 312
Burnaburiash: 1, 148, 328, 407
Burne-Jones, Sir E. C.: 8, 305

- Burnet, Gilbert: [2, 312](#)
 Thomas: [2, 312](#)
- Burnett Prizes and Lectures: [2, 312](#)
- Burning bush: [7, 393](#)
- Burning of Heretics: [1, 384](#); [3, 391](#); [6, 3](#)
- Burmann, Frans: [2, 312](#)
- Burns, Thomas: [9, 224](#)
 William C.: [2, 313](#)
- Burnt offering: [10, 164](#)
- Burr, Enoch F.: [2, 313](#)
- Burrage, Henry S.: [2, 313](#)
- Burrell, David J.: [2, 314](#)
- Burritt, Elihu: [2, 314](#)
- Burroughes (Burroughs), Jeremiah: [2, 314](#)
- Burroughs, (Burrough), George: [2, 315](#)
- Burrows, Winfrid O.: [2, 315](#)
- Bursfelde, Congregation of: [2, 315](#)
- Burt, William: [2, 315](#)
- Burton, Asa: [2, 315](#)
 Edward: [2, 316](#)
 Ernest DeW.: [2, 316](#)
 Lewis W.: [2, 316](#)
 Robert: [2, 316](#)
- Burtsheid, monastery of: [1, 1](#)
- Burwash, Nathaniel: [2, 317](#)
- Bury, Richard de: [2, 317](#); [4, 37](#)
- Bus, César de: [3, 41](#)
- Busch, Jan: [2, 315, 317-318](#); [3, 172](#); [4, 324](#)
- Busche, Hermann van dem: [8, 44](#)
- Busembaum, Hermann: [2, 318](#); [9, 263](#)
- Bush, George: [2, 318](#)
- Busher, Leonard: [1, 460](#)
- Bushnell, Horace: [1, 354](#); [2, 318](#); [3, 59](#); [8, 138, 278](#); [9, 187, 401](#)
- Butler, Alban: [1, 28](#); [2, 319](#)
 Alford A.: [2, 319](#)
 Alford J.: [2, 319](#)
 Charles: [2, 319](#)
 Clement M.: [2, 319](#)

- Henry M.: 2, 320
 James G.: 2, 320
 John G.: 2, 320
 Joseph: 2, 320; 5, 8; 7, 502; 9, 184
 Josephine E.: 12, 418
 William: 2, 321
 William A.: 2, 321
 Butter Week: 4, 282
 Butterbriefe, Butterwoche. See *Lacticinia*
 Buttlar, Eva von: 2, 321
 Buttz, Henry A.: 2, 322; 11, 366
 Butzer, Martin: 2, 322-323, 408; 3, 223; 4, 66; 5, 310, 311; 7, 168, 275; 9, 26, 423, 444; 10, 248; 11, 309, 310; 12, 397-398, 399
 Buxtorf, Johann: 2, 325
 Johann, the Elder: 2, 324
 Johann, the Younger: 2, 324
 Johannes J.: 2, 324
 Buxtorf's Bible: 2, 169, 324
 Buxtorfs: 2, 94, 409, 410
 Byblos: 4, 438; 9, 16; 11, 266
 Byeguny: 10, 123
 Byfield, Adoniram: 2, 325
 Nicholas: 2, 325
 Bylney, Thomas: 2, 190
 Byrne, Katherine: 7, 313
 Byrom, John: 2, 325
 Byrum, Enoch E.: 2, 325
 Byzantine architecture: 1, 267
 Byzantine art: 8, 302; 10, 311; 11, 210
 empire: 1, 257; 3, 315, 316
 literature: 1, 430; 2, 200, 332; 4, 126, 199, 215, 216, 449, 452, 459; 5, 56, 196, 229; 7, 185; 8, 160; 9, 34, 333; 10, 89; 11, 407; 12, 521, 522
 scholia: 10, 270
 world era: 4, 163



C

- Cab: **12**, [289](#)
 Cabala: **2**, [326-331](#); **6**, [59](#); **9**, [499](#); **11**, [8](#)
 Cabrera, J. B.: **11**, [27](#)
 Cabrol, Fernand M.: **12**, [550](#)
 Cadalus: **2**, [331](#); **5**, [354](#); **8**, [490](#). See also *Honorius II. antipope*
 Cadman, Samuel P.: **2**, [331](#)
 Cadoc: **2**, [331](#)
 Caduceus: **10**, [369](#)
 Cæcilian Society: **10**, [158](#)
 Cæcilianus: **3**, [487](#); **5**, [236](#)
 Cædmon: **2**, [331-332](#); **5**, [208](#), [209](#), [284](#)
 Cædwalla: **10**, [361](#)
 Cælestius (Celestius): **8**, [125](#), [438](#), [440](#), [441](#)
 Cærularius, Michael: **1**, [389](#); **2**, [332](#); **4**, [50](#)
 Cæsar, on the Druids: **4**, [9](#)
 Cæsarea: **10**, [187](#)
 Cæsarea Philippi: **4**, [437](#)
 Cæsarius of Arles: **1**, [287](#); **2**, [332-334](#); **9**, [123](#), [161](#); **10**, [348](#)
 of Heisterbach: **2**, [334-335](#); **3**, [121](#)
 of Speyer: **4**, [356](#), [357](#)
 Cæsarpapism: **2**, [335](#)
 Cagots: **8**, [147](#)
 Cahier, P. V. P.: **2**, [461](#)
 Caiaphas: **2**, [335](#); **9**, [274](#); **10**, [204](#)
 Caiet, P. V. P.: **2**, [461](#)
 Caillin, Saint, of Fenagh: **2**, [335](#)
 Cain: **2**, [336](#); **7**, [366](#)
 Cainan: **10**, [376](#), [377](#)
 Cainites: **1**, [197](#); **2**, [337](#); **8**, [243](#); **10**, [376](#)
 Caird, Edward: **9**, [470](#); **12**, [439](#)
 John: **2**, [337](#); **9**, [207](#), [470](#)
 Cairns, John: **2**, [337](#); **9**, [210](#)
 Caius: **2**, [337-338](#)
 Cajetan, Thomas: **2**, [338](#)
 Cajetans. See *Theatines*
 Calah: **1**, [324](#), [325](#); **8**, [179](#)

- Calamy, Benjamin: 2, 339
Edmund: 2, 339; 9, 183
Edmund, the Elder: 2, 339
Edmund, the Younger: 2, 339
- Calandio, patriarch: 9, 43
- Calandion: 7, 476
- Calas, Jean: 9, 378
- Calasanze, José: 9, 50
- Calatrava, Order of: 1, 111; 2, 340
- Caldecott, Alfred: 2, 340
- Calderwood, David: 2, 340
Henry: 2, 341
- Caleb: 2, 341; 8, 285
- Caleb Afendopolo: 6, 299
- Calebites: 2, 341; 6, 247; 8, 371
- Calendar Brethren: 2, 342
Christian: 2, 342-345; 3, 114
Hebrew: 3, 367
- Calendaria: 1, 27
- Calendars, ecclesiastical: 2, 342
- Calf, the Golden: 2, 345
- Calf-worship: 1, 96; 2, 345-346; 6, 125
- Caligula: 1, 195; 4, 421
- Calixtines: 5, 419
- Calixtus I., Pope: 2, 347; 7, 458; 8, 199
- Calixtus II.: 2, 347; 3, 147, 210; 5, 486
- Calixtus III.: 2, 348
- Calixtus III., antipope: 2, 348
- Calixtus, Friedrich U.: 2, 349; 11, 221
Georg: 2, 348; 5, 386; 6, 15; 9, 34; 11, 218, 219, 220
- Call to Prayer, Mohammedan: 8, 50
- Callaway, Henry: 2, 349
- Callegari, Giuseppe: 2, 349
- Callenberg, Johann H.: 2, 349; 9, 65
- Calligraphy, Hebrew: 2, 95
- Calling: 2, 350, 351; 5, 450, 451
Earthly: 2, 351
- Calmet, Augustin: 2, 351

- Calneh: **8**, 179
- Calovius, Abraham: **2**, 352-353; **3**, 219; **6**, 15; **11**, 219, 220, 222, 223
- Calvarists: **2**, 353
- Calvary. See *Holy Sepulcher*
- Calvary, Mt., Priests of: **2**, 353
- daughters of: **2**, 353
 - nuns of: **2**, 353
 - Orders of: **2**, 353
- Calvert, George: **10**, 78
- James: **2**, 353
- Calvin, John: **2**, 79, 80, 197, 353-359, 437, 438; **9**, 297, 298; **12**, 536
- on amusements: **1**, 43
 - on baptism: **1**, 439, 446
 - Beza and: **2**, 81
 - on the Bible: **9**, 297
 - on the Church: **3**, 84, 230
 - on church discipline: **3**, 87, 88
 - church orders of: **1**, 85
 - on dogma: **3**, 475
 - on free will: **12**, 356
 - on hymnody: **5**, 427, 428
 - on infant salvation: **5**, 491
 - on inspiration: **6**, 15
 - on kenosis: **6**, 317
 - on the keys: **6**, 328
 - on the kingdom: **6**, 337
 - liturgy of: **7**, 38
 - on notes of the Church: **8**, 196
 - as preacher: **9**, 166
 - on predestination: **9**, 197
 - on presbyterate: **9**, 203
 - on providence: **9**, 309
 - as reformer: **9**, 421
 - on religious toleration: **6**, 477
 - and Servetus: **2**, 357; **10**, 371-372
 - on threefold office of Christ: **6**, 173
 - on ubiquity: **12**, 52

- Calvin, on usury: **12**, [119](#)
- Calvinism: **2**, [359-364](#); **3**, [3](#), [4](#), [475](#), [476](#), [477](#); **6**, [403](#); **8**, [131-135](#), [332](#); **9**, [2](#), [4](#), [205-241](#), [369](#), [426](#); **12**, [123](#)
- on adiaphora: **1**, [43](#)
 - five points of: **4**, [321](#)
- Calvinistic doctrine of ministry: **3**, [144](#)
- Methodist Church: **9**, [236](#)
 - Methodists: **5**, [412](#); **7**, [337](#); **9**, [236](#); **12**, [341](#)
- Camaldolensians (Camaldolese): **2**, [364](#)
- Camaldolites: **2**, [364](#)
- Camaldules (Camaldulians): **2**, [364](#)
- Cambrai: **2**, [365](#)
- Cambridge Divinity School: **11**, [384](#)
- Episcopal Theological School: **11**, [337](#)
 - Platonists: **2**, [365](#); **3**, [319](#), [320](#), [476](#); **4**, [493](#); **6**, [420](#); **7**, [500](#); **8**, [5](#), [72](#); **9**, [399](#); **10**, [124](#), [461](#); **12**, [337](#), [441](#)
 - Theological School: **11**, [370](#)
- Cambyses II.: **7**, [274](#)
- Camel: **2**, [366](#); **12**, [427](#)
- Camera apostolica: **3**, [324](#)
- Camerarius, Joachim: **2**, [367](#)
- Camerlingo: **3**, [324](#)
- Camermeister, Joachim: **2**, [367](#)
- Cameron, George G.: **2**, [367](#)
- John: **2**, [367](#); **3**, [475](#); **10**, [213](#)
 - Richard: **2**, [368](#); **3**, [290](#)
- Cameronians: **2**, [368](#); **9**, [209](#), [211](#)
- Camillians: **1**, [89](#)
- Camillus de Lellis: **1**, [89](#)
- Camisards: **2**, [368-369](#); **6**, [19](#)
- Camon: **6**, [89](#); **8**, [455](#)
- Camp Meetings: **2**, [374](#)
- Campanella, Tomaso: **2**, [370](#); **9**, [141](#), [464](#)
- Campanius, John: **7**, [84](#)
- Campanus, Johannes: **2**, [370](#)
- Campbell, Alexander: **1**, [474](#); **2**, [370](#); **3**, [45](#), [443](#); **8**, [294](#)
- Archibald E.: **2**, [372](#)
 - George: **2**, [372](#)



- John McL.: 2, 372; 3, 476; 9, 206; 10, 210
 Reginald J.: 2, 372; 9, 186
 Thomas: 3, 443
 Campbellites: 2, 371; 3, 443-444
 Campeggio (Campeggi, Campegio), Lorenzo: 2, 372
 Campello, Count Enrico de: 2, 373
 Campion, Edmund: 2, 373
 Camus, Jean P.: 2, 374
 Cana: 4, 421
 Canaan, Canaanites: 1, 93; 2, 374; 3, 170, 383; 6, 51, 236, 237, 253-256; 8, 185; 9, 249
 Canada: 2, 377-378
 Baptists in: 1, 477-478
 Mennonites in: 7, 305
 Methodists in: 7, 352
 Missions in: 7, 410
 Presbyterians in: 9, 237-239
 Protestants in: 2, 377
 Roman Catholics in: 2, 377
 Canalejas, José: 11, 26
 Canary Islands: 1, 77
 Candidian: 8, 125
 Candidus, Pantaleon: 2, 378
 Candlemas: 2, 379; 7, 222
 Candler, Warren A.: 2, 379
 Candles: 6, 486; 7, 222; 11, 299
 Candlestick: 11, 245, 296
 Candlish, Robert S.: 2, 379
 Canisius (Canys, Conis), Peter: 2, 380; 6, 145; 12, 432
 Canne, John: 2, 159
 Cannon, G. Q.: 8, 17
 Cano (Canus), Melchior: 2, 380; 6, 144
 Canon: 2, 381
 biblical: 1, 19-20, 214, 215; 2, 182; 4, 53
 criticism of the: 2, 172, 182. See also *Biblical criticism*
 Law: 2, 381; 3, 453; 5, 64, 291; 7, 213; 10, 236
 law, Visigothic: 9, 123
 Muratorian: 2, 100, 180; 3, 394; 8, 53-56
 New Testament: 2, 393-399

- Old Testament: **2**, 388-393
of Scripture: **2**, 388-399; **11**, 217
- Canoness: **2**, 381
- Canonesses of the Holy Sepulcher: **5**, 331
- Canonical age: **1**, 83
Hours: **2**, 47, 263, 400; **3**, 203; **7**, 252; **8**, 190; **9**, 256; **10**, 384; **11**, 302; **12**, 167
- Canonization: **2**, 400
- Canons (of a cathedral): **3**, 8
Apostolic Constitutions and: **1**, 245; **2**, 382; **3**, 375; **9**, 489, 491
of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326
of the Holy Sepulcher: **5**, 331
of St. Genevieve: **4**, 451
of textual criticism: **2**, 111-112
- Canossa: **5**, 61
- Canova, Antonio: **10**, 314
- Canstein Bible Institute: **2**, 90, 401; **4**, 368; **9**, 58
- Canstein, Karl H., Baron von: **2**, 400
- Cantacuzenus: **8**, 307
- Cantata: **10**, 159
- Canterbury: **2**, 401
primacy of: **2**, 223, 401
see of: **1**, 364; **4**, 137
- Cantharus: **2**, 401
- Canticle of the Blessed Virgin: **7**, 128
- Canticles: **11**, 1-4
- Canton Theological Seminary: **11**, 392
- Cantor: **2**, 401; **3**, 9
- Cantoris, Ægidius: **5**, 352
- Canus (Cano), Melchior: **2**, 380; **6**, 144
- Canute: **11**, 148, 174
- Cape Colony: **1**, 65; **2**, 402; **7**, 396
Dutch Reformed Church in: **9**, 432
- Cape Verde Islands: **1**, 77
- Capecelatro, Alfonso: **2**, 402
- Capellanus: **3**, 5
- Capen, Elmer H.: **2**, 403
- Capen, S. B.: **8**, 33
- Capernaum: **2**, 403

Caperolani: 4, 360
 Caperolo, Pietro: 4, 360
 Capers, Ellison: 2, 404
 Caphtor: 2, 404; 9, 35
 Caphtorim: 2, 404; 11, 247
 Capistrano, Giovanni di: 2, 404; 4, 360; 9, 164
 Capital offenses, Hebrew: 6, 430
 Punishment: 2, 405-407; 10, 426; 12, 466
 Capito, Wolfgang: 2, 61, 407; 6, 302; 8, 223; 9, 444; 12, 120, 397-399
 Capitula Angilramni: 9, 347
 Capitularies: 2, 408
 Capnion, Johannes: 9, 499
 Cappadocia: 1, 317
 Cappadocian school: 1, 125
 Cappel, Jacques, the Third: 2, 409
 Louis, the Elder: 2, 409
 Louis, Jr.: 1, 160; 2, 94, 324, 409; 5, 217
 Cappellari, B. A.: 5, 67
 Cappellus: 2, 409
 Capreolus, Johannes: 2, 410; 10, 266
 Captivity of the Jews. See *Israel, History of*
 Capuchin Sisters: 3, 125
 Capuchins: 2, 410; 4, 360; 10, 19
 Capupper, Johann: 5, 1
 Caputiati: 2, 411
 Caraccioli, Galeazzo: 2, 411
 Caracciolo, Roberto: 9, 165
 Caraffa, G. P.: 2, 412; 8, 396
 Caravaggio: 8, 305
 Carbuncle: 9, 190
 Carchemish: 2, 412
 Cardale, John B.: 2, 412
 Cardinal virtues: 12, 214
 Cardinals: 3, 324, 370; 9, 129, 130
 Carey, Lott: 1, 71
 William: 1, 465; 2, 412; 5, 477; 7, 407, 408; 9, 184
 Cargill, Donald: 2, 413
 Caribbean Islands: 12, 315



- Carim: **9**, [35](#)
- Carlile, Wilson: **2**, [413](#); **3**, [76](#); **10**, [474](#)
- Carloman: **6**, [198](#)
- Carlstadt, Andreas R. B. von: **1**, [213](#), [215](#); **2**, [180](#), [413](#); **4**, [65](#); **8**, [64](#), [223](#); **12**, [538](#)
 Johann: **3**, [499](#)
- Carlyle, Thomas: **2**, [416](#)
 Thomas (Irvingite): **2**, [417](#), [459](#)
- Carmel: **2**, [417](#); **8**, [311](#)
 of Judah: **6**, [249](#)
- Carmelites: **2**, [418](#); **8**, [71](#)
- Carmen ad Flavium Felicem de resurrectione mortuorum: **9**, [100](#)
 ad senatorem ex Christiana religione ad idola conversum: **9**, [100](#)
 adversus Flavianum: **9**, [100](#)
 adversus Marcionem: **9**, [99](#)
 de fratribus septem Macchabæis interfectis ab Antiocho Epiphane: **9**, [100](#)
 de Genesi: **9**, [100](#)
 de Jesu Christo et de homine: **9**, [100](#)
 de Jona: **9**, [100](#)
 de judicio Domini: **9**, [100](#)
 de laudibus Domini: **9**, [100](#)
 de lege Domini: **9**, [100](#)
 de nativitate, vita, passione, et resurrectione Domini: **9**, [100](#)
 de passione Domini: **9**, [100](#)
 de pascha: **9**, [100](#)
 de providentia divina: **9**, [100](#)
- Carmina de Sodoma: **9**, [100](#)
- Carnelian: **9**, [190](#)
- Carnesecchi, Pietro: **6**, [68](#)
- Carniola, Reformation in: **5**, [493](#); **12**, [26](#), [27](#)
- Caro, Joseph: **6**, [61](#)
- Caroli, Pierre: **2**, [357](#)
- Caroline Books: **1**, [51](#); **2**, [419-422](#); **3**, [14](#); **10**, [176](#)
 Islands: **7**, [402](#); **11**, [15](#)
- Carolstadt, A. R. B. von: **2**, [413-415](#)
- Carpenter, Joseph E. : **2**, [422](#)
 Lant: **2**, [422](#); **12**, [83](#)
 Mary: **2**, [422](#); **9**, [261](#)
 William B.: **2**, [422](#); **9**, [354](#)

- Carpentry, Hebrew: 5, 142
- Carpets: 8, 350, 351
- Carpocrates: 2, 423
- Carpocratians: 2, 423
- Carpov, Jacob: 9, 396
- Carpzov, Benedikt: 2, 423
- Johann B.: 2, 424
- Johann B., the Elder: 2, 424; 4, 367; 9, 55, 167, 168, 396; 11, 201
- Johann B., the Younger: 2, 424
- Johann G.: 2, 424
- Samuel B.: 2, 424
- Carranza, Bartolomé: 2, 425
- Carrasco, Antonio: 2, 425
- Carré, J. P. de Pont: 2, 374
- Carroll, B. H.: 11, 348
- Henry K.: 2, 425
- John: 2, 426
- John J.: 2, 426
- Carson, Alexander: 2, 426
- Carstares, William: 2, 426
- Carter, James: 2, 427
- Carterius: 9, 43
- Cartesianism: 3, 409-410; 12, 221
- Carthage: 9, 19
- Synods of: 2, 222, 383, 427; 8, 193, 200, 441, 442; 9, 494; 10, 347, 349
- Carthusians: 2, 428
- Cartwright, Peter: 2, 430
- Thomas: 2, 430-432; 3, 232, 375; 9, 367
- Carus, Paul: 2, 432; 9, 141
- Cary, Alice: 2, 432
- George L.: 2, 432
- Henry F.: 2, 433
- Phœbe: 2, 432
- Caryl, Joseph: 2, 433
- Casal, Gaspar do: 7, 234
- Casali del Drago, G. B.: 2, 433
- Casañas y Pagès, Salvatore: 2, 433
- Casas, Bartolomé de las. See *Las Casas*

Casaubon, Isaac: [2, 433](#)
 Caselius, Johannes: [2, 433](#); [5, 309](#)
 Casians (Spanish sect): [3, 270](#)
 Casianus (Cassianus): [3, 270](#)
 Caspar, abbot of St. Gall: [10, 171](#)
 Caspari, Carl P.: [2, 434](#)
 K. H.: [9, 176](#)
 Walter: [2, 434](#)
 Cassander, Georgius: [2, 434](#)
 Cassel, Conference of: [2, 435](#)
 convention of: [12, 163](#)
 Cassel, Paulus S.: [2, 435](#)
 Cassels, W. R.: [11, 166](#)
 Cassetta, Francesco di P.: [2, 435](#)
 Cassian, Martyr): [2, 435](#)
 rule of: [7, 466](#)
 Cassianus, Johannes: [2, 435](#); [7, 465, 466](#); [9, 282](#); [10, 347](#); [12, 96](#)
 Julius: [3, 460](#); [4, 125](#)
 Cassiodorus (Cassiodorius), Magnus A.: [1, 284](#); [2, 47, 436](#); [3, 441](#); [7, 466](#)
 Cassius of Tyre: [9, 15](#)
 Castagna, G. B.: [12, 106](#)
 Castanets: [10, 151](#)
 Caste: [2, 247, 293](#); [5, 47, 473](#)
 Castell, Edmund: [2, 437](#)
 Castellamare: [2, 487](#)
 Castellio, Sebastianus: [2, 80, 357, 437](#); [10, 373](#)
 Castenpauer: [1, 92](#)
 Castiglioni, F. S.: [9, 82](#)
 Castor, Saint: [2, 438](#)
 Casuistry: [2, 438](#); [3, 225](#); [4, 39, 40](#); [6, 146](#)
 antinomian: [1, 197](#)
 Pharisaic: [8, 208](#)
 Casus Reservati: [2, 439](#)
 Caswall, Edward: [2, 439](#)
 Catabaptists. See *Anabaptists*
 Catacombs: [2, 481, 482, 488](#); [8, 301](#)
 Catafalque: [2, 440](#)
 Cataldus: [2, 440](#)



- Catalogus Liberianus: 6, 472
- Cataphrygians: 7, 486
- Catechesis: 2, 440; 10, 48, 49; 11, 160, 161
- Catechetical Schools: 1, 124
- Catechetics: 2, 357, 440; 4, 125; 8, 66-68
- Catechism, Genevan: 12, 536
- Larger: 12, 327
 - Parsee: 12, 533, 534
 - Scotch: 12, 327
 - Shorter: 12, 327
- Catechisms: 2, 442-449; 4, 108; 11, 152; 12, 326, 327, 493, 533, 534, 536
- Westminster: 12, 326
- Catechumenate: 2, 449-451; 8, 66
- Catenæ: 2, 451-453; 9, 265
- Cathach Psalter: 8, 302
- Cathari: 1, 102, 117; 3, 480; 5, 95, 227; 6, 419; 8, 145-147, 279; 10, 137
- Catharine II., of Russia: 10, 76
- Catharine of France: 9, 421
- saint, of Alexandria: 2, 453
 - Saint, of Bologna: 2, 453
 - Saint, of Genoa: 2, 453
 - Saint, the Martyr: 2, 453
 - Saint, of Sienna: 2, 454, 455; 12, 417
 - Saint, of Sweden: 2, 456
- Catharine de' Ricci, Saint: 2, 454
- Catharinus, Ambrosius: 2, 456
- Cathcart, William: 2, 456
- Cathedra: 2, 456
- Cathedral: 2, 457; 8, 355
- chapter: 3, 7-9
 - hospitals: 10, 468
- Catherina de Jesus: 1, 135
- Catherine de' Medici: 3, 157
- Catholic: 2, 457
- Apostolic Church: 2, 412, 417, 457-459; 4, 10; 7, 376
 - Copts: 10, 77
 - Emancipation: 2, 459
 - Epistles: 2, 394, 460

-
- Gallican Church: 7, 52
league: 3, 16
meaning of: 3, 80
Catholicism, German: 4, 466
Greco-Latin: 10, 72
medieval Latin: 10, 72
primitive: 3, 79
Roman: 3, 81; 10, 100
Catholics, Reformed: 9, 425
Catholicus: 2, 460
Cattle: 8, 371-373
Cavagnis, Felice: 2, 460
Cavalier, Jean: 2, 369
Cavalieri di Santo Spirito: 5, 326
Cavalry: 12, 267, 268
Cave of Bethlehem: 2, 75
dwellers: 4, 481; 5, 378
Cave, Alfred: 2, 460
William: 2, 461
Caves: 5, 378
Cavicchioni, Benjamin: 2, 461
Cayenne: 5, 93
Cayet, Pierre V. P.: 2, 461
Cazalla, Augustino: 2, 461; 11, 30
Ceadda, Saint: 2, 461
Cecil, Richard: 2, 462
Cecilia, Saint: 2, 462
Cecrops: 10, 368
Cedars of Lebanon: 6, 435
Cedd (Cedda), Saint: 2, 462
Ceillier, Remy: 2, 462
Cele, Johannes: 2, 463
Celebes: 7, 139, 140
Celestine I., Pope: 2, 463, 469, 470; 7, 236; 8, 125; 10, 348
Celestine II.: 1, 9; 2, 463
Celestine III.: 2, 463; 4, 334
Celestine IV.: 2, 463
Celestine V.: 2, 223, 464; 4, 359

Celestines: [2, 464](#)
 Celestius: [8, 440, 441, 442](#)
 Celibacy: [1, 151](#); [2, 465-466](#); [11, 125, 126, 307](#). See also *Monasticism*
 Celidonius of Besançon: [6, 449](#)
 Cell: [2, 466](#)
 Cella, Peter: [12, 245](#)
 Cellarius: [2, 236](#); [6, 307](#)
 Cellensis, Petrus: [8, 489](#)
 Cellerarius: [3, 9](#)
 Cellites (Cellitæ). See *Alexians*
 Celsus: [2, 466-467](#); [8, 468](#)
 Celtic Bible versions: [2, 135](#)
 Christianity: [2, 259, 468-479](#)
 Church in Britain and Ireland: [2, 468-480](#); [4, 131](#)
 Church canons: [2, 383](#)
 manuscripts: [2, 165](#)
 tonsure: [2, 473](#); [4, 10](#); [11, 465](#)
 Cemeteries: [2, 480-492](#); [3, 113-114](#)
 Cennick, John: [7, 334](#)
 Censer: [2, 493](#)
 Censorship and Prohibition of Books: [2, 493](#); [8, 162](#); [9, 79](#)
 Census: [2, 493](#); [9, 375](#)
 Census Beati Petri: [8, 498](#)
 Centos: [9, 262](#)
 Central Africa Protectorate: [1, 66](#)
 Central America: [2, 496](#)
 Baptists in: [1, 478](#)
 concordats with: [3, 217](#)
 missions in: [7, 401, 411](#)
 Central Bible Society: [2, 91](#)
 Oceania, missions in: [7, 402](#)
 Theological Seminary: [9, 437](#); [11, 387](#)
 Wesleyan College: [11, 367](#)
 Wesleyan Theological Seminary: [11, 367](#)
 Centurione, Virginia: [2, 353](#); [12, 411](#)
 Cenwulf of Mercia: [8, 498](#)
 Ceolfrid, Saint: [1, 38](#); [2, 475, 496](#)
 Cerastes: [10, 367](#)



- Cerdo (Cerdon): 2, 496; 7, 172
- Ceremonial mutilations and marks: 7, 62, 63
- Ceremonies, Roman Catholic: 10, 71
- Ceridwen: 2, 266
- Cerinthus: 2, 496; 5, 30; 6, 203, 206; 12, 208
Gospel of: 1, 227
and Johannine writings: 1, 135
- Certitude, Christian: 4, 369
- Cervini, Marcello: 7, 170
- Cesare: 1, 119
- Cesarini, Giuliano: 2, 497
- Cévennes, Prophets of the: 6, 19
- Ceylon, Baptists in: 1, 479
missions in: 1, 479; 7, 399
- Chabons, J. P. de: 6, 230
- Chad, Saint: 2, 461
- Chaderton, Laurence: 2, 497
- Chadwick, John W.: 2, 497
- Chains of St. Peter, Feast of the: 8, 488
- Chair, episcopal: 8, 350, 351
- Chaitanya: 2, 497; 5, 475, 476
- Chalcedon: 2, 497; 3, 255; 4, 218; 7, 474; 12, 563
- Chalcedonian creed: 10, 89; 12, 564
theology: 1, 292-293; 3, 53; 6, 286; 8, 118
- Chalcedony: 9, 190, 191
- Chaldea. See *Babylonia*
- Chaldean Christians: 8, 122
period: 1, 408
- Chaldeans: 1, 331, 408
- Chaldis: 1, 289
- Chalice: 12, 167
- Challoner, Richard: 2, 498
- Chalmers, James: 2, 498; 11, 17
Thomas: 2, 498; 3, 477; 9, 185, 213; 10, 299, 474
- Chamberlain, Jacob: 2, 499
Leander T.: 2, 500
- Chambers, Talbot W.: 2, 500
- Chamier, Daniel: 3, 1

- Chaminade, W. J.: **10**, 487
- Champagni, Pierre de: **5**, 504
- Champollion, J. F.: **4**, 91; **6**, 6
- Chancel: **3**, 1; **8**, 350
- Chancery, Apostolic: **3**, 1
- Chandieu, Antoine de la R.: **3**, 1
- Chandler, Edward: **3**, 2
 Samuel: **3**, 2
- Change of Confession: **3**, 2
- Channing, William E.: **3**, 3, 58; **8**, 136, 426; **9**, 187; **11**, 342; **12**, 83, 84
 William H.: **3**, 4
- Chantal, Jeanne F. F. de: **7**, 313; **8**, 71; **12**, 216, 417
- Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D.: **3**, 4
- Chantry: **3**, 5
- Chapel: **3**, 5
- Chapin, Edwin H.: **3**, 5
- Chaplain: **3**, 5
- Chapman, J. Wilbur: **3**, 7; **10**, 13
- Chappuis, Jean: **2**, 386
- Chapter: **3**, 7-9; **10**, 332
 courts: **3**, 10
 divisions of Bible: **2**, 94, 113-114
- Character: **3**, 10
- Charcot, J. M.: **9**, 353
- Chariot: **12**, 160, 267, 268
- Charis: **5**, 41
- Charismata: **3**, 11, 79; **9**, 275
- Charity, Brothers of: **3**, 12
 Christian: **3**, 12; **10**, 466
 organizations: **10**, 482
 Sisters of: **3**, 12; **4**, 141; **10**, 84
 Sisters of, of St. Charles: **3**, 13
 Sisters of, of St. Vincent de Paul: **3**, 13
- Charlemagne: **1**, 50-51, 111, 112; **2**, 124, 420, 443; **3**, 13-15; **5**, 327; **6**, 398, 450; **7**, 19, 239; **9**, 69, 127; **10**, 176, 218, 219
 donation of: **1**, 50-51; **8**, 334
 evangelary of: **8**, 302
 on Sunday: **11**, 145

- Charles IV., emperor: [2, 86](#); [3, 240](#); [5, 505](#); [8, 216](#)
- Charles V., emperor: [1, 361, 363](#); [3, 15-17, 134, 217](#); [6, 21](#); [7, 257](#); [8, 395](#); [9, 422](#); [11, 25, 43, 44, 45](#)
- Charles I., of England: [3, 289, 290](#); [5, 222](#); [9, 369](#)
- Charles II., of England: [3, 290](#); [10, 471](#)
- Charles VI., of France: [2, 42](#); [11, 55](#)
- Charles VII., of France: [9, 151](#); [10, 215](#)
- Charles VIII., of France: [1, 118-119](#); [2, 142](#); [3, 212](#); [10, 215](#)
- Charles IX., of France: [5, 396](#)
- Charles II., of Inner Austria: [5, 493](#)
- Charles II., of Naples: [2, 244, 464](#)
- Charles IX., of Sweden: [11, 179](#)
- Charles XI., of Sweden: [11, 179, 180](#)
- Charles XII., of Sweden: [4, 315](#); [11, 180, 183, 184](#)
- Charles of Anjou: [3, 132](#); [7, 212](#)
- the Bald: [6, 198](#); [7, 68](#); [9, 403](#)
- Bible of: [8, 302](#)
- the Fat: [11, 83](#)
- Albert of Italy: [12, 250, 251](#)
- Martel: [2, 227](#); [7, 436](#)
- Saint, Sisters of Charity of: [3, 13](#)
- Charles, Elizabeth: [3, 18](#)
- Robert H.: [3, 18](#)
- Thomas: [2, 88](#); [3, 18](#); [9, 219](#)
- Charm: [4, 5](#); [11, 7](#)
- Charnel-house: [3, 114](#)
- Charnock, Stephen: [3, 18](#)
- Charpentier, Hubert: [2, 353](#)
- Charran: [1, 255](#)
- Charron, Pierre: [3, 19](#)
- Charter: [9, 473](#)
- Charteris, Archibald H.: [3, 19, 378](#); [9, 207, 208](#)
- Chartres, school of: [12, 362](#)
- Chartreuse: [2, 429](#)
- Chase, Frederick H.: [3, 19](#)
- Irah: [3, 19](#); [11, 346](#)
- Chasidim: [3, 20](#); [5, 164](#)
- Chastel, Étienne L.: [3, 21](#)

Chastity: [3, 21](#)
 Chasuble: [3, 22](#); [12, 170](#)
 Châteillon, Sebastien: [2, 437](#)
 Châtel, Ferdinand F.: [3, 22](#)
 Chauncy, Charles: [3, 22](#); [8, 136](#)
 Chautauqua Institution: [3, 23](#); [11, 163](#)
 Chavasse, Francis J.: [3, 23](#)
 Chayla, F. de L. de: [2, 369](#)
 Chebar: [1, 403](#); [4, 253](#)
 Chedorlaomer: [1, 407](#); [4, 102](#)
 Cheetham, Samuel: [3, 23](#)
 Cheke, Sir John: [3, 24](#)
 Chelcic Brethren: [2, 213](#)
 Chemarim: [9, 248](#)
 Chemnitz, Christian: [10, 230](#)
 Martin: [1, 108](#); [3, 24, 180](#); [6, 15](#); [12, 53](#)
 Chemosh: [3, 25](#); [7, 425](#)
 Cheney, Charles E.: [3, 26](#); [9, 284, 434](#)
 Cephirah: [6, 251](#)
 Cherbury, E. H., Lord: [8, 391, 392](#)
 Cherethites: [2, 404](#); [8, 26, 362](#); [9, 35, 36](#)
 Cherub, Cherubim: [1, 176, 285, 307](#); [10, 114](#)
 Cheshire, Joseph B., Jr.: [3, 27](#)
 Chesselius, Johannes: [6, 321](#)
 Chevalerie, H. A. de la: [9, 51](#)
 Chevalier, P.: [9, 174](#)
 Cheyne, Thomas K.: [3, 27](#)
 Cheynell, Francis: [3, 27](#)
 Chezard, J. M.: [12, 411](#)
 Chi Rho: [6, 167, 168](#); [8, 176, 343](#); [11, 206](#)
 Chiaramonti, Luigi: [9, 81](#)
 Chicago, Divinity School of the University of: [11, 337, 343](#)
 Theological Seminary: [11, 337, 351](#)
 Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at: [11, 358](#)
 University of: [11, 344](#)
 Chicago-Lambeth articles: [1, 43](#); [4, 413](#); [6, 403](#); [9, 285](#); [12, 343](#)
 Chief good: [10, 495](#)
 Chiemsee, Bishopric of: [3, 27](#)



- Chieregati (Francisco): **1**, [55](#)
- Chiersey, synod of: **8**, [195](#), [481](#)
- Chigi, Fabio.. See [Alexander VII](#).
- Childebert: **10**, [467](#)
- Children, desire for: **4**, [276](#)
- play of: **4**, [428](#)
 - as sacrifices: **9**, [18](#)
- Children's Aid Society of New York: **2**, [244](#)
- bibles: **2**, [163](#)
 - communion: **7**, [39](#)
 - crusade: **3**, [316](#)
 - Special Service Mission: **11**, [478](#)
- Chile: **3**, [28](#)
- missions in: **7**, [411](#)
 - Protestantism in: **3**, [28](#)
 - Roman Catholics in: **3**, [28](#)
- Chiliasm.. See [Millennium](#), [Millenarianism](#)
- Chillingworth, William: **3**, [28](#); **9**, [183](#)
- Chillon, prisoner of: **2**, [230](#)
- Chilperic: **2**, [307](#)
- Chimere: **12**, [172](#)
- China: **3**, [29-36](#); **10**, [443](#)
- accommodation in: **1**, [24](#)
 - Christianity in: **1**, [24](#); **3**, [32-36](#); **7**, [470-471](#); **10**, [27](#); **12**, [553](#)
 - Evangelization Society: **11**, [283](#)
 - inland mission: **11**, [283](#)
 - Jesuits in: **1**, [154](#); **2**, [44](#); **3**, [32](#), [33](#), [135](#); **4**, [287](#); **7**, [400](#)
 - Jews in: **10**, [443](#)
 - missions in: **3**, [32-36](#); **7**, [400](#); **12**, [553](#)
 - Nestorians in: **8**, [120](#), [121](#)
 - Protestantism in: **3**, [33-36](#)
 - Roman Catholics in: **3**, [32](#), [33](#)
 - star-worship in: **11**, [69](#)
- Chinese Bible: **10**, [236](#)
- Chiniquy, Charles P. T.: **3**, [36](#); **9**, [181](#)
- Chinnereth, sea of: **4**, [422](#); **8**, [312](#)
- Chinvat bridge: **12**, [532](#)
- Chiun: **9**, [483](#)

- Chlotildis: **12**, [415](#)
 Chodowiecki, Daniel: **8**, [305](#)
 Choir: **1**, [268](#), [269](#); **3**, [37](#)
 Choisy, Jacques E.: **3**, [37](#)
 Choral: **10**, [155](#)
 chant: **10**, [156](#)
 Chorazin: **4**, [421](#)
 Chorepiscopus: **3**, [37](#); **8**, [353](#), [354](#)
 Choreutæ: **7**, [322](#)
 Chorgerichte: **3**, [10](#)
 Chorizantes: **3**, [346](#)
 Cho-sen: **6**, [373-375](#)
 Chosroes I: **12**, [529](#)
 Chosrov the Great: **1**, [291](#)
 Chovevei Zion Societies: **12**, [517](#)
 Chrischona: **11**, [54](#)
 Chrism: **3**, [37](#); **5**, [335](#); **10**, [145](#)
 Chrismal: **3**, [37](#); **8**, [350](#)
 Chrisom: **3**, [37](#)
 Christ, body of: **12**, [542](#)
 brethren in: **10**, [54](#)
 brethren of: **1**, [196](#)
 deity of: **1**, [279](#)
 Disciples of: **2**, [371](#); **3**, [443](#)
 narrative of the legal priesthood of: **1**, [227](#)
 offices of: **10**, [492](#)
 Order of: **3**, [37](#); **11**, [292](#)
 person of: **12**, [464](#)
 ubiquity of: **1**, [128](#)
 See also *Jesus Christ*; *Christology*
 Christ, Paul: **3**, [38](#)
 Christadelphians: **3**, [38](#)
 Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerken: **5**, [320](#)
 Christentumsgesellschaft, Die Deutsche: **3**, [38](#); **9**, [66](#); **12**, [109](#), [110](#)
 Christian: **3**, [39](#)
 Christian II., of Denmark: **4**, [105](#); **11**, [178](#)
 Christian III.: **9**, [423](#)
 Christian of Prussia: **9**, [314](#); **11**, [311](#)

- Christian archeology: **1**, 262
 art: **1**, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; **3**, 313; **7**, 223, 224; **8**, 301-306, 350; **9**, 363; **10**, 311-314; **11**, 205, 208-210
 Brotherhood for Disseminating the Holy Scriptures: **2**, 91
 Brothers: **3**, 39; **10**, 84
 burial: **2**, 307, 480-492; **3**, 113-114
 calendar: **2**, 342-345; **3**, 114
 Catholic Apostolic Church in Zion: **3**, 40, 498
 Catholic Church of Switzerland: **8**, 231; **11**, 195
 certitude: **4**, 369
- Christian charity: **3**, 12
 Church: **3**, 77-85
 Church, apostolic: **7**, 389
 Church (of O'Kelly): **8**, 230
 churches, early form of: **2**, 1
 Commission, U. S.: **3**, 40
 Connection: **3**, 45-46
 congregation: **7**, 390
 decorative art: **8**, 301-306
 Doctrine, Society of: **3**, 40
 Endeavor Society: **3**, 41; **12**, 483, 484
 Endeavor, Young People's Societies of: **12**, 483-484
 era: **4**, 162
 ethics: **4**, 187-191
 feasts and festivals. See *Feasts, ecclesiastical*
 history: **3**, 97. See *Church History*
 hymnody, early: **6**, 425; **8**, 497
 illustrative art: **8**, 301-306
 inscriptions: **6**, 8
 Israelite Church: **7**, 390
 life, early: **1**, 245
 Literature Society for China: **11**, 478
 Literature Society for India: **11**, 478
 Love, Brothers of: **5**, 295
 mission: **10**, 180
 and Missionary Alliance: **3**, 41
 Missionary Association: **3**, 41
 painting: **8**, 301-306



- Philadelphic Society: **2**, [321](#)
 poetry, early: **1**, [36](#), [257](#), [375](#), [388](#); **2**, [65](#), [66](#), [331](#), [332](#); **3**, [171](#), [330](#); **4**, [345](#); **5**, [284](#), [285](#), [385](#);
6, [288](#); **8**, [190](#), [191](#), [268](#), [420](#), [497](#); **9**, [262](#), [282](#), [313](#), [377](#); **10**, [89-90](#), [333](#), [402-403](#); **11**,
[4-5](#)
 Reformed Church: **9**, [425](#)
 Reformed Church, in Holland: **5**, [320](#), [321](#)
 Reformed Theological Seminary: **11**, [390](#)
 Schools, Brothers of the: **3**, [39](#)
 schools, early: **11**, [152](#)
 Science: **4**, [78](#); **10**, [288-297](#); **12**, [550](#), [551](#), [573](#)
 service in war: **12**, [265](#)
 Social Union: **3**, [43](#); **10**, [475](#); **12**, [65](#), [66](#)
 Socialism: **3**, [42-44](#)
 Union: **3**, [44](#)
 Union of the Universalist Church: **12**, [483](#)
 use of magic: **7**, [126](#)
 year: **2**, [342-345](#)
 Zion Church of Christ, Free: **7**, [391](#)
- Christiani, Arnold: **3**, [45](#)
 Pablo: **6**, [177](#)
- Christianity in Abyssinia: **1**, [19-21](#)
 among the Alemanni: **1**, [114](#); **2**, [227](#); **3**, [166](#)
 in Alexandria: **1**, [124](#)
 ancient: **3**, [77-81](#), [86](#), [97](#), [106](#), [143](#), [144](#), [370](#), [374](#); **4**, [48](#); **8**, [259-267](#), [353-355](#), [470](#), [471](#); **9**,
[201](#), [202](#), [252](#)
 in Arabia: **1**, [253](#)
 in Argentina: **1**, [277](#)
 in Armenia: **1**, [291-295](#); **12**, [45](#)
 in Australia: **1**, [376](#)
 in Austria: **1**, [378-382](#)
 among the Avars: **1**, [386](#)
 among the Bavarians: **2**, [13](#), [14](#), [227](#); **3**, [270](#); **10**, [115](#), [116](#)
 in Belgium: **2**, [32-33](#)
 in Bolivia: **2**, [218](#)
 in Brazil: **2**, [255](#), [256](#); **12**, [189](#)
 Buddhism and: **2**, [295](#)
 among the Bulgarians: **2**, [298](#), [299](#)
 among the Burgundians: **2**, [307](#); **3**, [166](#)

in Burma: 2, 310, 311
Cabala and: 2, 330
in Canada: 2, 377, 378
in Carinthia: 10, 380, 381
in Chile: 3, 28
in China: 3, 32-36; 7, 470
in Colombia: 3, 163
among the Czechs: 12, 298
in Denmark: 1, 191; 3, 405; 4, 58
in Ecuador: 4, 73
in Egypt: 3, 266-269; 4, 93, 94
in England: 1, 179-180; 2, 468-477; 8, 284
in Finland: 4, 313-315; 11, 99
in France: 4, 351-354
among the Franks: 2, 227; 3, 270; 9, 481
in Friesland: 1, 147; 2, 227; 4, 399; 6, 504; 12, 373
fundamental doctrines of: 4, 411-413
among the Gauls: 11, 319
gentile: 8, 261-267
in Germany: 4, 470-473; 12, 4
in Northern Germany: 5, 130
among the Goths: 5, 32, 33; 12, 56
in Greece: 5, 50, 51
in Greenland: 3, 406; 4, 84, 85
in Guiana: 5, 93
in the Hawaiian Islands: 5, 174
in Holland: 5, 319
in Hungary: 5, 407-409
in Iceland: 5, 435
in India: 5, 47, 88, 476-478
among the Indians: 4, 108, 109; 5, 480-484; 12, 501
in Ireland: 2, 469-475; 6, 28
in Italy: 6, 65-70
in Japan: 6, 103-109
Jewish: 8, 254-261
in Korea: 6, 374, 375
among the Lapps: 6, 415; 11, 99
among the Letts: 1, 108

among the Livonians: **1**, 108
 among the Lombards: **3**, 13, 14
 in Madagascar: **1**, 77, 78; **7**, 120-122
 in Mainz: **7**, 132
 in Mecklenburg-Schwerin: **7**, 267
 medieval: **3**, 97
 in Mexico: **7**, 359
 modern: **3**, 98
 among the Mongols: **7**, 470, 471
 in New Zealand: **8**, 150
 in Norway: **8**, 194, 195
 among the Norwegian Finns: **12**, 321
 ordeals in: **8**, 251, 252
 in Paraguay: **8**, 349
 in Persia: **7**, 470; **8**, 470-474
 in Peru: **8**, 475
 in the Philippine Islands: **9**, 30, 31
 and Platonism: **9**, 88-91
 in Poland: **2**, 286; **6**, 329; **9**, 104-108; **12**, 300
 in Portugal: **9**, 138-140
 in Prussia: **2**, 286; **9**, 314, 315
 Christianity in Russia: **10**, 117-123
 in Salzburg: **10**, 182
 among the Saxons: **6**, 436; **10**, 218, 219
 in Schaumburg-Lippe: **10**, 228
 in Scotland: **3**, 165, 166; **4**, 84; **10**, 299-301
 in Servia: **10**, 373
 and slavery: **10**, 450-453
 among the Slavs: **3**, 337; **7**, 370; **12**, 298
 in the South Sea Islands: **11**, 14-19
 in Spain: **11**, 23, 24, 460
 and stenography: **11**, 77-79
 among the Suevi: **11**, 130
 in Sweden: **1**, 191, 192; **11**, 174-182
 in Switzerland: **11**, 190-197
 in Syria: **11**, 231-237
 in Thessalonica: **11**, 414
 in Thuringia: **2**, 227; **11**, 436



- in Turkestan: 7, 471
 in Turkey: 12, 39-41
 in the United States: 12, 86-91
 in Uruguay: 12, 113
 among the Vandals: 12, 141
 in Venezuela: 12, 161
 among the Wends: 12, 299, 300
 in the West Indies: 12, 315-319
- Christians: 3, 45-46
 Persecutions of: 1, 162; 2, 29; 3, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484; 5, 275; 6, 105-101; 7, 16, 17, 175, 259; 8, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470; 9, 71; 10, 358, 359; 12, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250. See also *Persecutions*
 of St. John: 7, 146
 of St. Thomas: 8, 120; 10, 75
- Christie, Francis A.: 3, 46
- Christlich-socialer Verein: 11, 100
- Christlieb, Theodor: 3, 46
- Christmas: 3, 47-48; 4, 289; 12, 490-492
 hymn: 10, 89
 plays: 9, 478
- Christmastide: 12, 490
- Christo Sacrum: 3, 48
- Christocentric Christianity: 7, 312
 theology: 11, 398
- Christology: 1, 48-50, 124, 125, 203-205, 230, 278-281, 300; 2, 436; 3, 49-65, 179-181, 333, 364, 435, 439; 4, 57, 70, 211, 216-219, 337, 465, 479; 5, 17, 71, 72, 81, 357; 6, 173, 176, 262, 315-319; 7, 12-14, 170, 171, 261, 269, 270, 312, 453-461, 474-484; 8, 124-125, 218, 219, 273, 494; 9, 43, 362; 10, 115, 243, 286, 294, 307, 426, 491; 11, 342, 394, 395, 494-501; 12, 50-54, 201-214, 286, 312, 463, 560-569
- Gnostic: 2, 1-2, 423, 496-497; 12, 208
- Ortlibian: 8, 279
- Pauline: 8, 402, 403
- Petrine: 8, 481
- Swedenborgian: 11, 186, 187
- Christophany: 11, 403
- Christopher, Duke of Wuerttemberg: 3, 66; 7, 256; 9, 103; 10, 287, 328
- Christopher, Saint: 3, 65
- Christophorus, Pope: 3, 66

- Christos Pashon: [9](#), [100](#)
- Christotokos: [3](#), [53](#)
- Christus patiens: [9](#), [100](#)
- Chrobry, Boleslaw: [9](#), [105](#)
- Chrodegang: [3](#), [7](#), [67](#); [9](#), [161](#)
- Chromatius: [3](#), [67](#)
- Chronicle, Babylonian: [1](#), [327](#)
- Chronicles, Book of: [3](#), [68-71](#)
- Chronicon Paschale: [3](#), [71](#)
- Chronological tables: [3](#), [99](#)
- Chronology: [1](#), [327](#), [404](#); [4](#), [88](#); [6](#), [36](#), [37](#), [254](#), [256](#), [340](#), [341](#); [7](#), [148](#); [8](#), [398-400](#); [10](#), [173](#), [221](#); [11](#), [442-448](#); [12](#), [264](#), [490-492](#)
- Assyrian: [1](#), [327](#); [6](#), [36](#), [37](#); [11](#), [445](#)
- Babylonian: [1](#), [404](#); [11](#), [447](#)
- Egyptian: [4](#), [88](#); [11](#), [447](#)
- Hebrew: [6](#), [36](#), [37](#), [254](#), [256](#), [340](#), [341](#); [11](#), [442-448](#)
- Mandæan: [7](#), [148](#)
- of Paul's life: [8](#), [398-400](#)
- Chrysanthos, Notaras: [3](#), [71](#)
- Chrysippos: [9](#), [462](#)
- Chrysolite: [9](#), [190](#), [191](#)
- Chrysologus, Petrus: [3](#), [71](#)
- Chrysopraxe: [9](#), [190](#)
- Chrysorrhoeas: [6](#), [208](#)
- Chrysostom: [1](#), [202](#), [210](#), [257](#); [2](#), [85](#), [452](#); [3](#), [47](#), [72-75](#), [342](#); [7](#), [32](#), [232](#); [9](#), [494](#); [10](#), [447](#); [11](#), [37](#), [320](#), [406](#)
- Chubb, Thomas: [3](#), [75](#), [394](#); [9](#), [400](#)
- Chur, Bishopric of: [3](#), [75](#)
- Church of America: [7](#), [350](#)
- Army: [2](#), [413](#); [3](#), [76](#); [10](#), [474](#); [12](#), [558](#)
- art and: [1](#), [305](#)
- Augustine on the: [3](#), [81](#)
- Building, Taxation for: [3](#), [76](#)
- buildings: [1](#), [264-272](#); [4](#), [264](#)
- Calvin on the: [2](#), [356](#)
- and capital punishment: [2](#), [406](#)
- Chest: [3](#), [77](#)
- the Christian: [3](#), [77-85](#). See also *Church, Doctrine of the*

consecration of: **11**, [207](#)
 Council: **3**, [85](#)
 of Daniel's Band: **7**, [391](#)
 of the Desert: **9**, [422](#)
 Diet, German Evangelical: **3**, [85](#)
 Discipline: **3**, [86-89](#). Also see *Discipline, ecclesiastical*
 Divinity School of the Pacific: **11**, [386](#)
 doctrine of the: **1**, [99](#); **2**, [65](#), [279](#), [280](#); **3**, [77-85](#), [150](#), [332](#), [439](#), [444](#); **5**, [294](#); **8**, [259-267](#), [279](#),
 [374](#); **10**, [102](#), [243](#), [426](#), [492](#); **11**, [484](#); **12**, [66](#), [151](#), [313](#), [464](#)
 doctrine of adoption: **1**, [46-47](#)
 doctrines of baptism: **1**, [436](#)
 dogma and the: **3**, [470](#)
 of England. See *England, Church of*
 deaconesses in: **3**, [378](#)
 Society for Waifs and Strays: **10**, [473](#)
 Extension Society: **3**, [89](#)
 Fathers: **3**, [90](#); **8**, [388](#)
 Federation: **3**, [90](#)
 funds: **4**, [264](#)
 gnosticism and the: **4**, [499](#)
 of God: **1**, [57](#); **3**, [91](#)
 of God and Saints of Christ: **3**, [92](#)
 Government: **3**, [92](#). See also *Polity, ecclesiastical*
 historians: **3**, [98](#); **10**, [493](#)
 Church History: **2**, [10](#); **3**, [96](#); **8**, [95-96](#)
 history, manuals of: **3**, [99](#)
 history, stenography and: **11**, [77-79](#)
 of Ireland: **6**, [27](#)
 of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. See *Mormons*
 of the Living God: **7**, [1](#)
 Luther on the: **3**, [83](#); **7**, [77](#); **9**, [114](#), [291](#), [294](#)
 maintenance: **3**, [76](#)
 Manichean: **7**, [157](#)
 Missionary Society: **7**, [409](#); **11**, [235](#); **12**, [317](#)
 music: **1**, [151](#), [152](#), [203](#); **5**, [37](#), [57](#), [95](#), [140](#), [167](#), [240](#), [426](#); **7**, [226](#); **8**, [257-259](#), [320](#); **9**, [364](#),
 [491](#); **10**, [148-162](#), [359-360](#); **11**, [254](#)
 notes of the: **8**, [196](#)
 Occam on the: **8**, [217](#), [218](#)



- and the O. T.: 2, 392-393
 ordeals in: 8, 251, 252
 Order: 3, 100
 orders, German: 1, 84-85
 orders, in Prussia: 1, 106-108
 organization of the Early: 1, 245; 8, 259-267. See also *Bishop* and *Polity, ecclesiastical*
 Patron Saint: 3, 100
 philanthropy of: 10, 466-481
 reform of: 1, 54; 3, 249, 441
 Registers: 3, 101-103
 Ritschl on: 10, 45
 in Rome: 10, 72
 of St. Mary, Bethlehem: 2, 74
 and School: 3, 103-105
 of Scotland: 9, 205-209; 10, 10, 300, 386; 11, 236
 social service of the: 10, 466-482
 and State: 2, 301, 381, 382; 3, 105-112, 159-160, 210-218, 230; 4, 137, 142, 236, 352, 425;
 6, 272, 273; 9, 85, 113, 116, 269-271, 296, 301; 10, 51; 11, 55; 12, 87, 198, 199
 Occam on: 8, 219
 Wyclif on: 12, 457-459, 464
 Triumphant: 3, 112, 185
 under Alexander Severus: 1, 121
 union: 9, 5; 12, 66-81. See also *Succession, apostolic*
 Vatican doctrine of the: 12, 151
 Visitations: 3, 112
 Year: 2, 342-345; 3, 114
- Church, Alfred J.: 3, 115
 Richard W.: 3, 115
- Churches, as asylums: 1, 337
 consecration of: 3, 244
 of God in Christ Jesus: 1, 57; 3, 92
 of refuge: 5, 398
- Churching of Women: 3, 115
- Churchwardens: 3, 113
- Churchyard: 3, 113
- Chushan-rishathaim: 6, 253, 254; 8, 285
- Chytræus, David: 3, 116; 8, 87
- Ciaran, Saint, of Clonmacnoise: 3, 117

- Saint, of Saigir: **3**, 117
- Cibo, G. B.: **5**, 506
- Ciborium: **1**, 141; **3**, 117; **12**, 168
- Cilice: **3**, 117
- Cilicia: **1**, 317
- Cilicium: **3**, 117
- Cimmerians: **7**, 273; **11**, 248. See also *Gomer*
- Cincture: **12**, 170
- Circuit-wanderers: **5**, 104
- Circumcelliones: **3**, 117, 488; **5**, 104
- Circumcision: **3**, 117; **9**, 280
of Christ, festival of: **8**, 149; **12**, 492
- Cistercians: **1**, 270; **2**, 62, 334, 340; **3**, 119-121, 147-148
- Cisterns: **12**, 276
- Citeaux: **2**, 48, 62
- Cities in Palestine: **1**, 498; **3**, 122; **4**, 420, 436; **6**, 247-252; **7**, 99-100; **8**, 100, 454, 455; **9**, 15-17, 35-38; **10**, 186, 187
- City Missions: **3**, 123-124
of salt: **6**, 249
- Ciudad, Juan: **3**, 12
- Civil Jurisdiction of Church: **1**, 360; **6**, 271
law and canon law: **2**, 381, 382
law, Hebrew: **6**, 427
marriage: **7**, 199, 200
- Civilization, Babylonian: **1**, 403
- Claggett, John: **9**, 283
- Claiborne, William: **10**, 78
- Clairvaux: **2**, 62-65
- Clamanges, N. P.: **3**, 131
- Clap, Thomas: **3**, 124
- Clapham sect: **10**, 472
- Clara, Saint: **3**, 125
- Clare, Saint: **3**, 125; **12**, 416
- Clarenbach. See *Klarenbach*
- Clarendon code: **3**, 272
constitutions of: **2**, 21, 52
- Clareni (Clarenini): **4**, 359
- Clares, Poor: **2**, 125

Clark, Francis E.: 3, 125; 12, 484
 G. R.: 10, 79
 George W.: 3, 125
 Thomas M.: 3, 126
 William R.: 3, 126
 Clarke, Adam: 2, 160; 3, 126
 James F.: 3, 126; 12, 84
 John: 1, 468; 3, 127
 Samuel: 3, 127; 5, 8, 442; 7, 501; 9, 399; 12, 82
 Clarkson, Thomas: 3, 128; 10, 453, 472
 William N.: 3, 128; 10, 210
 Class Meeting: 3, 129; 7, 334; 12, 308
 Classicism: 10, 86
 Claude, Jean: 3, 129; 9, 169
 Claudianus, Mamertus: 3, 129
 Claudius, Emperor: 3, 130; 8, 399
 Claudius of Turin: 3, 130
 Claudius, Matthias: 3, 130; 9, 173
 Clausen, H. G.: 9, 173
 Claver, Peter: 10, 78
 Cleanness and uncleanness: 3, 386-390
 Cleanthes: 9, 462
 Clémanges, Nicholas P.: 3, 131
 Clematius: 12, 112
 Clemen, Carl C.: 3, 131
 Clement I., pope. See *Clement of Rome*
 Clement II.: 3, 132; 8, 490
 Clement III.: 3, 132
 Clement III., antipope. See *Guibert of Ravenna*
 Clement IV., pope: 3, 132; 9, 493
 Clement V.: 2, 386; 3, 132; 4, 359; 8, 237; 11, 291
 Clement VI.: 3, 133; 4, 325; 6, 242; 8, 216
 Clement VII.: 3, 133, 218; 8, 115; 10, 239
 Clement VII., antipope: 3, 133; 12, 106
 Clement VIII., pope: 1, 250; 2, 86, 126; 3, 41, 134, 159; 9, 494
 Clement VIII., antipope: 3, 133
 Clement IX., pope: 3, 135
 Clement X.: 3, 135



- Clement XI.: 2, 87, 369; 3, 33, 135, 218; 4, 141; 10, 93
- Clement XII.: 3, 135
- Clement XIII.: 3, 135; 6, 487
- Clement XIV.: 3, 136
- Clement: 3, 136
- of Alexandria: 1, 210, 305; 2, 170, 393; 3, 47, 51, 137-139; 7, 229; 8, 328; 9, 88, 321, 463; 12, 96, 130, 134, 209
 - of Rome: 3, 139-141
 - epistles of: 2, 394; 3, 139-140
- Clementina: 3, 141-143
- Clementine Bible, Sixtine: 2, 125, 126
- Cleomenes: 7, 458
- Cleopatra: 10, 340, 398
- Cleophas: 1, 137; 6, 90
- Clerc, Jean Le: 3, 145
- Clergy: 3, 143-145; 6, 398; 9, 202; 12, 465
- Anglican: 4, 136, 137, 138
 - discipline of: 1, 1, 288; 3, 10, 86-89, 275, 391, 406
 - and education: 3, 105
 - and laity, distinction of: 1, 265; 8, 265, 266
 - Mandæan: 7, 149, 150
 - marriage of: 2, 465
 - and military service: 12, 265
 - remuneration of: 2, 51
 - secular jurisdiction over: 6, 270
 - taxation of: 11, 280
- Clerici apostolici sancti Hieronymi Jesuati: 5, 275
- Clericis laicos: 2, 225; 4, 424; 9, 23; 12, 62
- Clericus (Leclerc), Johannes: 3, 145; 5, 393
- Clerk: 3, 145
- Clermont, Synods of: 3, 146, 315, 316
- Clermont-Ganneau, C.: 7, 426
- Cletus: 1, 163; 3, 139
- Cleverness: 3, 146
- Cleyne, Marten de: 7, 365
- Clifford, Anne: 12, 417
- John: 3, 146; 9, 186
- Clifton, Richard: 3, 146, 232

-
- Climacus, Johannes: **6**, 196
Climate of Assyria: **1**, 322
 of Babylonia: **1**, 397
 of Jerusalem: **6**, 131, 132
 of Palestine: **8**, 315
Clinical Baptism: **3**, 146
Clinici: **3**, 146
Cloak: **4**, 4
Clonmore, Margaret: **12**, 417
Closed time: **11**, 298
Clovis: **1**, 114, 165; **4**, 373; **5**, 33; **9**, 481
Clowes, William: **2**, 374; **7**, 338
Cluniac reform: **10**, 171
Cluny, Abbey of: **3**, 146-148; **7**, 466; **8**, 496
 Congregation of: **3**, 146-148; **8**, 496
Clyfton, Richard: **3**, 146
Coadjutor: **3**, 148
Coan, Titus M.: **3**, 148; **5**, 174; **10**, 318
Coat: **4**, 4
Coat of mail: **12**, 268
Cobb, Henry N.: **3**, 148
 Sanford H.: **3**, 149
 Sylvanus: **3**, 149
Coblentz articles: **4**, 122
Cober, Gottlob: **9**, 168
Cobham, Lord. See *Oldcastle*
Coburg-Gotha: **11**, 435, 436
Cocceius, Johannes: **3**, 149; **5**, 202; **6**, 173; **12**, 220
Cochlæus, Johannes: **3**, 150
Cochran, J. P.: **8**, 472
Cock, killing of a: **11**, 216
Codde, Petrus: **6**, 99
Coddians: **8**, 243
Code of Hammurabi: **5**, 136-139, 266; **10**, 449
Codex Alexandrinus: **2**, 103
 Argenteus: **2**, 134
 Augiensis: **2**, 104
 Basiliensis: **2**, 104, 106

Bezae 2, 104
Boreeli: 2, 104
Claromontanus: 2, 104
Egberti: 8, 302
Ephraem: 2, 100, 103
Harleianus: 2, 104
Guelpherbytanus: 2, 105
Laudianus: 2, 104
Montfortianus: 2, 106
Parisiensis: 2, 106
Porphyrianus: 2, 105
Purpureus: 2, 104
Sangallensis: 2, 105
Sangermanensis: 2, 104
Sinaiticus: 2, 103; 11, 453
Tischendorfianus: 2, 105, 106
Vaticanus: 2, 101, 103
Codification of canon law: 2, 382
Codman, Robert: 3, 151
Codrington, H.: 11, 18
Coe, George A.: 3, 151
Coelde, Dietrich: 4, 360
Cœle-Syria: 3, 151; 6, 246, 435, 436
Cœlicolæ: 3, 152
Coelius, Michael: 9, 166
Coelln, Daniel G. K. von: 3, 152
Cœmgen, Saint, of Glendalough: 3, 152
Cœnobites: 7, 462-463
Coffee: 11, 468, 469
Cohuacohuatl: 10, 367
Coins, Jewish: 1, 484-485
Coir Khan: 9, 245
Coit, Stanton: 3, 153
Coke, Thomas: 1, 309; 3, 153; 7, 337, 342; 12, 316
Cola and Commata: 11, 92, 93
Colani, Timothée: 3, 153
Colarbasus, Colarbasians: 12, 134
Coleman, Leighton: 3, 154

Lyman: 3, 154
 Colenso, John W.: 3, 154
 Coleridge, Samuel T.: 3, 155-156; 5, 9; 8, 72
 Colet, John: 3, 156; 9, 182
 Colgate University: 11, 338
 Theological Seminary of: 11, 345
 Coligny, Gaspard de: 3, 157; 5, 394, 395
 Odet de: 3, 158; 5, 395
 Colin, J. C. M.: 7, 181; 10, 487
 Collateral Bible: 2, 162
 Collect: 3, 158
 Collectio Acheriana: 2, 383
 Collectio (canonum) Anselmo: 2, 384
 Collectivism: 3, 182
 Colledge, T. R.: 3, 33
 Collège de Calvi: 11, 6
 of the Propaganda: 9, 267
 Collegia Nationalia: 3, 159
 Collegial or Collegiate Churches: 3, 159
 Collegialism: 3, 107, 159; 6, 480
 Collegiants: 3, 160; 9, 482
 Collegium Maronitarum: 7, 190
 Collenbusch, Samuel: 3, 160
 Collier, Jeremy: 3, 161
 Collins, Anthony: 3, 161, 393; 9, 400
 C. T.: 10, 454
 William R.: 3, 161
 Collivacinus, Petrus: 2, 385
 Colloquy of Maulbronn: 7, 256
 Colluthus: 5, 373
 Collyer, Robert: 3, 162
 Collyridians: 3, 162; 7, 221
 Colman, Saint: 3, 162
 Cologne, Archbishopric of: 3, 162
 Reformation in: 5, 83, 239; 6, 349
 Colombia: 3, 163
 Colombini, Caterina: 6, 140
 Giovanni: 6, 140



- Colonization of Palestine: **12**, [517](#)
- Colonna family: **2**, [41](#), [224](#), [225](#)
- Colonna, Egidio: **1**, [58](#)
- Color, nomenclature: **3**, [163](#)
perception: **3**, [163](#)
- Colorbasus (Valentinian): **12**, [134](#)
- Colored church organizations in the U. S.: **8**, [106](#), [107](#)
Methodist Episcopal Church: **7**, [352](#)
Primitive Baptists in America: **7**, [391](#)
- Coloring-materials: **3**, [164](#)
- Colors in the Bible: **3**, [163](#)
symbolism of: **8**, [351](#); **11**, [207](#)
- Colossæ: **1**, [315](#)
- Colossians, epistle to the: **8**, [411](#)
- Colum: **12**, [169](#)
- Columba: **2**, [473](#), [474](#)
Saint: **3**, [165](#); **9**, [205](#)
- Columban: **1**, [114](#); **2**, [474](#); **3**, [221](#)
Saint: **3**, [166](#); **6**, [325](#)
- Columbia College: **1**, [473-474](#); **9**, [431](#)
Theological Seminary (Lutheran): **11**, [363](#)
Theological Seminary (Presbyterian): **11**, [380](#)
- Columbus: **5**, [339](#); **12**, [315](#)
Evangelical Lutheran Seminary at: **11**, [359](#)
- Colyer, Vincent: **3**, [40](#)
- Comb, liturgical: **12**, [172](#)
- Comba, Emilio: **3**, [167](#)
- Combe, Père la: **5**, [102](#), [103](#)
- Combefis, François: **3**, [167](#)
- Comber, Thomas J.: **3**, [167](#)
- Comenius, Johannes A.: **3**, [167](#); **9**, [169](#)
- Comes (Lectionary): **8**, [460](#)
- Comestor, Peter: **2**, [142](#)
- Comgall, Saint, of Bangor: **3**, [168](#)
- Commandments of the Church: **3**, [168](#)
the ten: **1**, [285-286](#); **2**, [443](#)
- Commemoration of dead: **2**, [484](#)
- Commenda: **2**, [50](#); **3**, [169](#)

- Commendatory Letters: 3, 169
- Commensalium: 4, 272
- Commentaries: 2, 451-453; 3, 170; 4, 243-247
- Commerce, Ancient: 1, 252, 326; 2, 375; 3, 170; 6, 231; 7, 330; 8, 89; 9, 19, 20
- Commination Service: 3, 171
- Committee for German Evangelical Seamen's Mission: 10, 317
- Commodianus: 3, 171
- Commodus: 3, 171
- Common Life, Brethren of the: 1, 96, 97; 3, 172; 4, 335; 8, 70; 9, 164; 10, 19, 63; 12, 159, 380, 381, 557
- Prayer, Book of: 3, 177-179; 5, 140; 9, 284, 423, 488
- Commonitorium: 8, 268; 12, 193
- Communal life of chapter: 3, 7, 8
- meal: 3, 199; 10, 164, 165, 464
- sacrifice: 3, 199
- worship: 12, 437
- Communicants, requirements for: 7, 39
- Communicatio Idiomatum: 3, 56, 179-181; 6, 175; 7, 80; 12, 52-53, 565, 568
- Communio laica: 1, 83; 6, 432
- Communion. See *Eucharist* and *Lord's Supper*
- Communion of the Dead: 3, 181
- at eucharist: 4, 197
- in one kind: 7, 240; 11, 499; 12, 2
- of Saints: 3, 181; 10, 426
- token: 11, 459
- Communism: 3, 182; 6, 391; 8, 293, 294; 10, 90, 483
- Comoro Isles: 1, 77
- Compactata of Prague: 1, 497; 2, 213; 5, 420
- Comparative Religion: 3, 190-202; 9, 453, 454; 11, 439; 12, 433, 434
- Competentes: 2, 449, 450
- Compline: 3, 203; 9, 256
- Complutensian polyglot: 1, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167; 11, 25; 12, 469
- Compostella: 3, 203
- Comprehensive Bible: 2, 161
- Compston, Henry F. B.: 3, 203
- Compton, Henry: 3, 203
- Comte, Isidore A. M. F. X.: 3, 203; 9, 141
- Compulsory education: 3, 104

- Conall: **3**, 166
- Conant, Thomas J.: **1**, 475; **2**, 93; **3**, 204; **11**, 347
- Conaty, Thomas J.: **3**, 204
- Conception, immaculate: **5**, 455-457; **7**, 180; **8**, 489; **9**, 83; **10**, 71
- Conception of our Lady, Nuns of the Order of: **3**, 204
- Conceptionists: **12**, 411
- Conceptualism. See *Scholasticism*
- Conclave: **9**, 129
- Conclavists: **9**, 129
- Concomitance: **3**, 204; **11**, 496, 497
- Concord, Book of: **1**, 170, 200; **3**, 180, 274; **4**, 342; **9**, 32, 197; **10**, 38, 199, 346; **11**, 179-181; **12**, 53
- Formula of: **1**, 170, 200; **3**, 180, 274; **4**, 342; **9**, 32, 197; **10**, 38, 199, 346; **11**, 179-181; **12**, 53
- Concordances: **3**, 205-210, 315; **10**, 69
- Concordats: **1**, 378, 379; **2**, 44; **3**, 210-218; **4**, 387, 425; **9**, 81, 493
- Concordia College: **11**, 360
- Seminary: **11**, 359
- Concorrezani: **8**, 145, 146
- Concubinage: **1**, 172; **3**, 218; **7**, 371
- Concursus Divinus: **3**, 219
- Conder, Claude R.: **3**, 220; **8**, 320
- Condignity: **3**, 220
- Conditional immortality: **1**, 184-186; **2**, 276; **4**, 176; **5**, 25
- Conditionalism: **1**, 184-186
- Conditioned, law of the: **5**, 133
- Condorcet, M. J. C. de: **9**, 141
- Conduits: **12**, 276
- Condulmieri, Gabriello: **4**, 203
- Cone, Orello: **3**, 220
- S. H.: **2**, 93; **9**, 187
- Conference: **3**, 220
- of Cassel: **2**, 435
- Free Ecclesiastical-Social: **3**, 220, 239
- Hampton Court: **5**, 140
- of Poissy: **9**, 102-104
- of The Hague (1610): **9**, 482
- of Torgau: **7**, 256



- of Worms: **9**, [33](#), [74](#)
- Confessio Bohemica: **5**, [420](#)
 - Gallicana: **4**, [423](#)
 - Rhætica: **6**, [372](#); **12**, [138](#)
 - Saxonica: **7**, [281](#)
 - Sigismundi: **1**, [481](#)
 - Tetrapolitana: **2**, [408](#)
 - Wirtembergica: **2**, [261](#); **3**, [66](#), [274](#); **5**, [198](#); **11**, [122](#), [123](#)
- Confession: **12**, [465](#)
 - Augsburg: **1**, [104](#), [361-363](#); **3**, [16](#); **7**, [80](#), [280](#); **9**, [2](#), [297](#), [441](#); **10**, [176](#), [248](#)
 - auricular: **1**, [373](#); **2**, [443](#); **6**, [326-329](#); **8**, [355](#); **11**, [486](#); **12**, [313](#)
 - of Basel: **1**, [496](#)
 - Belgic: **2**, [32](#), [262](#); **9**, [427](#), [429](#); **10**, [9](#)
 - change of: **3**, [2](#)
 - of faith. See *Symbolics*
 - of Faith, Westminster: **9**, [226](#)
 - general: **4**, [449](#)
 - Greek orthodox: **3**, [169](#); **7**, [435](#)
 - of La Rochelle: **4**, [423](#)
 - of Sins: **3**, [221-223](#)
- Confessional Lutheran doctrine history: **3**, [462](#)
 - Lutherans: **7**, [88](#)
 - secrecy of the: **10**, [325](#)
- Confessions, creeds and: **11**, [199-201](#)
 - Helvetic: **2**, [301](#), [410](#); **5**, [216-217](#)
 - of the Mark Brandenburg: **2**, [252](#)
- Confessors: **7**, [218](#)
 - of the glory of Christ: **10**, [287](#)
- Confirmation: **2**, [442](#); **3**, [223](#); **12**, [465](#)
- Confiteor: **3**, [224](#)
- Conflict of Duties: **3**, [224](#)
- Confraternities, Religious: **3**, [226-228](#)
- Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament: **11**, [484](#)
 - of the Holy Rosary: **10**, [93](#)
- Confucianism: **3**, [29-30](#)
- Confucius: **3**, [29](#), [228](#)
- Confutatio pontifica: **1**, [362](#)
- Confutation, book of: **11**, [101](#), [113](#)

- Congo. See *Kongo*
- Congregatio Fesulana: **5**, [275](#)
- SS. Vitonis et Hidulphi: **10**, [173](#)
- Congregation: **3**, [228](#)
- and College of the Propaganda: **9**, [267](#)
- of the council: **11**, [400](#)
- of Fontavellana: **8**, [490](#)
- of France: **4**, [451](#)
- of the Inquisition: **11**, [400](#)
- of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle: **8**, [415](#)
- of Notre Dame: **11**, [335](#)
- of the Oratory: **1**, [489](#)
- of Picpus: **9**, [51](#)
- of Rites: **2**, [400](#)
- of Rosminians: **10**, [98](#)
- of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: **9**, [51](#)
- of St. Joseph: **6**, [230](#)
- of St. Martha: **7**, [123](#)
- of St. Mary Magdalene: **7**, [123](#)
- of St. Maur: **10**, [173](#), [174](#)
- of the Sisters of St. Joseph: **11**, [335](#)
- Congregational church polity: **3**, [237-238](#); **9**, [116](#)
- councils: **3**, [237](#), [238](#)
- Methodists: **7**, [352](#)
- music: **10**, [155](#)
- Union of England and Wales: **3**, [233](#)
- Union lectures: **3**, [230](#)
- Union of Scotland: **3**, [233](#)
- Congregationalist ecclesiastical records: **1**, [274](#)
- missions to Indians: **5**, [483](#)
- Congregationalists: **3**, [231-239](#); **4**, [139](#); **10**, [301](#)
- Congress of Ems: **4**, [121-124](#); **8**, [296](#); **9**, [80](#)
- Evangelical-Social: **3**, [239](#)
- Congresses, peace: **8**, [427](#)
- Congruity: **3**, [220](#)
- Connecticut, Missionary Society of: **5**, [341](#)
- Religious Tract Society: **11**, [479](#)
- Conon, Pope: **3**, [239](#)

- of Tarsus: 3, 239; 12, 24
- Conquest of Canaan: 2, 376; 6, 51
- Conrad II., emperor: 2, 40
- Conrad III.: 3, 316; 4, 202; 10, 145
- Conrad IV.: 5, 503
- Conrad of Gelnhausen: 3, 240
- of Marburg: 3, 240; 4, 111; 9, 163
 - the Priest: 9, 162
 - of Suburra: 1, 165
 - of Waldhausen: 9, 163
- Conring, Hermann: 3, 240; 11, 221
- Consalvi, Ercole: 3, 241
- Consanguinity: 7, 201
- Conscience: 3, 242; 10, 438
- liberty of: 1, 472; 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 6, 477-481; 12, 88, 369, 370
- Conscientiarii: 3, 244
- Consciousness of Jesus: 10, 324
- subliminal: 11, 52
- Consecration: 2, 478; 3, 244; 9, 250
- of a church: 11, 207
- Consensus of Geneva: 4, 450
- of Sendomir: 10, 356
 - Tigurinus: 12, 536
- Conservative Amish Mennonites: 7, 309
- Dunkers: 4, 24
- Consilia Evangelica: 3, 245; 4, 40
- Consistorial advocates: 1, 57
- Organization: 3, 246-248; 9, 114
- Consistory: 3, 246-248; 7, 267; 10, 219
- Constance, Bishopric of: 3, 248
- Council of: 1, 100; 2, 43; 3, 248, 282; 4, 476; 5, 417-418; 7, 240; 10, 239; 12, 461
 - Reformation in: 2, 198; 12, 537
- Constans: 3, 253, 488; 7, 112
- Constans II., eastern emperor: 7, 212, 259
- Constantine the Great: 1, 279; 3, 106, 249, 487; 5, 329, 330; 8, 156
- Donation of: 3, 14, 484-486
 - and episcopal jurisdiction: 1, 360
 - on Sunday: 11, 145



- Constantine II., emperor: **1**, 279; **3**, 253
- Constantine V.: **8**, 157-158
- Constantine I., Pope: **3**, 254
- Constantine II.: **3**, 254; **11**, 82
- Constantine of Mananalis: **8**, 417
 Pogonatus: **2**, 39; **7**, 482
- Constantinople: **3**, 254-256
 councils of: **1**, 279; **3**, 255, 256, 257, 258; **4**, 218; **8**, 383; **9**, 46; **11**, 152
 as patriarchate: **1**, 167
- Constantinopolitan Creed: **3**, 256-260; **12**, 19
- Constantinos: **3**, 356
- Constantinus, Flavius C.: **3**, 253
 Flavius V.: **3**, 249
- Constantius II., Flavius J.: **3**, 253, 488; **7**, 112
 Flavius V.: **3**, 249, 250
- Constellations: **11**, 67
- Constitution *Auctorem fidei*: **11**, 165
 Apostolicæ sedis: **10**, 49
 Inter multiplices: **9**, 440
 Provide: **7**, 205
 Quod sancta: **12**, 215
 Unigenitus Dei Filius: **11**, 165
- Constitutions of Arundel: **7**, 16
 and canons, apostolic: **1**, 245
 of Clarendon: **2**, 21, 52
 of Langton: **6**, 413
- Consubstantiation: **3**, 260; **7**, 80; **10**, 143; **11**, 495, 501
- Consummation of Thomas: **1**, 228
- Contarini, Gasparo: **3**, 260; **8**, 21, 395, 396; **9**, 444
- Contest of apostles: **1**, 228
- Conti, Gregory: **12**, 179
 Lotario de': **5**, 498
 M. A.: **5**, 508
 Rinaldo de. See *Alexander IV*.
- Contractus, Herman: **5**, 238
- Controversies, eucharistic: **2**, 58
 Origenistic: **8**, 274
- Controversy, Adiaphoristic: **1**, 42-44

-
- accommodation: [1, 24](#)
antinomian: [1, 91, 196-201](#); [8, 131](#)
Osiandrian: [1, 374](#)
tractarian: [3, 477](#); [4, 135, 260](#); [8, 152-153](#)
Unitarian: [8, 136, 137](#)
Universalist: [8, 136](#)
Contzen, Adam: [11, 218](#)
Conventicle: [3, 261](#)
 Act: [3, 261](#); [8, 189, 293](#); [9, 216](#)
Conventions, Sunday-school: [11, 159-160](#)
Conventuals: [4, 360](#)
Converse, James B.: [3, 261](#)
Conversion: [3, 261-263](#)
 of Manasseh: [9, 341](#)
Convocation: [3, 263](#); [12, 349](#)
Convulsionists: [6, 98](#)
Conway, Moncure D.: [3, 263](#)
Conwell, Russell H.: [3, 263](#)
Conybeare, Frederick C.: [3, 264](#)
 John: [3, 264](#); [9, 400](#)
 William J.: [3, 264](#)
Conyza, Petrus: [5, 16](#)
Cook Islands, missions in: [11, 15](#)
Cook, Charles: [3, 264](#)
 Émile F.: [3, 264](#)
 Flavius J.: [3, 265](#)
 Frederic C.: [3, 264](#)
 Capt. James: [5, 173](#)
 Joseph: [3, 265](#)
 R. S.: [8, 149](#)
Cooke, George A.: [3, 265](#)
 Henry: [3, 265](#); [9, 185, 218](#)
Cookman, Alfred: [3, 265](#)
Cooper, A. A.: [10, 473](#)
 James: [3, 265](#)
 Thomas: [3, 265](#)
Cooperator: [3, 266](#)
Cop, Nicolas: [2, 354](#)

Cope: **12**, [170](#)
Copenhagen, diet of: **9**, [423](#)
Copleston, Reginald S.: **3**, [266](#)
Copper: **7**, [331](#)
Coppin: **6**, [476](#)
 John: **3**, [266](#)
Copping, Harold: **11**, [477](#)
 John: **3**, [266](#)
Coptic Bible versions: **2**, [132](#)
 Church: **3**, [266-269](#)
 liturgy of baptism: **1**, [442](#)
Copts: **1**, [123](#); **3**, [266-269](#); **4**, [93](#), [94](#); **10**, [77](#)
Coquerel, Athanase J.: **3**, [269](#)
 Athanase L. C.: **3**, [269](#); **9**, [180](#)
 Charles A.: **3**, [270](#); **9**, [180](#)
Corbara, Angelina di: **4**, [111](#)
Corbie, abbey of: **1**, [33](#), [191](#)
Corbinian: **3**, [270](#)
Cordeliers: **3**, [270](#)
Cordova: **3**, [270](#)
 synods of: **3**, [270](#)
 university of: **3**, [271](#)
Cordus, Euricius: **3**, [271](#)
Corey, Martha: **12**, [393](#)
Coriander: **1**, [93](#)
Corinth: **5**, [50](#)
Corinthians, epistles to the: **8**, [407](#), [408](#)
Cornelius, Pope: **3**, [271](#); **8**, [199](#)
Cornelius a Lapide: **3**, [272](#)
Cornelius, Peter: **8**, [305](#)
Cornill, Carl H.: **3**, [272](#)
Coronation: **10**, [145](#)
Coroticus: **2**, [471](#), [472](#)
Corporal (Corporale): **1**, [140](#), [141](#); **3**, [272](#)
Corporate philanthropy: **10**, [471](#)
Corporation Act: **3**, [272](#)
Corporations sole: **9**, [474](#)
 aggregate: **9**, [474](#)

- religious: [4](#), [62](#); [9](#), [473-475](#)
- Corpus Catholicorum: [3](#), [273](#)
- Corpus Christi: [2](#), [219](#); [3](#), [273](#); [9](#), [494](#); [10](#), [75](#); [12](#), [105](#), [168](#)
- procession: [10](#), [229](#)
- Corpus Doctrinæ: [3](#), [273](#)
- doctrinæ Julium: [3](#), [24](#)
- Evangelicorum: [3](#), [275](#)
- juris canonici: [2](#), [387](#)
- Misnicum: [3](#), [273](#), [274](#)
- Wilhelminum: [3](#), [24](#)
- Corrario, Angelo: [5](#), [66](#)
- Correction, Houses of: [3](#), [275](#)
- Correctoria biblica: [2](#), [124-125](#)
- Correggio: [8](#), [304](#)
- Correspondences, Swedenborgian: [11](#), [185](#)
- Corrigan, Michael A.: [3](#), [275](#)
- Corro, Antonio del: [11](#), [30](#)
- Corrodi, Heinrich: [3](#), [275](#)
- Corruption of Biblical text: [2](#), [94-106](#)
- Corsini, Lorenzo: [3](#), [135](#)
- Corsnæd, ordeal by: [8](#), [250](#)
- Cort, Christian de: [2](#), [240](#), [241](#)
- Corvey: [3](#), [276](#). See also [Corbie](#)
- Corvinus, Antonius: [3](#), [276](#); [9](#), [166](#)
- Corwin, Edward T.: [3](#), [276](#)
- Coscia, cardinal: [2](#), [43](#)
- Cosin, John: [3](#), [277](#)
- Cosmas and Damian, Saints: [3](#), [277](#)
- Cosmas Indicopleustes: [3](#), [277](#); [8](#), [120](#)
- Cosmogony: [2](#), [326-327](#); [3](#), [296-297](#), [298-303](#); [10](#), [258](#)
- Mandæan: [7](#), [147](#), [148](#)
- Manichean: [7](#), [155](#)
- Cosmology, Mandæan: [7](#), [148](#)
- Ophitic: [8](#), [244](#)
- of Origen: [8](#), [272](#)
- Swedenborgian: [11](#), [187](#)
- Zoroastrian: [12](#), [530](#)
- Costa, Izaak da. See [Da Costa](#)



- Costa Rica: **2**, 496
- Cotelerius, Johannes B.: **3**, 278
- Cotelier, Jean B.: **3**, 278
- Cotta: **12**, 171
- Cotta, Ursula: **7**, 69
- Cotterill, Thomas: **3**, 278
- Cotton: **1**, 93
- Cotton, John: **3**, 278
- Cotularii: **12**, 241
- Coudrin, P. M. J.: **9**, 51
- Coulin, Frank: **3**, 279
- Coullié, Pierre H.: **3**, 279
- Council of Basel: **1**, 496-498; **4**, 203; **5**, 419, 420; **9**, 493; **10**, 239
of Chalcedon: **2**, 497; **3**, 255; **4**, 218; **7**, 474
Congregation of the: **11**, 400
of Constance: **1**, 100; **2**, 43; **3**, 248, 282; **4**, 476; **5**, 417, 418; **7**, 240; **10**, 239; **12**, 461
of Ephesus: **8**, 125; **11**, 321; **12**, 355, 562, 563
of Lyons: **5**, 65, 502; **10**, 74
of Trent: **1**, 83, 249, 437-438, 451; **2**, 49, 86, 344, 387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493; **3**, 8, 17, 25, 76, 112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449; **4**, 248, 251, 252; **5**, 236, 472; **6**, 96, 141, 144, 270, 327, 398, 440; **7**, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239, 240, 315; **8**, 247, 254, 255, 447; **9**, 79, 92, 196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495; **10**, 21, 38, 70, 86, 209, 332, 439, 469; **11**, 165, 280, 298, 488, 498, 499; **12**, 1-3, 154, 540
of Vienne: **11**, 291; **12**, 183
- Councils, Baltimore: **1**, 431-432
Congregational: **3**, 237, 238
of Constantinople: **1**, 279; **3**, 255, 256, 257, 258; **4**, 218; **8**, 383; **9**, 46; **11**, 152
of Lateran: **1**, 117; **2**, 338; **5**, 501; **6**, 418; **9**, 73; **10**, 142; **11**, 494
of Nicæa: **1**, 51, 278, 279; **3**, 280; **4**, 209; **7**, 221; **8**, 156, 157
pope and: **12**, 155
and Synods: **3**, 279-284
- Counter-Reformation: **3**, 284; **8**, 395, 396; **10**, 328; **12**, 329, 330
in Austria: **4**, 299-301
in Bavaria: **1**, 104, 105
Brahmanistic: **5**, 290
in Eichsfeld: **3**, 351
in Fulda: **1**, 430, 431
on Lower Rhine: **4**, 439-441

- in Inner Austria: 5, 493
 Inquisition and the: 6, 3
 in Poland: 5, 375; 9, 107
 in Switzerland: 3, 339-340; 6, 76
 in Treves: 6, 77
 in Valtellina: 12, 138
 in Würzburg: 6, 265
 Counter-remonstrance: 9, 482
 Cour, Didier de la: 10, 173
 Courayer, Pierre F. le: 3, 284
 Courcelles, Étienne de: 3, 285
 Court of Arches: 1, 263
 Court, Antoine: 3, 285; 9, 174
 Court de Gebelin, Antoine: 3, 286
 Courtenay (Courtney), William: 7, 15; 12, 457, 461
 Cousin, Victor: 3, 286
 Coussirat, Daniel: 3, 287
 Covenant: 3, 287-289
 ark of the: 1, 285-286
 book of the: 6, 428; 9, 125; 10, 449
 feasts: 1, 139
 halfway: 3, 234
 of salt: 10, 179
 Covenanters: 2, 413; 3, 289-291; 6, 221, 222; 6, 421, 422; 9, 218; 10, 299
 Covenanting Church of Ireland: 9, 218
 Coverdale, Miles: 2, 138; 3, 291; 9, 182
 Cowan, Henry: 3, 291
 Cowdery, Oliver: 8, 9, 12
 Cowl: 3, 292
 Cowles, Henry: 3, 292
 Cowley Fathers: 9, 288; 11, 484
 Cowper, William: 3, 292
 Cox, Melville B.: 1, 71
 Samuel: 3, 292
 Samuel H.: 3, 292
 Coxe, Arthur C.: 3, 292
 Coyle, Robert F.: 3, 293
 Crafts, Wilbur F.: 3, 293

- Craig, James A.: **3**, 293
 John: **3**, 289, 293; **12**, 327
- Craik, Henry: **9**, 95, 96
- Crakanthorpe, Richard: **3**, 294
- Cramer, Johann A.: **3**, 294; **9**, 172
 Samuel: **3**, 294
- Cranach the Elder, Lucas: **8**, 305
- Crane, Louis B.: **3**, 294
- Crane Theological School: **11**, 393
- Cranmer, Thomas: **2**, 323; **3**, 295; **4**, 132; **5**, 352, 353; **9**, 423
- Crannell, P. W.: **11**, 346
- Cranston, Earl: **3**, 296
- Crapsey, Algernon S.: **3**, 296; **8**, 278
- Crato von Crafftheim: **6**, 379
- Crautwald, Valentin: **10**, 284, 285
- Craven, Elijah R.: **3**, 296
- Crawford, Clarence K.: **3**, 296
 T. J.: **10**, 210
- Creagh, John T.: **3**, 296
- Creation: **2**, 326; **4**, 69; **9**, 40; **10**, 197, 491; **11**, 274-275
 Babylonian Accounts: **3**, 296
 of man: **1**, 33-34; **2**, 327
 parallels to narrative of: **1**, 35-36
 of the World: **3**, 298-304; **12**, 428
- Creationism: **11**, 13
- Credence Table: **3**, 304
- Credner, Karl A.: **2**, 181; **3**, 304
- Credulity: **11**, 169
- Creed of 1883: **3**, 236
 apostles'. See *Apostle's Creed*
 Aquileian: **1**, 251
 of Arianism: **1**, 281
 Athanasian: **1**, 338-342
 early Roman: **1**, 241
 Jewish: **7**, 131
 Nicene: **1**, 279, 280; **3**, 257; **4**, 50; **6**, 286; **8**, 156, 157
 of Pius IV.: **10**, 71
 of Sardica: **10**, 207



- of Ulfilas: **12**, [57](#)
- Creeds and Confessions: **11**, [199-201](#)
- of Eastern Church: **4**, [50](#)
- Creighton, Mandell: **3**, [304](#)
- Crell, Johann: **10**, [489](#)
- Nikolaus: **6**, [382](#)
- Samuel: **10**, [490](#)
- Cremation: **2**, [481](#)
- Cremer, August H.: **3**, [305](#); **9**, [178](#)
- W. R.: **8**, [427](#)
- Crespin, Jean: **3**, [305](#)
- Cresson, Warder: **12**, [517](#)
- Crete: **2**, [404](#)
- in the Apostolic Age: **3**, [305](#)
- Crétenet, Jacques: **6**, [230](#)
- Crétenists: **6**, [230](#)
- Cretoni, Serafino: **3**, [306](#)
- Creutzinger (Creuziger), Kaspar: **3**, [314](#)
- Crevelli, Uberto: **12**, [105](#)
- Criminal law, Hebrew: **6**, [429](#)
- Crisp, Tobias: **3**, [306](#)
- Crispin and Crispinian, Saints: **3**, [306](#)
- Crispinian, Saint: **3**, [306](#)
- Critica sacra: **2**, [409](#)
- Critical theology: **11**, [398](#)
- Critici Sacri: **3**, [306](#)
- Criticism, biblical: **2**, [5](#), [7-11](#), [102](#), [170-177](#), [183](#); **5**, [26-31](#), [77](#); **6**, [75](#), [155](#), [156](#), [160-164](#), [255](#), [256](#), [468](#); **7**, [62](#), [253](#); **10**, [354](#); **12**, [553](#)
- exegesis and: **4**, [238](#)
- of revivals: **10**, [11](#), [15](#)
- textual: **2**, [94-99](#), [111-114](#), [172](#), [183](#); **5**, [77](#); **6**, [38](#), [39](#), [187](#), [188](#); **7**, [226](#), [227](#)
- Crivelli, Alexander: **1**, [152](#)
- Croall Lectures: **3**, [306](#)
- Croatian Bibles: **2**, [153](#)
- Crocus, Johannes: **3**, [307](#)
- Crofton, Sir Walter: **9**, [261](#)
- Crœsus: **7**, [274](#)
- Croix, M. E. de la: **7**, [123](#); **12**, [412](#)

- Cromlechs: 7, 293, 424; 11, 141
- Cromwell, Oliver: 1, 463; 3, 307; 7, 498, 499; 10, 67; 12, 250, 251
- Cronin, Edward: 9, 95, 96
- Crook, W. P.: 11, 16
- Crooker, Joseph H.: 3, 308
- Crookes, Sir William: 11, 51
- Crooks, George R.: 3, 308
- Crosby, Fanny: 3, 308
- Howard: 3, 61, 308
- Cross: 1, 141, 160; 2, 309; 3, 251, 309-310, 312, 313
- Daughters of the: 12, 412
- Exaltation of the: 3, 310
- finding of the: 3, 310; 5, 208
- form of the: 3, 312
- Invention of the: 3, 310; 5, 208
- Ladies of the: 12, 412
- Orders of the: 3, 311
- St. Andrew's: 1, 171; 3, 310
- sign of the: 3, 309
- Sisters of the: 12, 412
- stations of the: 11, 70
- Crosthwaite, Robert J.: 3, 311
- Crowdy, W. S.: 3, 92
- Crowther, Samuel A.: 3, 312
- Crozer, J. P.: 11, 345
- Crozer Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 345
- Crozier: 3, 312; 12, 171
- Crozier, John B.: 3, 312
- Crucé, Éméric: 8, 426
- Crucifix: 3, 312
- Crucifixion: 3, 312, 314
- Cruciform architecture: 1, 267-268
- Cruciger, Kaspar, the Elder: 3, 314
- Kaspar, the Younger: 3, 314
- Cruden, Alexander: 3, 314
- Crummell, Alexander: 8, 105
- Crusades: 1, 126; 2, 348; 3, 315-318; 4, 202; 5, 64, 354, 355, 486, 500, 501; 6, 80; 8, 493; 11, 231

- against Stedingers: **11**, [73](#)
 Crusius, Christian A.: **3**, [318](#); **9**, [396](#)
 Cruttwell, Charles T.: **3**, [319](#)
 Cryftz, Nikolaus: **3**, [327](#)
 Crypt: **3**, [319](#)
 Crypto-Calvinists: **3**, [319](#); **4**, [342](#); **6**, [469](#), [470](#); **9**, [33](#)
 Crystal: **9**, [190](#)
 Cuba: **7**, [411](#); **12**, [315](#), [318](#)
 Cubit: **12**, [287-289](#)
 Cucius: **6**, [301](#)
 Cucumbers: **1**, [92](#)
 Cudworth, Ralph: **3**, [319](#); **5**, [442](#); **7**, [500](#); **8**, [72](#)
 Cuesta, on the mass: **7**, [234](#)
 Cuimine: **3**, [320](#)
 Culdees: **2**, [477](#)
 Culm, Bishopric of: **3**, [320](#)
 Cultic mysteries: **12**, [8-14](#)
 Cults, associational: **12**, [437](#)
 Judæo-ethnic: **12**, [439](#)
 Culture, Babylonian: **1**, [401](#)
 Culverwel, Nathaniel: **3**, [320](#)
 Cumæan sibyl: **10**, [396](#), [397](#)
 Cumberland Presbyterian Church: **4**, [235](#); **9**, [231](#), [232](#)
 Presbyterian Church, Colored: **9**, [236](#), [237](#)
 University, Theological Seminary of: **11**, [338](#)
 Cumberland, Richard: **7**, [500](#); **12**, [121](#)
 Cumean: **3**, [320](#)
 Cumine: **3**, [320](#)
 Cummian: **3**, [320](#)
 Cumming, Alfred: **8**, [11](#), [16](#)
 John: **9**, [185](#)
 Cummins, George D.: **3**, [321](#); **9**, [284](#), [434](#)
 Cuneiform inscriptions: **1**, [323-324](#), [402](#); **6**, [7](#)
 Cunibert: **3**, [321](#)
 Cunitz, August E.: **3**, [321](#)
 Cunningham, Lectures: **3**, [322](#)
 Cunningham, John: **3**, [321](#)
 William: **3**, [321](#)



Cuno of Siegburg: **10**, [113](#)
Cup: **12**, [167](#)
 in Lord's Supper: **7**, [228](#), [229](#), [240](#); **11**, [499](#)
 withholding of: **7**, [240](#); **11**, [499](#); **12**, [2](#)
Curate: **3**, [322](#)
Curbicius. See *Mani*
Curci, Carlo M.: **3**, [322](#)
Cure of souls: **8**, [373-377](#)
Cureton, William: **2**, [128](#); **3**, [322](#)
Cureus, Joachim: **3**, [323](#); **9**, [33](#)
Curia: **1**, [497](#); **3**, [323-325](#); **4**, [122](#)
 and Germany: **4**, [8](#), [122](#)
Curione, Celio S.: **3**, [325](#)
Currier, Charles W.: **3**, [326](#)
Cursing, blessing and: **2**, [202](#), [203](#)
Curtains of tabernacle: **11**, [244](#)
Curtis, Edward L.: **3**, [326](#)
 O. A.: **1**, [186](#)
 William A.: **3**, [326](#)
Curtiss, Samuel I.: **3**, [326](#)
Curtius, Valentin: **3**, [326](#)
Curzon, G. N.: **7**, [272](#); **8**, [473](#)
Cusa (Cusanus), Nicholas of: **2**, [317](#); **3**, [327](#), [440](#); **8**, [331](#); **9**, [77](#)
Cusani, M. de S.: **3**, [40](#)
Cusanus. See *Cusa*
Cush: **1**, [253](#), [328](#); **3**, [328](#); **11**, [247](#), [248](#), [249](#)
Cushites: **3**, [328](#); **11**, [247](#)
Cust, Robert N.: **3**, [329](#)
Custom and morality: **8**, [3](#)
Cutha: **1**, [400](#)
Cuthbert, Saint: **3**, [329](#); **4**, [37](#); **9**, [181](#)
Cuthbertson, John: **9**, [234](#), [235](#)
Cuyler, Theodore L.: **3**, [330](#)
Cyaxares: **7**, [273](#)
Cybele: **8**, [80](#)
Cycle, Easter: **4**, [47](#)
Cyclop, Wolf: **4**, [168](#)
Cymbals: **10**, [150](#)

- Cymric Bible versions: [2](#), [136](#)
- Cynewulf: [3](#), [330](#)
- Cynicism: [9](#), [462](#)
- Cynics: [7](#), [54](#), [55](#)
- Cynocephali: [9](#), [403](#)
- Cyprian (of Carthage): [1](#), [134](#), [452](#); [2](#), [427](#); [3](#), [80](#), [81](#), [271](#), [280](#), [330-332](#), [489](#); [4](#), [263](#); [5](#), [235](#), [236](#); [6](#), [324](#); [8](#), [191](#), [192](#), [198-201](#); [11](#), [81](#); [12](#), [67](#)
- on Eucharist: [7](#), [230](#)
- on Lord's Supper: [7](#), [32](#), [33](#)
- Cyprian, Ernst S.: [3](#), [332](#)
- Cyprus: [1](#), [317](#), [331](#)
- Cyran, saint: [4](#), [40](#)
- Cyrenaica: [2](#), [485](#)
- Cyrenius. See [Quirinius](#)
- Cyriacus (of Carthage): [3](#), [333](#)
- of Jerusalem: [3](#), [311](#)
- Saints: [3](#), [332](#)
- Cyril of Alexandria: [1](#), [124](#), [125](#); [2](#), [452](#); [3](#), [333](#); [4](#), [217](#); [6](#), [316](#); [8](#), [124](#), [125](#), [126](#); [9](#), [160](#); [11](#), [321](#), [323](#), [324](#); [12](#), [562](#), [563](#), [566](#), [569](#)
- of Jerusalem: [1](#), [21](#); [3](#), [334](#); [9](#), [488](#)
- on Eucharist: [7](#), [231](#)
- on Lord's Supper: [7](#), [31](#)
- mystagogics of: [8](#), [66](#)
- Cyril Lucar: [1](#), [5](#); [3](#), [335](#); [4](#), [50](#), [93](#); [10](#), [9](#); [12](#), [68](#)
- and Methodius: [3](#), [336](#); [9](#), [106](#), [152](#)
- Cyrillian alphabet: [10](#), [75](#)
- script: [2](#), [152](#); [3](#), [337](#)
- Cyrus the Great: [1](#), [408](#), [409](#); [3](#), [338](#), [349](#), [350](#), [358](#); [7](#), [274](#), [323](#)
- of Phasis (Alexandria): [7](#), [481](#)
- Cysat, Renward: [3](#), [339](#)
- Czechs: [12](#), [298](#)
- Czenger, synod of: [9](#), [422](#)
- Czerski, Johann: [4](#), [467](#)

D

- D (Deuteronomist): 5, 186, 187, 260
 desert narrative of: 12, 262
- D'Achery, Dom Luc: 1, 25; 7, 100; 10, 173
- D'Angers, David: 10, 314
- D'Arcy, Charles F.: 3, 357
- D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle: 7, 316, 317
- Da Costa, Izaak: 3, 341
- Da Vinci, Leonardo: 8, 304
- Dabney, Robert L.: 3, 340
- Dach, Simon: 3, 340
- Dadistan-i Dinik: 12, 526
- Daena: 12, 531
- Dagoba: 11, 120
- Dagon: 3, 341; 9, 35, 37; 10, 192
- Dahomey: 1, 67
- Dailé (Dallæus), Jean: 3, 342; 9, 169
- Daisenberg, A. A.: 8, 213
- Dalai lama: 6, 400
- Daland, William C.: 3, 342
- Dalberg, Theodor von: 4, 123
- Dale, James W.: 3, 342
 Robert W.: 3, 343; 9, 186
- Dalman, Gustaf H.: 3, 343
- Dalmatic: 12, 170, 171
- Dalton, Hermann: 3, 343
- Damascenus the Studite: 2, 147; 3, 344
- Damascus: 1, 95, 256, 276, 329, 330; 3, 344, 362; 8, 74; 11, 229, 230, 231
 Presbyterian mission in: 11, 234
- Damaskinos the Studite: 3, 344
- Damasus I., Pope: 1, 280; 2, 123; 3, 345; 5, 292; 6, 126
- Damasus II.: 3, 345; 8, 490
- Dames blanches: 12, 412
 du bon secours: 12, 412
 du sacré cœur: 10, 147; 12, 412
- Damian, Saint: 3, 277
- Damiani, Pietro: 8, 490-492



- Damianitæ: [12](#), [24](#)
- Damianus: [3](#), [345](#); [12](#), [24](#)
- Damien, Father: [12](#), [174](#)
- Damkina: [1](#), [410](#)
- Damon, S. C.: [10](#), [318](#)
- Dan, the city: [4](#), [420](#); [6](#), [253](#)
 Judean territory of: [6](#), [251](#)
 the tribe: [6](#), [253](#)
- Dance of death: [3](#), [382](#); [8](#), [305](#)
- Dancers: [3](#), [346](#)
- Dancing: [3](#), [346](#); [4](#), [428](#)
- Daneau, Lambert: [3](#), [346](#)
- Danei, Francesco: [8](#), [368](#)
- Daniel: [1](#), [347-351](#); [9](#), [273](#)
 apocryphal additions to: [1](#), [217-218](#)
 Book of: [3](#), [347-351](#), [358](#)
 Elector of Mainz: [3](#), [351](#)
 the Karaite: [6](#), [298](#)
 of Maratha: [11](#), [123](#)
- Daniel's Band, Church of: [7](#), [391](#)
- Danish American Missions, Society for: [3](#), [406](#)
 Bible Society: [2](#), [91](#); [3](#), [406](#)
 concordances: [3](#), [209](#)
 Evangelical Lutheran Church: [7](#), [92](#)
 hymnody: [2](#), [274](#); [5](#), [428](#); [6](#), [339](#), [340](#)
 missions: [7](#), [406](#)
 mission to the orient: [11](#), [236](#)
 Society for Foreign Missions: [3](#), [406](#)
 Society for the Inner Mission: [3](#), [405](#)
- Danite band: [8](#), [15](#)
- Dann, Christian A.: [3](#), [352](#); [9](#), [174](#)
- Dannæus, Lambert: [3](#), [346](#)
- Dannhauer, Johann C.: [3](#), [352](#); [9](#), [54](#), [168](#); [11](#), [219](#), [302](#)
- Danovius, Ernst J.: [3](#), [353](#); [9](#), [395](#)
- Dansatores: [3](#), [346](#)
- Dante, Alighieri: [3](#), [353-356](#); [5](#), [401](#); [9](#), [458](#)
 tomb of: [9](#), [406](#)
- Danz, Johann T. L.: [3](#), [356](#)

-
- Danzig Bible: **2**, [155](#)
synod of: **9**, [107](#)
- Daponte, Cæsarius: **3**, [356](#)
- Dar 'a (Dar 'at): **8**, [314](#)
- Darby, John N.: **3**, [356](#); **9**, [95](#)
- Darbyites: **9**, [95](#)
- Dargan, Edwin C.: **3**, [357](#)
- Daric: **7**, [469](#)
- Darius, Son of Hystaspes: **3**, [353](#); **7**, [274](#)
the Mede: **3**, [358](#)
- Darius II. Nothus: **7**, [275](#)
- Darius III. Codomannus: **3**, [358](#); **7**, [275](#); **10**, [188](#)
- Darlington, James H.: **3**, [358](#)
- Dartmouth College, revival in: **10**, [13](#)
- Darwin, Charles: **4**, [232](#)
- Darwinism and man: **1**, [34](#); **4**, [232](#)
- Date of Easter: **4**, [47](#); **8**, [157](#)
palm: **4**, [405](#)
- Daten, Pieter: **3**, [358](#)
- Dathe, Johann A.: **3**, [358](#)
- Dathenus, Petrus: **3**, [358](#); **4**, [371](#); **9**, [426](#), [428](#)
- Daub, Karl: **3**, [359](#)
- Daufari: **12**, [178](#)
- Daugherty, Jerome: **3**, [359](#)
- Daughters of the Assumption: **5**, [376](#)
of the Cross: **12**, [412](#)
of Divine Love: **12**, [413](#)
of the Good Savior: **12**, [412](#)
of the Good Shepherd: **12**, [412](#)
of the Holy Cross: **12**, [411](#)
of the Holy Family: **4**, [451](#)
of the Holy Ghost: **5**, [326](#)
of Jesus: **12**, [412](#)
of the King: **12**, [476](#)
of Our Lady of Bordeaux: **12**, [411](#)
of Mt. Calvary: **2**, [353](#); **12**, [411](#)
of Philip: **9**, [277](#)
of the Purification of Mary: **12**, [411](#)

-
- of St. Genevieve: [4](#), [451](#)
 - of St. Joseph: [6](#), [230](#)
 - of Wisdom: [12](#), [412](#)
 - Daut, Johann M.: [3](#), [360](#)
 - Davenport, Christopher: [3](#), [360](#)
 - James: [10](#), [12](#)
 - John: [3](#), [360](#)
 - David: [3](#), [70](#), [361](#); [5](#), [295](#); [6](#), [51](#), [52](#), [132](#), [342](#); [7](#), [323](#), [324](#); [9](#), [36](#), [248](#), [274](#), [275](#), [326](#), [328](#), [329](#), [330](#); [10](#), [125](#), [212](#), [449](#); [11](#), [279](#); [12](#), [267](#)
 - city of: [6](#), [132](#), [134](#)
 - of Augsburg: [3](#), [363](#)
 - of Dinant: [3](#), [363](#); [8](#), [331](#); [9](#), [463](#); [10](#), [261](#)
 - David, Christian: [12](#), [91](#)
 - Ferencz: [3](#), [364](#)
 - Joriszoon. See [Joris](#)
 - Saint: [3](#), [363](#)
 - Davidis, Franciscus: [3](#), [364](#); [7](#), [291](#); [10](#), [488](#); [12](#), [82](#)
 - Davidists: [6](#), [228](#)
 - Davids, Thomas W. R.: [3](#), [365](#)
 - Davidson, Andrew B.: [3](#), [365](#)
 - Randall T.: [3](#), [365](#)
 - Samuel: [3](#), [366](#)
 - Davies, Benjamin: [12](#), [550](#)
 - Howell: [9](#), [219](#)
 - John L.: [3](#), [366](#)
 - Samuel: [3](#), [366](#); [9](#), [184](#)
 - Thomas W.: [3](#), [366](#)
 - Davis, A. J.: [11](#), [51](#)
 - John D.: [3](#), [366](#)
 - Hugh: [9](#), [236](#)
 - Davison, William T.: [3](#), [367](#)
 - Dawson, Sir John W.: [3](#), [367](#)
 - William J.: [3](#), [367](#)
 - Day of atonement: [1](#), [356](#); [4](#), [288](#)
 - Hebrew: [3](#), [367](#)
 - of the Lord: [3](#), [368](#); [4](#), [173](#), [174](#); [7](#), [323](#); [10](#), [321](#)
 - of pentecost: [10](#), [10](#)
 - Day, Charles O.: [3](#), [369](#)

Jeremiah: [3, 369](#)
 Dayanand Saraswati: [3, 369](#); [5, 479](#)
 De Beaulieu: [4, 22](#)
 De Brosse, C.: [4, 305](#)
 De Dieu. See [Dieu](#)
 De Groot, Petrus H.: [5, 314](#)
 De hæretico comburendo: [3, 391](#)
 De Ment, Byron H.: [3, 398](#)
 De Puy, William H.: [3, 407](#)
 De Rossi, G. B. See [Rossi](#)
 De transitu Mariæ: [7, 221](#)
 De tribus impostoribus: [5, 464](#)
 De Wette. See [Wette](#)
 DeWitt, John: [3, 418](#)
 Deacon: [1, 20](#); [3, 78, 369-373](#); [8, 261, 266, 353, 354](#); [9, 201, 202](#); [11, 80](#)
 Deaconesses: [3, 374-380](#); [4, 333](#); [11, 437](#)
 Dead, disposal of: [2, 307-309, 480-492](#); [3, 113-114](#); [4, 346](#)
 indulgences for the: [5, 488](#)
 prayer for the: [9, 157](#)
 Sea: [7, 45](#); [8, 313](#)
 state of the: [2, 248, 307](#); [4, 173](#)
 Dean: [3, 380](#)
 Death: [3, 194, 381, 387, 388](#); [11, 13-14](#)
 Dance of: [3, 382](#); [8, 305](#)
 fathers (brothers) of: [8, 416](#)
 penalty: [2, 405-407](#)
 Deborah: [3, 382](#); [6, 254](#)
 Debra Damo monastery: [1, 20](#)
 Debts, Hebrew: [6, 430](#); [10, 136, 137](#)
 Decalogue: [3, 383-385](#)
 Decapolis: [3, 151](#)
 Decian persecution: [9, 71](#)
 Decius, Emperor: [3, 385](#); [8, 468](#)
 Decius, Nikolaus: [3, 385](#)
 Declaration of Indulgence: [3, 385](#)
 Decoration, Mural: [8, 301, 303](#)
 Decorative art: [8, 301-306, 350, 351](#)
 Decree: [3, 386](#)



- Decretal: **2**, 382; **3**, 386
Duo quippe: **8**, 161
Exiit qui seminat: **8**, 163
Gratiani: **2**, 384, 385
- Dedan: **11**, 249
- Dedel, Adrian: **1**, 54
- Dedication, feast of: **4**, 289; **11**, 216
- Dedler, Rochus: **8**, 213
- Deed of declaration, Methodist: **7**, 335
- Defenseless Mennonites: **7**, 309
- Defender of the Faith: **3**, 386
of the Marriage Tie: **3**, 386
- Defensores: **1**, 57
- Defilement and Purification, Ceremonial: **3**, 386-390
- Definitor: **3**, 390
- Deflorations: **9**, 162
- Degenfeld, Count Joseph: **9**, 438
- Degradation: **3**, 390; **6**, 269
- Dehault, Edmond: **9**, 243, 244
- Deioces: **7**, 273
- Deisidaimonia: **11**, 168
- Deism: **3**, 161, 391-396, 476; **4**, 135; **5**, 8, 302; **8**, 7-8, 299; **9**, 399, 465; **11**, 315
- Deissman, Gustav A.: **3**, 397
- Deities, Assyrian: **1**, 333, 334
Babylonian: **1**, 409-412; **11**, 264-271
Egyptian: **1**, 156; **4**, 90, 91
Indian: **2**, 247, 248; **5**, 290, 291
Palestinian: **2**, 374
- Deity of Jesus: **3**, 50, 51; **6**, 154
- Del Vio, Thomas: **10**, 266
- Delany, William: **3**, 397
- Delilah: **10**, 192
- Delimiting bulls: **3**, 210-218; **9**, 81
- Delitzsch, Franz: **3**, 397
Friedrich: **3**, 398
- Della Volpe, Francesco S.: **3**, 398
- Deluge: **8**, 183-185
tablets: **1**, 324; **8**, 185

Demarest, William H. S.: [3](#), [398](#)
Demarus: [10](#), [197](#)
Demeter: [12](#), [9-12](#)
Demetrias, Pelagius' letter to: [8](#), [440](#)
Demetrius I. Soter: [5](#), [164](#), [165](#); [10](#), [342](#)
Demetrius II. Nicator: [10](#), [185](#), [342](#), [343](#)
Demetrius of Alexandria: [6](#), [398](#); [8](#), [269](#); [9](#), [355](#)
 Phalerius: [2](#), [116](#)
Demiurge: [2](#), [326](#); [3](#), [300](#), [301](#); [7](#), [172](#); [12](#), [130](#), [131](#), [132](#)
Democritus: [4](#), [230](#); [7](#), [245](#); [8](#), [329](#)
Demon: [3](#), [399-401](#)
Demoniac: [3](#), [401-403](#)
Demonism: [3](#), [399-401](#); [4](#), [250](#)
Demonology: [1](#), [159-160](#), [335](#), [410](#); [3](#), [195](#); [4](#), [250](#); [5](#), [333](#)
Demotic script: [6](#), [5](#)
Dempster, Thomas: [3](#), [403](#)
Demutha: [7](#), [147](#)
Denarius Sancti Petri: [8](#), [498](#)
Denck, Hans. See [Denk](#)
Denio, Francis B.: [3](#), [404](#)
Denis, Saint: [1](#), [8](#); [3](#), [404](#)
Denison, George A.: [3](#), [404](#); [11](#), [483](#)
Denk (Denck), Hans: [1](#), [211](#); [2](#), [146](#); [3](#), [404](#); [5](#), [113](#); [7](#), [300](#), [301](#)
Denmark: [3](#), [405](#), [406](#)
 Christianity in: [1](#), [191](#), [192](#)
 indulgences in: [1](#), [275](#)
 Protestants in: [3](#), [405](#)
 Reformation in: [2](#), [296](#); [11](#), [278](#)
 Roman Catholics in: [3](#), [405](#)
 Sunday-schools in: [11](#), [155](#)
Denney, James: [3](#), [406](#)
Dennis, James S.: [3](#), [406](#)
Denominational missionary societies: [5](#), [342-343](#)
 schools: [3](#), [105](#)
Denominationalism: [12](#), [66-78](#)
Dens, Peter: [3](#), [406](#)
Denton, Richard: [9](#), [225](#)
Denunciation: [3](#), [406](#)

- Depfer, Samuel: [9, 180](#)
 Deposition: [3, 406](#); [6, 269](#)
 Deprivation: [3, 390, 406](#)
 Deputatus: [3, 407](#)
 Derceto: [3, 342](#)
 Dereser, Thaddæus A.: [3, 407](#); [9, 181](#)
 Dermout, J. J.: [9, 180](#)
 Dervish: [3, 407](#)
 Des Marets, Samuel: [3, 412](#)
 Descartes, René: [3, 408-410](#); [4, 231](#); [7, 245, 246](#); [9, 458, 464](#); [11, 316, 317](#); [12, 356](#)
 Descent of Christ into Hell: [1, 59](#); [3, 410-412](#); [7, 173](#)
 Descent of Ishtar: [11, 265](#)
 of Jacob: [9, 342](#)
 Desentis, Abbé: [12, 412](#)
 Desert, church of the: [3, 285](#); [5, 395-397](#); [9, 378](#)
 Israel in: [6, 51](#)
 of Paran: [8, 310](#)
 travel: [2, 366](#)
 of the Wandering: [8, 310](#)
 Desiderius: [7, 19, 488](#); [8, 393](#); [12, 178](#)
 Desiderius, Hippolytus: [6, 399](#)
 Desire: [9, 92](#)
 Desservant: [3, 5-6](#)
 Désubas: [7, 133](#)
 Determinism: [2, 246](#); [3, 412](#); [4, 284](#); [11, 424](#); [12, 354-360](#)
 Deusdedit, Pope: [3, 412](#)
 Archbishop: [3, 412](#)
 Cardinal: [2, 384](#); [3, 413](#)
 Deutero-Isaiah: [9, 273](#)
 Deuteronomic writer: [1, 98](#)
 Deuteronomium Rabba: [7, 368](#)
 Deuteronomy: [1, 14](#); [5, 268](#); [6, 238, 428, 429](#); [9, 125, 249](#)
 decatalogue in: [3, 384](#)
 and tithes: [11, 453](#)
 Deutsch, Samuel M.: [3, 413](#)
 Deutscher evangelischer Kirchentag: [3, 85](#)
 Deutschmann, Johann: [3, 413](#)
 Dévay, Mátyás B.: [3, 413](#); [9, 166, 422](#)



- Development, Theological and Historical: 3, 414
- Deventer: 3, 173, 174
nunnery at: 2, 271, 272
- Devil: 3, 414-417; 11, 297, 298; 12, 132
- Devin: 12, 45
- Devolution, Law of: 3, 417
- Devotion: 3, 417
to sacred heart of Jesus: 10, 146, 147
- Dewey, John: 9, 152
- Dexter, Henry M.: 3, 418
Morton: 3, 418
- Dhamina: 2, 293
- Dhyani-Buddhas: 2, 294
- Di Pietro, Angelo: 3, 442
- Diabolos: 3, 414
- Diaconate: 3, 370; 8, 261. See also *Deacon*; *Deaconess*
- Diaconicon: 3, 418
- Diakonos, diakonissa: 3, 369, 370, 374. See also *Deacon*; *Deaconesses*
- Dialogues of Plato: 10, 495
- Dialogus de Recta in Deum Fide: 3, 418
- Diamond: 9, 190
- Diana, Antoninus: 9, 492
- Dianoia: 6, 178
- Diaspora (Jewish): 3, 419; 5, 210-215
Lutheran: 9, 66
- Diatessaron: 1, 227; 2, 393, 397; 5, 152, 153, 209
- Diatheke: 3, 287
- Diaz, Juan: 11, 29, 30
- Dibelius, Franz W.: 3, 419
- Dibon: 7, 424
- Dice: 4, 428
- Dick, David: 3, 420
Thomas: 3, 419
- Dickey, Samuel: 3, 419
- Dickinson, Jonathan: 3, 419
- Dickson, David: 3, 420; 9, 183
William P.: 3, 420
- Didache: 1, 244, 245, 441, 444, 449; 2, 395

- Didascalía: 1, 245; 4, 46
 Diderot, Denis: 3, 395, 424; 4, 128, 129
 Didon, Henri: 3, 425
 Didymus, the Blind, of Alexandria: 3, 425
 Didymus, Gabriel: 3, 425
 Die kleine Gemeinde: 7, 309
 Dieckhoff, August W.: 3, 426
 Diekamp, Franz: 3, 426
 Diepenbrock, Melchior von: 3, 427; 9, 181
 Dies iræ: 11, 428
 Diestel, Ludwig: 3, 427
 Diet of Augsburg: 10, 184
 of Copenhagen: 9, 423
 of Épernay: 9, 346
 of Regensburg: 8, 206
 of Speyer: 9, 420
 of Warsaw: 9, 107
 of Worms: 9, 420; 12, 431
 Dietary Laws of the Hebrews: 3, 427-429
 Dietenberger, Johannes: 3, 430
 Dieter of Isenburg: 9, 77
 Dietl, G. A.: 9, 181
 Dietmar, Benedictine: 9, 153
 Dietrich, Konrad: 9, 168
 of Apolda: 3, 430
 of Nieheim (Niem): 3, 430
 Veit: 3, 431; 9, 166
 Wolfgang: 10, 182
 Diets: 7, 129
 Dieu, Ludovicus de: 3, 431
 Dieulafoy, Marcel: 10, 394
 Digambaras: 6, 88
 Diggle, John W.: 3, 431
 Dikaïosynê: 6, 281
 Dike, Samuel W.: 3, 432
 Diller (Dilherr), Michael: 3, 432
 Dillmann, Christian F. A.: 2, 133; 3, 432
 Dilthey, Wilhelm: 3, 433

Dimesses: **12**, [411](#)
 Dimitri of Rostov: **10**, [118](#)
 Dimoerites: **3**, [433](#)
 Din: **12**, [531](#)
 Dina-i Mainog-i Khirad: **12**, [526](#)
 Dinkart: **12**, [526](#)
 Dinter, Gustav F.: **3**, [433](#)
 Diocesan bishops: **2**, [193](#)
 Diocese: **2**, [194](#)
 Diocletian, Emperor: **3**, [250](#), [433-435](#); **8**, [467](#)
 Diodati, Giovanni: **2**, [149](#); **3**, [435](#)
 Diodorus Siculus: **8**, [73](#), [74](#)
 (of Tarsus): **1**, [202](#); **3**, [435-436](#); **12**, [562](#)
 Diogenes of Apollonia: **8**, [329](#); **9**, [306](#)
 of Cambria: **2**, [365](#)
 Diognetus, Epistle to: **3**, [436](#)
 Dionysiac-Orphic mysteries: **12**, [12-13](#)
 Dionysian canons: **2**, [383](#)
 Dionysius, Pope: **3**, [52](#), [437](#)
 of Alexandria: **3**, [52](#), [115](#), [437](#); **5**, [231](#); **8**, [274](#); **9**, [494](#)
 the Areopagite: **3**, [404](#), [438-440](#); **4**, [118](#); **5**, [4](#); **7**, [261](#), [262](#); **8**, [66](#); **9**, [462](#)
 bar Salibi: **11**, [240](#)
 Dionysius the Carthusian: **3**, [440](#); **10**, [266](#)
 of Corinth: **3**, [441](#); **9**, [71](#)
 Exiguus: **3**, [441](#); **4**, [162](#)
 the Little: **3**, [441](#)
 of Milan: **7**, [371](#)
 saint: **3**, [404](#)
 of Tell Mahre: **11**, [242](#)
 Dionysus: **12**, [10-13](#), [439](#)
 Dioscorus (Dioscurus), antipope: **1**, [81](#)
 Dioscuri: **10**, [197](#)
 Dioscurus, pope: **2**, [222](#)
 Dioscurus I. of Alexandria: **1**, [125](#); **4**, [217](#), [218](#); **6**, [448](#); **7**, [474](#); **11**, [402](#); **12**, [563](#), [570](#)
 Diospolis, synod of: **8**, [441](#)
 Dippel, Johann K.: **3**, [442](#)
 Diptychs: **3**, [101](#); **6**, [473](#), [474](#); **10**, [311](#)
 Directory, Apostolic Church: **1**, [244](#)



- Diriment impediments to marriage: 7, 200, 202
- Disabilities, Roman Catholic: 2, 459, 460
- Disability to good: 11, 223-224
- Discalced Carmelites: 2, 418; 8, 71; 10, 177
- Franciscans: 4, 360
- monastics: 1, 483; 2, 418; 4, 360; 8, 71; 10, 177
- Discharge Bible: 2, 140
- Disciple: 8, 259
- Disciples of Christ: 2, 371; 3, 443
- Discipline, ecclesiastical: 1, 1, 288; 3, 10, 86-89, 275, 391, 406; 4, 236; 6, 268-273, 323-329; 8, 199-202, 446, 447, 478; 9, 286, 287. See also *Lapsed*; *Libellatici*
- of monastics: 1, 1
- Discretion, Year of: 3, 444
- Diseases and the Healing Art, Hebrew: 3, 445
- Disibod, Saint: 3, 448
- Dispensation: 3, 448
- Disputation of Bern: 2, 61, 323
- Disputationes de controversiis Christianæ fidei: 2, 34
- Disruption: 10, 299
- Disselhoff, Julius A. G.: 3, 449
- Dissent, English: 3, 231-233; 4, 135; 8, 189, 190
- Dissolution of marriage: 7, 203, 204
- Ditheism: 12, 134
- Dithmar: 11, 416
- Dittrich, Franz: 3, 449
- Dium: 8, 455
- Divan: 7, 266
- Divara: 8, 45, 46
- Divination: 3, 450-452; 7, 125-127; 11, 7, 9
- Divine immanence: 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398
- justice: 12, 443
- Love, Oratory of the: 8, 248
- origin of Bible: 2, 82
- right: 9, 116
- Divinity School of the P. E. Church in Philadelphia: 11, 386
- of the University of Chicago: 11, 337, 343
- Divorce: 3, 452-458; 4, 275; 7, 203, 204
- Dix, Morgan: 3, 459

- Dixon, Amzi C.: 3, 459
 Richard W.: 3, 459
- Dmowski, J. A.: 10, 98
- Doane, William C.: 3, 459
- Dobbin, Alexander: 9, 235
- Dobneck: 3, 150
- Dobronoky (George): 8, 425
- Dobschuetz, Ernst A. A. O. A. von: 3, 459
- Docetism: 3, 50, 52, 460; 7, 173, 474; 8, 146; 12, 560
 Manichean: 7, 158
- Doctor: 3, 460
 admirabilis: 1, 416; 3, 460
 angelicus: 3, 460; 11, 423
 beatus et fundatissimus: 1, 58; 3, 460
 cherubicus: 3, 460; 11, 423
 christianissimus: 3, 460; 4, 476
 christianus: 3, 460
 communis: 3, 460; 11, 423
 doctorum: 3, 460
 ecstaticus: 10, 127
 evangelicus: 3, 460; 12, 464
 illuminatus: 3, 460; 7, 67
 illuminatus et sublimis: 3, 460
 invincibilis et singularis: 3, 460; 8, 215
 irrefragabilis: 1, 120; 3, 460
 marianus: 3, 460
 mellifluus: 3, 460
 mirabilis: 1, 416
 planus et utilis: 3, 460
 profundus: 2, 246
 resolutissimus: 3, 460; 4, 35
 scholasticus: 3, 460
 seraphicus: 2, 221; 3, 460
 subtilis: 3, 460; 4, 27
 universalis: 1, 109; 3, 460
- Doctor's degree: 12, 99, 100
- Doctrina Addæi: 1, 11; 6, 171
- Doctrinaires: 3, 41

- Doctrine of God: **9**, [331](#), [362](#)
 History of: **3**, [460-463](#)
 liturgy and: **6**, [498](#), [499](#)
 Roman Catholic: **10**, [70](#)
 Presbyterian: **9**, [239-241](#)
- Doctrines, histories of: **3**, [99](#)
- Documentary hypothesis of Hexateuch: **5**, [262](#)
- Dodanim: **3**, [463](#)
- Doddridge, Philip: **3**, [464](#); **9**, [184](#); **11**, [79](#)
- Dodge, D. L.: **8**, [426](#)
- Dods, Marcus: **3**, [464](#); **9**, [211](#)
- Dodwell, Henry: **1**, [185](#); **3**, [394](#), [464](#)
- Doederlein, Christian A.: **3**, [464](#)
 Johann A.: **3**, [464](#)
 Johann C.: **3**, [465](#)
- Doedes, Jacobus I.: **3**, [465](#)
- Doeg: **3**, [466](#)
- Doellinger, Johann J. I. von: **3**, [466](#); **8**, [230](#); **12**, [151](#), [571](#)
- Doerholt, Bernhard: **3**, [468](#)
- Doering, K. A.: **12**, [479](#)
 Matthias: **12**, [376](#)
- Doerries, Bernhard: **9**, [179](#)
- Dog, Zoroastrian: **12**, [533](#)
- Doggett, Laurence L.: **3**, [468](#)
- Dogma: **3**, [469-478](#)
 and ethics: **4**, [186](#)
 history of: **2**, [7](#)
 and the Reformation: **3**, [472](#)
- Dogmatic conception of the world: **12**, [430](#)
- Dogmatics: **3**, [469-478](#); **4**, [369](#), [411-413](#)
 See also *Dogma*
 Alexandrian: **1**, [124](#)
 Antiochian: **1**, [201-202](#)
- Dogmatics, exegesis and: **4**, [238](#)
 on faith: **4**, [269](#)
- Dogs: **3**, [478](#)
- Dok: **6**, [251](#)
- Dolcino: **1**, [244](#); **3**, [478](#)

- Dole, Charles F.: 3, 479
- Dolmens: 7, 293, 424
- Domenico Fontana: 10, 447
- Domicellus: 3, 479
- Dominic, Saint: 3, 479-482; 7, 128; 9, 200
- Dominical Letter: 3, 482
- Dominicale: 3, 482
- Dominican Order: 3, 135, 479-482; 6, 144; 10, 217, 262
- Domini, Marco A. de: 3, 483
- Domitian, Emperor: 3, 484; 8, 467
- Domitilla, Flavia: 3, 484
- Domnus: 3, 491; 4, 217
- Domus Hospitalis S. Mariæ Theutonicorum in Jerusalem: 11, 311
- Donaldson, Sir James: 3, 484
- Donatello: 10, 313
- Donation of Charlemagne: 1, 50-51; 3, 14; 8, 334
of Constantine: 3, 14, 484-486
of Pepin: 3, 14; 8, 333
- Donatism: 1, 370; 2, 427, 428; 3, 81, 181, 434, 486-489; 5, 236; 7, 218; 8, 192, 244, 245; 11, 437
- Donatus the Great: 3, 487, 488
Vesontiensis: 3, 489
- Donne, John: 3, 489; 9, 183
- Donnelan, Anne: 3, 490
- Donnell, Robert: 3, 490
- Donnellan (Donnelan) Lectures: 3, 490
- Donoso Cortés, J. F. M. M. de la: 3, 491
- Donus (Domnus): 3, 491; 4, 217
- Doolittle, Thomas: 3, 491
- Doorkeeper: 8, 283
- Doppers: 9, 433
- Dor: 8, 312; 9, 36, 37; 10, 187
- Dora, Sister: 8, 392
- Dorchester, Daniel: 3, 491
- Doremus, Caroline: 12, 419
Sarah P. (Haines): 3, 492
- Dorfmann, Johann: 6, 372
- Dorner, August J.: 3, 492

Isaak A.: 1, 211; 3, 492; 6, 278; 12, 21
Dorothea the Recluse: 3, 494
 Saint: 3, 493
Dorotheus of Antioch: 1, 201; 4, 209
 of Thessalonica: 7, 478
Dort, Synod of: 3, 494; 4, 159; 9, 427, 482
Doshisha university: 6, 108; 8, 98
Dositheos of Jerusalem: 3, 495; 6, 139; 8, 98
Dositheus, the Samaritan: 3, 495
Dosker, Henry E.: 3, 495
Dothan: 8, 311
Douai: 3, 496
 Bible: 2, 138
Douane, E. T.: 11, 16
Douchobors. See *Dukhobors*
Douen, Emmanuel O.: 3, 496
Doughty, Francis: 9, 225
Douglas, George C. M.: 3, 496
Doumergue, Emile: 3, 496
Dove, in art: 11, 208
Doves: 3, 496
Dow, Lorenzo: 2, 374; 3, 497; 7, 338
 Neal: 3, 497
Dowden, John: 3, 497
Dowie, John A.: 3, 40, 498
Dowling, John: 3, 498
Doxology: 6, 501
Doxopatrius: 8, 175
Doyle, A. M.: 7, 313
Doyle, Bishop: 9, 184
D'Oyly, George: 3, 498
 and Mant's Bible: 2, 161
Drabik, Mikulj: 3, 498
Drach, Johann: 3, 499
Drachma: 7, 469
Drachman, Bernard: 3, 499
Draconites, Johannes: 3, 499
Dracontia: 10, 367

- Dracontius, Blossin A.: 3, 500
 Draendorf, Johannes: 3, 500
 Draeseke, Johann H. B.: 4, 1; 9, 175
 Dragon: 4, 1; 10, 363, 367
 Dragon myth: 1, 196
 Dragnnades: 5, 398; 8, 82, 178; 10, 183
 Dragon's well: 6, 131
 Drake Theological Seminary: 11, 355
 Drama, Canticles as: 11, 2
 Dramas, religious: 4, 326; 8, 213; 9, 475-478
 Drane, Augusta T.: 4, 2
 Draper, J. W.: 9, 141
 Dravidians: 5, 473
 Dreams: 4, 2
 Drelincourt, Charles: 4, 3
 Dress, Hebrew: 4, 3
 Drew Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 366
 Drews, Paul G.: 4, 6
 Drexel, Katherine: 11, 336
 Drey, Johann S. von: 4, 6
 Driessche, Jan van den: 4, 14
 Driscoll, James F.: 4, 6
 Driver, Samuel R.: 4, 6
 Drobisch, Wilhelm: 9, 469
 Droste-Vischering: 3, 163; 4, 6-9, 467
 Droz, François X. J.: 4, 9
 Drozdov, V. M.: 9, 20
 Druid: 4, 9
 Drujes: 12, 531
 Drummond, Henry: 4, 10
 Henry (Irvingite): 2, 457; 4, 10; 6, 33; 9, 211
 James: 4, 11
 Drunkenness: 11, 468
 Drury, Augustus W.: 4, 11
 John B.: 4, 11
 Marion R.: 4, 11
 Druses: 4, 11; 11, 232
 Drusilla: 4, 294; 5, 249

- Drusius, Johannes: 2, 136; 4, 14
- Druthmar, Christian: 4, 14
- Drvaspa: 12, 531
- Dry mass: 7, 241
 measure: 12, 289
- Dryander, Ernst: 4, 15; 9, 178
- Drysdale, Alexander H.: 4, 15
- Du Bartas, G. de Salluste: 4, 15
- Du Bois, William E. B.: 4, 16
- Du Bose, William P.: 4, 16
- Du Cange, C. du Fresne: 4, 17
- Du Guet, Jacques J.: 4, 20
- Du Halde, Jean B.: 4, 20
- Du Moulin, Charles: 4, 22
 Pierre: 4, 22
- Du Perron, Jacques D.: 4, 31
- Du Pin, Louis E.: 4, 32
- Du Plessis-Mornay, Philippe: 4, 32-34; 10, 213
- Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean: 4, 40; 6, 96; 9, 135
- Dualism: 1, 209, 284; 2, 1, 284, 327; 3, 195, 409; 4, 15, 499; 5, 92, 475; 7, 155, 245; 8, 144, 329;
 9, 461; 10, 258; 12, 134
- Dualistic materialism: 7, 245
- Dubbink, Gerrit H.: 4, 16
- Dubbs, Joseph H.: 4, 16
- Dubosc, Pierre T.: 4, 16
- Dubourg, Anne: 4, 16
- Duc, Fronton le: 4, 402
- Ducaeus. See *Fronton du Duc*
- Ducatus Romanus: 8, 333
- Ducey, Thomas J.: 4, 17
- Duchesne, Louis M. O.: 4, 17
- Duck River Association of Baptists: 7, 391
- Dudics, Andreas: 4, 18
- Dudith (Dudich), Andreas: 4, 18
- Dudley, Thomas W.: 4, 18
- Duel: 8, 426; 12, 234, 235
- Duerer, Albrecht: 2, 166; 8, 304
- Duesterdieck, Friedrich H. C.: 4, 18



- Dueza, Jacques: **6**, [201](#)
 Duff, Alexander: **4**, [18](#)
 Archibald: **4**, [19](#)
 Duffield, George: **4**, [19](#)
 Samuel A. W.: **4**, [19](#)
 Dughdhova: **12**, [527](#)
 Duhm, Bernard L.: **4**, [20](#)
 Duifhuis, Huibert: **12**, [123](#)
 Dukhobors: **4**, [20](#); **10**, [123](#)
 Dulcimer: **10**, [149](#)
 Dulcino, Dulcinists. See *Dolcino*
 Dulia: **4**, [21](#); **7**, [221](#); **10**, [176](#); **12**, [439](#), [440](#)
 Dulles, Joseph H.: **4**, [22](#)
 Dulon, Rodolf: **7**, [142](#)
 Dumah: **6**, [247](#)
 Dunant, Henry: **9**, [410](#); **12**, [265](#)
 Duncan, John: **4**, [23](#)
 William: **7**, [410](#)
 Dungal: **4**, [23](#)
 Dungi: **1**, [406](#)
 Dunin, Martin von: **4**, [23](#)
 Dunkers (Dunkards): **4**, [24-27](#)
 Dunn, Ransom: **4**, [27](#); **11**, [349](#)
 Dunne, Edward J.: **4**, [27](#)
 Dunning, Albert E.: **4**, [27](#)
 Duns Scotus: **4**, [27-30](#); **5**, [456](#); **9**, [195](#); **10**, [209](#), [263](#), [264](#); **11**, [496-499](#); **12**, [356](#)
 Dunstan, Saint: **4**, [30](#), [131](#)
 Dunster, Henry: **1**, [469](#); **4**, [31](#)
 Dupanloup, Félix A. P.: **4**, [31](#)
 Duperron, Anquetil: **12**, [524](#)
 Dur-Sharrukin: **1**, [326](#)
 Duran of Huesca: **12**, [242](#)
 Durand of Osca: **8**, [422](#)
 of Saint Pourçain: **4**, [34-36](#); **10**, [265](#)
 of Troarn: **4**, [36](#)
 Durandus, Gulielmus: **4**, [37](#); **11**, [206](#)
 Durbin, John P.: **4**, [37](#); **9**, [187](#)
 Durham: **4**, [37](#)

Durie (Dury), John: [4, 37](#); [5, 410](#)
Duryea, Joseph T.: [4, 38](#)
Dusara: [8, 75](#)
Dutch Bible versions: [2, 136](#)
 concordances: [3, 209](#)
 East Indies: [7, 399, 405](#)
 Guiana: [5, 93](#); [7, 411](#)
 New Guinea, missions in: [11, 17](#)
 Reformed Church: [9, 426-435](#)
 in Cape Colony: [9, 432](#)
 of Natal: [9, 433](#)
 in the Orange Free State: [9, 433](#)
 Sunday Laws: [11, 149](#)
Duties, conflict of: [3, 224](#)
Dutoit, Jean P.: [4, 39](#)
Duty: [1, 42](#); [4, 39](#); [10, 245](#); [12, 122](#)
Dvaita: [5, 475](#)
Dvin: [12, 45](#)
Dwight, Henry O.: [4, 40](#)
 Timothy: [4, 41](#); [9, 184](#); [10, 13](#); [11, 342](#)
Dwin: [12, 45](#)
Dykes, James O.: [4, 41](#)
Dynamistic monarchianism: [7, 456](#)
Dyophysitism: [8, 124](#)
Dyothelitism: [7, 261](#)

E

- E, desert narrative of: [12](#), [262](#)
- Ea: [1](#), [399](#), [410](#); [3](#), [297](#); [7](#), [151](#), [160](#); [8](#), [184](#); [9](#), [122](#)
- Eachard, John: [4](#), [41](#)
- Eadbert: [1](#), [180](#)
- Eadfrid: [4](#), [42](#)
- Eadfrith: [4](#), [42](#)
- Eadie, John: [4](#), [42](#)
- Eadmer: [4](#), [42](#)
- Eadmund, Saint, of Canterbury: [4](#), [77](#)
 saint, the martyr: [4](#), [77](#)
 saint, the confessor: [4](#), [77](#)
- Eadwine: [4](#), [83](#)
- Ealdhelm, saint. See [Aldhelm](#)
- Ealhwine. See [Alcuin](#)
- Eannatum: [1](#), [405](#)
- Early Christian hymnody: [5](#), [425](#); [8](#), [497](#)
 Christian poetry: [1](#), [36](#), [257](#), [375](#), [388](#); [2](#), [65](#), [66](#), [331](#), [332](#); [3](#), [171](#), [330](#); [4](#), [345](#); [5](#), [284](#), [285](#),
 [385](#); [6](#), [288](#); [8](#), [190](#), [191](#), [268](#), [420](#), [497](#); [9](#), [262](#), [282](#), [313](#), [377](#); [10](#), [89-90](#), [333](#), [402-403](#);
 [11](#), [4-5](#); [12](#), [180](#), [238](#)
 Church and slavery: [10](#), [451](#)
- Earrings: [4](#), [5](#)
- Ears to Ear Bible: [2](#), [140](#)
- Earth, ordeal by: [8](#), [250](#)
- Earthquake zones in Palestine: [8](#), [315](#)
- East Goths: [10](#), [402](#)
- Easter: [2](#), [344](#), [472](#), [475](#); [3](#), [441](#); [4](#), [43](#), [282](#); [8](#), [157](#); [11](#), [405](#); [12](#), [177](#)
 chronicle: [3](#), [71](#)
- Easter, Communion: [4](#), [47](#)
 cycle: [4](#), [47](#); [8](#), [157](#)
- Eastern Church: [4](#), [48-54](#). See also [Greek Church](#)
 on heretic baptism: [5](#), [236](#)
 hymnody of: [5](#), [425](#)
 in Japan: [6](#), [106](#)
 paramenta in: [8](#), [351](#)
 polity of: [9](#), [113](#), [114](#)
 sacraments of: [10](#), [141](#)

- Eastern creeds: **1**, 242
 ecclesiastical law: **12**, 521
 mysticism: **8**, 69, 70
 Eastman, D. W.: **9**, 238
 Eaton, Arthur W. H.: **4**, 55
 John: **1**, 198; **8**, 102
 Sam: **1**, 461
 Ebal: **8**, 311
 Ebbo: **4**, 58
 Ebed Jesu: **4**, 55; **11**, 240
 Ebedishu, Mar: **8**, 76
 Ebel, Johann W.: **4**, 55; **10**, 257, 258
 Ebelholt abbey: **1**, 18
 Eben-ezer: **10**, 193
 Eber: **11**, 247
 Eber, Paul: **4**, 55
 Eberhard of Béthune: **4**, 56
 Eberlin, Johann: **4**, 56
 Ebermann, Voit: **11**, 218
 Ebersdorf Bible: **2**, 157
 Ebionism: **3**, 50; **10**, 283
 Ebionites: **1**, 203; **4**, 57; **12**, 208, 560
 gospel of the: **1**, 227; **12**, 208
 Ebner, Christina: **4**, 58; **11**, 276
 Margareta: **4**, 58; **5**, 229
 Ebo: **1**, 190; **4**, 58; **5**, 289; **9**, 346; **10**, 362
 Ebrard of Béthune: **4**, 56
 Ebrard, Johann H. A.: **4**, 58-60
 Ecbatana: **7**, 273
 Ecchellensis, Abraham: **1**, 16; **7**, 188
 Ecclesia: **1**, 264; **3**, 77, 229; **8**, 260
 Ecclesiastes: **4**, 60; **12**, 386
 Ecclesiastical architecture: **1**, 264-271
 archives: **1**, 273-275; **3**, 101-103
 authority: **1**, 383; **6**, 268-273
 discipline. See *Discipline*
 fief: **4**, 310
 glosses: **4**, 494-496

- history: 3, 97
 law: 2, 51; 3, 105-112; 6, 268-273; 8, 267
 law, eastern: 12, 521
 obedience: 8, 212
 polity: 3, 237-238, 246-248; 4, 51, 62; 7, 81, 335, 336, 345; 9, 112-117, 202-204, 240, 241;
 10, 71, 300; 11, 436; 12, 73, 93, 95
 property: 8, 23, 333; 9, 268-271, 474; 10, 327-331; 11, 55
 provinces: 8, 267
 reservation: 9, 492
 statistics: 11, 70
 taxation: 11, 280, 281
 tithes: 11, 454-456
 union in Germany: 12, 79-81
 Ecclesiasticus: 1, 223-224; 2, 391; 9, 307
 Ecclesiology: 4, 62-64. See also *Church*
 Ech, Leonhard von: 10, 226
 Echter, Julius: 6, 265
 Echternach Evangelary: 8, 302
 Eck, Johann: 2, 414; 3, 151; 4, 64-66; 7, 70, 71; 9, 167, 421; 10, 184; 12, 432
 Leander von: 8, 433
 S. T.: 1, 104
 Eckart, H. M.: 11, 221
 Eckbert of Schönau: 9, 162
 Eckermann, J. C. R.: 9, 397
 Eckhart: 4, 67-71; 5, 5; 8, 70, 166, 331; 9, 463, 464; 10, 127; 11, 172, 275, 276
 the Younger: 8, 70
 Eclecticism: 4, 71; 9, 463
 Eclipses: 1, 327, 404; 6, 36; 11, 137
 Economics: 4, 142
 Ecstasy: 3, 407, 408; 4, 71; 6, 13; 7, 486; 9, 271; 10, 4; 11, 36, 412, 413; 12, 351-352, 426, 527
 in revivals: 10, 13
 Ectene: 4, 72; 6, 494, 495
 Ecuador: 4, 72
 Ecumenical Christology: 3, 54
 councils: 3, 280
 Eddy, Mary B. G.: 4, 73; 9, 354; 10, 288, 292; 12, 550
 idealism of: 10, 291
 Eddy, Richard: 4, 73

Edelmann, Johann C.: 4, 73
Eden: 4, 74; 8, 348, 349
Eden, George R.: 4, 75
Edersheim, Alfred: 4, 75
Edesius: 1, 19
Edessa: 1, 256, 483; 4, 76; 8, 470; 11, 142, 238
Edfrid: 4, 42
Edgar, king: 4, 31; 11, 438
Edhah: 3, 77, 229
Edict of Milan: 3, 250, 251, 434; 6, 477; 7, 371; 8, 333
 of Nantes: 4, 34; 8, 81, 82; 9, 291, 422; 10, 28, 63
 of Nantes, revocation of: 9, 422
 of Nîmes: 8, 177-179; 10, 28
 of Theodosius: 11, 326
 of toleration: 9, 422
Edicts of pacification: 8, 298
Edification: 4, 76
Edkins, Joseph: 3, 34
Edmer: 4, 42
Edmund, king: 4, 30
 Saint, of Canterbury: 4, 77
 Saint, the Martyr: 4, 77
Edmunds law: 8, 17
Edom: 4, 78; 5, 107, 165; 6, 182, 227
Edomites: 1, 149; 4, 78
Edrei: 1, 498; 8, 314, 455
Edsall, Samuel C.: 4, 79
Education: 1, 1, 97; 3, 14, 103-105, 236; 4, 77; 9, 232
 Association, Religious: 9, 479, 480
 in Argentina: 1, 278
 in Austria: 1, 379, 382
 Baptist: 1, 473
 in Brazil: 2, 255
 in Canada: 2, 378
 in Chile: 3, 28
 in China: 3, 35, 36
 in Colombia: 3, 163
 in Denmark: 3, 405

- Friends': **4**, [396](#)
 Education, in Germany: **4**, [471](#); **7**, [267](#); **12**, [190](#)
 Hebrew: **4**, [276](#); **5**, [322](#); **11**, [151](#), [152](#)
 in Holland: **5**, [320](#)
 in India: **4**, [18](#), [19](#)
 in Italy: **6**, [66](#), [67](#)
 in Japan: **6**, [107](#), [109](#)
 Methodist: **7**, [336](#)
 in Mexico: **7**, [359](#)
 Mohammedan: **8**, [30](#)
 negro: **8**, [100-103](#)
 in Norway: **8**, [195](#)
 in Paraguay: **8**, [349](#)
 in Persia: **8**, [472](#)
 in Peru: **8**, [475](#)
 in Portugal: **9**, [138](#), [139](#)
 primary: **8**, [476](#)
 primitive: **12**, [4](#), [7](#)
 and the Reformation: **11**, [334](#)
 religious: **2**, [440-451](#); **10**, [83-85](#); **11**, [151-164](#); **12**, [190](#), [475-489](#)
 in Spain: **11**, [28](#)
 in Sweden: **11**, [182](#)
 in Turkey: **12**, [40](#)
 in Uruguay: **12**, [113](#)
 theological, in Austria: **1**, [379](#), [382](#)
 in France: **11**, [5-6](#)
 in Holland: **5**, [320](#), [321](#), [322](#)
 in Spain: **11**, [25](#)
 in the United States: **11**, [343-394](#); **12**, [89](#)
 Educational institutions, Baptist: **1**, [473-474](#), [478](#)
 work in Palestine: **12**, [518](#)
 Edward I., of England: **2**, [224](#), [225](#); **5**, [65](#); **6**, [178](#); **12**, [455](#)
 Edward III.: **9**, [150](#)
 Edward VI.: **3**, [177-178](#), [295](#); **4**, [133](#); **9**, [423](#)
 Edward, Saint, the Confessor: **4**, [79](#)
 Edwards, Alfred G.: **4**, [80](#)
 Bela B.: **4**, [80](#)
 John: **4**, [80](#)



- Jonathan, the Elder: 3, 477; 4, 80-82; 5, 8, 442; 8, 72, 131, 132, 133, 332; 9, 184, 401; 10, 11, 12, 210; 11, 341; 12, 360
- Jonathan, the Younger: 4, 82; 8, 134; 9, 184; 11, 341
- Justin: 4, 83
- Lewis: 9, 219
- Sarah P.: 12, 418
- Edwin (of Northumbria): 1, 180; 4, 83; 8, 421
 the Saxon: 1, 179
- Edzard, Ezra: 6, 178
- Eells, Myron: 4, 83
- Egard, Paul: 9, 168
- Egbert, Saint: 4, 83
 of York: 4, 84
- Egede, Hans: 4, 84; 7, 406
- 'Egel: 2, 346
- Eger, Heinrich: 5, 227
- Egeria: 5, 333, 334
- Egfrid, king: 12, 352
- Eggenstorfer, Michael: 10, 47
- Egidio, Juan: 11, 30
- Egila: 7, 370
- Eginhard: 4, 98
- Egippius: 4, 204
- Egli, Emil: 4, 85
- Eglinus. Raphael, 4, 85
- Eglinus von Goetzen: 4, 85
- Église catholique-française: 3, 22
- Eglon: 6, 247
- Ego, absolute: 9, 469
 of the Psalms: 9, 327, 328
- Egoism: 10, 344
- Egward: 7, 59
- Egypt: 1, 67; 4, 86-95
 and Assyria: 1, 328, 330, 331
 and Babylonia: 1, 407, 408
 burial in: 2, 485
 christology in: 1, 278
 deities of: 1, 156

Exploration Fund: [4](#), [95](#)
 Hebrews in: [6](#), [50](#), [55](#), [232](#)
 and Palestine: [1](#), [147-149](#); [2](#), [375](#)
 plagues of: [8](#), [25-26](#)
 Presbyterians in: [9](#), [239](#)
 religion of: [1](#), [156](#); [4](#), [90](#), [91](#)
 Roman Catholic missions in: [7](#), [397](#)
 serpent in: [10](#), [365](#), [367](#)
 star-worship in: [11](#), [69](#)
 sun-worship in: [11](#), [140-141](#)
 Egyptian art, serpent in: [10](#), [368](#)
 Coptic Bible versions: [2](#), [132](#)
 cosmogony: [3](#), [299](#)
 cubit: [12](#), [288](#)
 inscriptions: [6](#), [5](#)
 magic: [7](#), [125](#)
 monasticism: [7](#), [462](#), [463](#); [8](#), [297](#)
 Research Account: [4](#), [95](#)
 Ehrenfeuchter, Friedrich A. E.: [4](#), [96](#); [9](#), [147](#)
 Ehud: [6](#), [253](#), [255](#)
 Eichhorn, Johann A. F.: [4](#), [96](#)
 Johann G.: [4](#), [97](#); [9](#), [395](#); [10](#), [350](#)
 Karl F.: [2](#), [180](#); [4](#), [97](#)
 Eichsfeld, Counter-reformation in: [3](#), [351](#)
 Eichstaett, Bishopric of: [4](#), [98](#)
 Eidelbald: [11](#), [148](#)
 Eielsen, Elling: [7](#), [91](#)
 Eight: [8](#), [205](#)
 Eikōn Basilikē, authorship of: [4](#), [435](#)
 Einhard: [4](#), [98](#)
 Einsiedeln: [4](#), [98](#)
 Eiremenon, hapax: [5](#), [144](#)
 Eisenach Conference: [3](#), [85](#); [4](#), [99](#); [11](#), [298](#)
 Eisengrein, Martin: [9](#), [167](#)
 Eisenmenger, Johann: [6](#), [45](#)
 Johann A.: [4](#), [100](#)
 Ekkehard of Aura: [4](#), [101](#)
 of Saint Gall: [10](#), [171](#)

Ekklesia: [3](#), [78](#), [229](#). See also *Ecclesia* and *Church*
 Ekron: [6](#), [251](#); [9](#), [36](#), [37](#)
 El: [4](#), [115](#)
 el-Belka: [8](#), [454](#)
 El-Bukâ'a a: [3](#), [152](#)
 Elagabalus, Emperor: [1](#), [121](#); [4](#), [101](#); [10](#), [367](#)
 Elagabalus, god: [11](#), [142](#)
 Elah: [4](#), [102](#)
 Elam: [1](#), [332](#), [404](#), [405](#), [407](#); [4](#), [102](#); [5](#), [135](#); [11](#), [250](#)
 Elamites: [1](#), [331](#), [404](#). Also see *Elam*
 Elath: [1](#), [149](#); [4](#), [102](#); [8](#), [74](#), [89](#)
 Elberfeld, Dutch Reformed church of: [6](#), [369](#)
 Eldad and Modad, book of: [9](#), [340](#)
 Elders: [3](#), [79](#), [232](#); [8](#), [262](#), [263](#). See also *Presbyterate*
 in the Christian Church. See *Presbyter*
 Elders, in Israel: [4](#), [103](#)
 Eldridge, P. X.: [9](#), [435](#)
 Elealeh: [7](#), [424](#)
 Eleasar: [9](#), [248](#)
 Eleatic school: [8](#), [329](#)
 Elect, election: [2](#), [350](#), [362](#), [363](#); [10](#), [244](#). See, in general, *Predestination*
 Election, decree of: [1](#), [360](#)
 doctrine of: [12](#), [543](#)
 episcopal: [2](#), [192](#)
 of the pope: [9](#), [129](#)
 Eleemon, Johannes: [6](#), [196](#); [10](#), [479](#)
 Elements, eucharistic: [4](#), [198](#)
 Elephantiasis Grecorum: [6](#), [460](#)
 Elephantine, temple of: [11](#), [296](#)
 Eleusinia: [12](#), [8-14](#)
 Eleusinian mysteries: [12](#), [438](#)
 Eleutheropolis: [6](#), [249](#)
 Eleutherus, Pope: [4](#), [104](#)
 Elfleda: [12](#), [416](#)
 Eli: [4](#), [104](#); [6](#), [254](#); [9](#), [248](#); [10](#), [193](#)
 Eliæ, Paulus: [4](#), [105](#)
 Eliakim: [10](#), [387](#), [388](#)
 Elias of Cortona: [1](#), [193](#); [4](#), [357](#), [358](#)



- of Jerusalem: 7, 477
Levita: 4, 105
Miniatis: 4, 106
in Messianism: 7, 328
Elias, John: 9, 219
Eligius, Saint: 4, 106; 9, 162
Elihu: 6, 188, 189
Elijah: 1, 96; 4, 107, 108, 109; 9, 273
 Apocalypse of: 9, 339
Elijah Bashyazi: 6, 299
 ben Asher ha-Levi: 4, 105
 the second. See *John the Baptist*
Elim: 12, 263
Eliot, George: 9, 458
 John: 4, 108; 5, 481; 7, 405; 8, 104
Elipandus: 1, 48-49
Elisha: 4, 107, 109-110; 9, 273; 11, 248
Elizabeth, Queen of England: 3, 178; 4, 133, 295, 296; 9, 366, 423; 11, 171
 advertisements of: 1, 57; 9, 366; 10, 52
Elizabeth, Saint: 3, 240
 Saint, Sisters of: 4, 111
 Saint, of Thuringia: 4, 111
 of Schoenau: 4, 111; 8, 70
Elizabeth, Albertine: 4, 110
Elkesaites: 4, 112
Elkosh: 8, 75
Ellasar. See *Larsa*
Eller, Elias: 10, 90
Ellice Islands, missions in the: 7, 413; 11, 15
Ellicott, Charles J.: 4, 113
Ellinwood, Frank F.: 4, 113
Elliotson, John: 9, 353
Elliott, Charles: 4, 113
 Charlotte: 4, 113
 David: 4, 114
Ellis, George E.: 4, 114
 William: 4, 114
Ellwood, Thomas: 4, 114

Elmer, John: **1**, 389. See also *Aylmer*
Eloah: **4**, 115
Elohim: **4**, 115; **5**, 2; **9**, 326
Elohism document, date of: **1**, 14; **5**, 186
Eloi, Saint: **4**, 106
Eloth, Ezion-Gaber: **4**, 102
Eloysius, Saint: **4**, 106
Eltekeh: **6**, 251
Eltzholtz, Carl F.: **4**, 116
Elvenich, P. J. See *Hermes, Georg*
Elvira, Synod of: **4**, 116; **7**, 462; **8**, 354, 452
Elwert, Eduard: **4**, 116
Elxai: **4**, 112
Ely: **4**, 117
Elzevir, New Testament: **2**, 107
Emanation: **2**, 326, 327, 329; **4**, 117, 118, 229; **8**, 112, 331; **9**, 133; **12**, 131
Emanationism: **1**, 203
Emancipation act: **9**, 82
Embalming: **2**, 308
Ember-days: **4**, 118
Ember, Paulus: **4**, 118
Embolismus: **4**, 119
Embroidery: **8**, 350
Embury, Philip: **4**, 119; **7**, 341
Emden, synod of: **9**, 426, 427
Emerald: **9**, 190
Emerson, R. W.: **11**, 491
Emerton, Ephraim: **4**, 119
Emesa: **11**, 142
Emigrants and Immigrants, Mission Work among: **4**, 119
Emiliani, Girolamo. See *Somaschians*
Emilie, Juliane: **4**, 120
Emim: **7**, 424
Eminent domain: **10**, 330
Emmanuel movement: **9**, 354
Emmaus: **6**, 251
Emmeram: **4**, 120
Emmerich, Anna K.: **11**, 96

Emmons, Nathanael: **4**, [121](#); **8**, [135](#), [332](#); **9**, [187](#); **11**, [341](#)
 Emmonsism: **4**, [121](#)
 Emory, John: **4**, [121](#)
 Empedocles: **4**, [229](#), [230](#)
 Emperor, worship of: **1**, [315](#)
 Empiricism: **10**, [264](#)
 Ems agreement: **4**, [122](#)
 Congress of: **4**, [121-124](#); **8**, [296](#); **9**, [80](#)
 Emser punctuation: **4**, [122](#)
 Emser, Hieronymus: **2**, [146](#); **4**, [124](#), [458](#)
 En-dor: **6**, [182](#)
 witch of: **1**, [202](#)
 En-gedi: **6**, [249](#)
 En-mishpat: **8**, [100](#)
 En-Rimmon: **8**, [100](#)
 En-rogel: **6**, [131](#)
 Ençabots: **12**, [241](#)
 Encænia: **4**, [124](#)
 Encratites: **4**, [124](#); **7**, [461](#); **9**, [260](#)
 Encyclical *Æterni Patris*: **10**, [73](#)
 Pascendi Dominici gregis: **7**, [428](#); **12**, [61](#)
 Pascendi gregis: **10**, [73](#); **11**, [198](#)
 Præclara gratulationis: **10**, [75](#)
 Encyclical Letters: **4**, [125](#)
 Encyclopedia, Theological: **4**, [125-128](#)
 Encyclopedists: **3**, [395](#), [396](#), [424](#); **4**, [128](#); **5**, [218](#), [315](#); **10**, [329](#)
 Enda, Saint, of Aran: **4**, [129](#)
 Enders, Ernst L.: **4**, [129](#)
 Endowment scheme: **9**, [207](#)
 Endura: **8**, [146](#)
 Energies of Jesus Christ: **7**, [481](#), [482](#)
 Energumen: **3**, [403](#)
 Engelbert, Saint: **1**, [178](#)
 Engelbrecht, Hans: **4**, [129](#)
 Engelhardt, Gustav M. K. von: **4**, [130](#)
 Johann G. V.: **3**, [462](#); **4**, [130](#)
 Engels, Friedrich: **10**, [484](#)
 England, Anabaptists in: **1**, [162](#)



- art in: **8**, 305
- Baptists in: **1**, 457-466
- and Boniface VIII.: **2**, 224
- catechisms of: **2**, 446
- and Catholicism: **1**, 131
- Christianity in: **1**, 179-180; **4**, 131, 293
- Church of: **4**, 131-138; **6**, 418; **9**, 301; **10**, 49-54, 76
- Church of, fast days: **10**, 66
- Congregationalists in: **3**, 231
- divorce law in: **3**, 455
- ecclesiastical architecture of: **1**, 270-271
- and Innocent III.: **5**, 500
- investiture in: **6**, 26
- Jews in: **6**, 59
- Methodists in: **7**, 332-340
- and Peter's pence: **8**, 498, 499
- and Philip II. of Spain: **9**, 21, 22
- Presbyterians in: **4**, 139; **9**, 216, 217
- Protestants in: **4**, 138, 139
- Reformation in: **3**, 295; **8**, 358; **9**, 423; **11**, 417
- religious toleration in: **6**, 478
- Roman Catholics in: **4**, 139
- socialism in: **10**, 484
- and Wales: **4**, 138-140
- Engle, Jacob: **10**, 55
- John: **10**, 55
- English annotated bibles: **2**, 158-163
- Benedictines: **11**, 484
- Bible versions: **2**, 137, 323; **3**, 291; **8**, 164, 165, 359; **9**, 370; **10**, 66; **11**, 279; **12**, 47, 460
- church music: **10**, 160
- concordances: **3**, 209
- hymnody: **1**, 39; **2**, 440; **3**, 292, 357; **4**, 260; **5**, 45, 173, 182, 429-431; **6**, 304, 308, 313; **7**, 98, 99, 106, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; **8**, 93, 94, 154, 186, 236; **9**, 373, 382, 416; **10**, 105, 129, 332; **11**, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274, 466; **12**, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367
- idealism: **5**, 442
- Ladies: **4**, 140
- Society for Psychical Research: **9**, 350
- universities: **12**, 99, 100, 101, 102

- English, John M.: 4, 140
- Enlightenment, The: 4, 141-147; 6, 337; 9, 65, 299, 394, 465; 10, 4, 24, 87; 12, 402
- Enlil: 1, 409, 410; 2, 31; 3, 297
- Enna, saint, of Aran: 4, 129
- Ennodius, Magnus F.: 4, 147
- Enoch: 2, 336; 4, 148; 10, 376
 book of: 4, 443; 7, 325, 326
 Ethiopic: 9, 335
 Slavonic: 9, 336
- Enos: 10, 376, 377
- Enrolment: 9, 375
- En-shag-kushanna: 1, 404
- Entenema: 1, 405
- Enthronization: 2, 193; 9, 130
- Enthusiasm: 4, 72, 149
- Enzinas, Francisco de: 4, 149; 11, 25, 29
 Jaime: 4, 149; 11, 25, 29
- Éon de L'Étoile: 4, 200
- Eon, Eons: 3, 460; 4, 117, 499; 7, 147, 155; 12, 131
- Epao, Synod of: 4, 149
- Eparchs: 9, 255
- Eparchy: 4, 150; 8, 383
- Épernay, diet of: 9, 346
- Ephah: 12, 290
- Ephesians, epistle to the: 9, 412
- Ephesus: 1, 315; 6, 205
 council of: 8, 125; 11, 321; 12, 355, 562, 563
 robber synod of: 4, 218
- Ephod: 4, 150; 5, 280; 7, 45; 12, 108
- Ephraem of Antioch: 7, 478
- Ephraem (Ephrem) Syrus: 1, 483; 2, 397, 398; 4, 151; 5, 425; 7, 463; 9, 160; 11, 242, 239
- Ephraim, Judean territory of: 6, 252
- Ephrata Community: 3, 186
- Ephratha: 6, 249
- Ephrem Syrus. See *Ephraem*
- Ephron: 8, 310
- Epics of Babylonia: 1, 412; 3, 296, 297; 11, 264, 265
- Epictetus: 4, 152; 9, 462

- Epicureanism: 4, 152, 435; 9, 462
- Epicurus: 3, 300; 4, 152, 153, 229; 7, 245; 8, 329
- Epigraphy, history of: 6, 11
- Epiklesis: 4, 153, 197; 7, 29, 236, 239
- Epilepsy: 3, 447
- Epimanikia: 12, 172
- Epiouisia, Epiouision: 7, 22
- Epiphanes: 2, 423
- Epiphanius of Constantia: 1, 135, 306; 3, 257, 258; 4, 154; 8, 274
of Salamis: 3, 73
Scholasticus: 4, 155
of Ticinum: 4, 155
of Tyre: 10, 382
- Epiphany: 3, 47; 4, 283, 289; 12, 492
Feast of the: 4, 156
- Episcopacy: 2, 339; 3, 82; 4, 156-159; 5, 221; 9, 202; 11, 126
Methodist: 7, 345, 348, 349; 9, 117
- Episcopal chair: 8, 350, 351
church polity: 9, 114, 115
Church, Reformed: 9, 434, 435
jurisdiction: 1, 360; 2, 193; 12, 61
- Episcopalians, Protestant: 9, 283-289
- Episcopate: 1, 168; 2, 192-194; 3, 80-81, 279, 280, 332; 8, 261-265
historic. See *Apostolic Succession*; and *Succession, Apostolic*
Moravian: 12, 93
- Episcopus, Simon: 4, 159
- Episcopos. See *Bishop*
- Episcopus in partibus infidelium. See *Bishop, titular*
- Epistemology: 8, 217
- Epistle: 4, 160
of Barnabas: 1, 487
of Clement: 9, 159
to Hebrews: 5, 192-195
- Epistle of James: 6, 91, 92
of Jeremiah: 1, 220
of Jude: 6, 245
- Epistles, apocryphal: 1, 228
of John: 6, 204; 8, 55

- of Paul: **8**, [55](#), [404-413](#)
 of Peter: **2**, [394](#); **8**, [482-484](#)
 Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum: **4**, [161](#)
 Epistolary lections: **8**, [458-464](#)
 Epitome of Clement: **3**, [142](#)
 Epitrachelion: **12**, [172](#)
 Eponym: **4**, [161](#)
 canon: **1**, [327](#)
 Epworth League: **12**, [476](#), [477](#)
 Equinox, spring: **12**, [490](#), [491](#)
 Equiprobabilism: **6**, [488](#); **9**, [263](#)
 Equitius: **4**, [162](#)
 Equity: **6**, [274](#)
 Era: **4**, [162](#)
 Erasmus: **2**, [126](#), [443](#); **4**, [163-166](#); **5**, [402](#); **8**, [6](#), [222](#); **9**, [7](#)
 New Testament of: **2**, [106-107](#)
 Erasmus (Helper-in-need): **5**, [216](#)
 Erasmus, Johannes: **6**, [100](#)
 Erastianism: **3**, [84](#); **4**, [167](#)
 Erastus, Thomas: **4**, [167](#)
 Erbkam, Wilhelm H.: **4**, [167](#)
 Erdmann, Christian F. D.: **4**, [168](#)
 Erdöd, synod of: **9**, [422](#)
 Erdösi, János: **2**, [148](#)
 Erech: **1**, [400](#), [405](#); **8**, [179](#)
 Erechtheus: **10**, [368](#)
 Erechthonius: **10**, [367](#)
 Eremite. See *Hermit*
 Eremites of St. Francis: **4**, [363](#)
 Erfurt, Bishopric of: **4**, [168](#)
 Erga Kala (Agatha): **5**, [20](#)
 Erhard of Queiss: **1**, [106](#), [107](#)
 Eri-aku. See *Arioch*; *Rim-Sin*
 Eric VIII. of Denmark: **2**, [224](#)
 Eric III. of Sweden: **11**, [176](#)
 Eric XIV. of Sweden: **11**, [178](#)
 Eric of Uppland: **11**, [175](#)
 Erich of Braunschweig-Grubenhagen: **8**, [43-44](#)

- Erichsön, Jorgen: **8**, 195
 Erci, Ericus: **4**, 314
 Eridu: **1**, 399
 Erigena, John Scotus. See *Scotus Erigena*
 Eritrea: **1**, 68
 Erlangen theology: **4**, 368
 Erlembaldo: **8**, 380, 381
 Ermland, Bishopric of: **4**, 168
 Ernest I., the Pious: **4**, 169, 494; **11**, 222
 Ernest I., of Saxe-Gotha: **9**, 61
 Ernest the Confessor: **4**, 168
 elector of Cologne: **4**, 439, 440
 of Pardubitz: **9**, 153
 Ernesti, Johann A.: **4**, 170; **6**, 174; **9**, 171, 395
 Ernestine Bible: **2**, 157
 Ero Castra: **9**, 412
 Erpe, Thomas Van: **4**, 170
 Erpenius, Thomas: **4**, 170
 Errett, Isaac: **4**, 171
 Error, as marital impediment: **7**, 202
 Erskine, Ebenezer: **4**, 171; **9**, 184, 206, 209, 215, 234
 John: **4**, 172; **9**, 184
 Erskine, Ralph: **9**, 184
 Thomas: **3**, 477; **4**, 172
 Erthal, Franz L. von: **4**, 172
 Erythrean (Delphian) Sibyl: **10**, 397, 398
 E-sagil: **1**, 399
 Esarhaddon: **1**, 332; **4**, 90
 Esau,. See *Edom*; *Jacob*
 Esch, John: **9**, 429
 Eschatology: **3**, 368; **4**, 173-176, 414-416; **6**, 334-339; **9**, 332; **10**, 321, 322, 492
 Mandæan: **7**, 148
 Manichean: **7**, 156, 158
 Mithraic: **7**, 422, 423
 of Origen: **8**, 273
 Philonic: **9**, 41
 Platonic: **9**, 89, 90
 of Scotus Erigena: **10**, 306-307

- Zoroastrian: **12**, [532](#)
- Eschenmayer, K. A.: **9**, [467](#)
- Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio: **4**, [177](#); **9**, [263](#)
- Escobar, Marina de: **4**, [177](#)
- Esdraël: **6**, [181](#)
- Esdras, books of: **1**, [217](#); **4**, [177](#)
- Eshmun: **9**, [15](#), [18](#)
- Eshmunazar: **9**, [15](#)
- Eshtaol: **6**, [247](#)
- Eshtemoah: **6**, [247](#)
- Eskil: **4**, [177](#); **11**, [175](#)
- Eskimos, missions to the: **4**, [84](#), [85](#); **7**, [410](#)
- Esmun: **10**, [366](#)
- Espen, Zeger B. van: **4**, [177](#)
- Espousal, feast of the: **7**, [222](#)
- Espousals: **7**, [198](#)
- Ess, Karl van: **4**, [178](#)
- Johann H. van: **4**, [178](#)
- Leander van: **2**, [87](#); **4**, [178](#)
- Essays and Reviews: **4**, [178](#); **11**, [166](#), [167](#)
- Essenes: **4**, [179](#)
- Established Church of Scotland: **9**, [205-209](#); **10**, [299](#)
- Estang, M. D. de l': **6**, [230](#)
- Estes, David F.: **4**, [180](#)
- Esther, Book of: **4**, [181](#); **10**, [394](#)
- additions to: **1**, [217](#)
- Esthonians: **1**, [108](#), [109](#)
- Eszterházy, Nicolaus: **8**, [424](#), [425](#)
- Etam: **6**, [249](#)
- Etana: **10**, [368](#)
- Eternal damnation: **10**, [438](#)
- Etham: **8**, [26](#); **9**, [412](#)
- Ethan: **9**, [327](#), [329](#)
- Ethanites: **9**, [327](#)
- Ethbaal: **9**, [19](#)
- Ethelbert: **1**, [179](#), [364](#)
- Ethelburga: **1**, [179](#)
- Etheldreda, Saint: **4**, [117](#), [182](#)

- Ethelred. See *Ailred*
- Ethelred, rule of: **9**, 409
- Ethelwulf: **8**, 498
- Etheridge, John W.: **4**, 183
- Ethical aspect of worship: **12**, 440
 basis of marriage: **7**, 195
 Culture, Societies for: **4**, 183
 justice: **6**, 274
 monism: **8**, 332
- Ethics: **2**, 351; **3**, 138, 245, 470; **4**, 39, 70, 185-194; **7**, 496, 502; **8**, 1-3, 83, 84; **9**, 41; **10**, 244; **11**, 424
 of "holiness": **5**, 316, 317
 obedience in: **8**, 212
 Platonic: **9**, 90
 Plotinian: **8**, 112
 Protestant theory of: **7**, 497, 498
 and psychology: **7**, 498
 and Puritanism: **7**, 498
 Roman Catholic theory of: **7**, 496
 State and: **7**, 497, 498
 of vow: **12**, 229
 Zoroastrian: **12**, 532
- Ethiopia: **1**, 253
- Ethiopic Bible version: **2**, 133
 Enoch: **9**, 335
 language: **1**, 19; **7**, 58
- Ethnarch: **4**, 194
- Ethnic names: **8**, 76
 prophecy: **9**, 271, 272
- Ethnology: **4**, 87, 311, 313; **9**, 17, 30
- Ethos: **4**, 185
- Eththesis: **7**, 481, 482
- Etruscans: **3**, 299
- Etsh'ege, Abyssinian official: **1**, 20
- Ettwein, John: **4**, 195
- Eucharist: **1**, 140, 441; **2**, 459; **3**, 75, 223, 224; **4**, 166, 195-199; **7**, 17, 18, 227-241; **8**, 66-68; **9**, 380, 402; **10**, 83, 115, 123, 260; **11**, 486, 494-501; **12**, 439, 465, 542. See also *Lord's Supper*



- dramatic character of: [8](#), [67](#)
 epiklesis in: [4](#), [153](#), [154](#)
 Gnostic: [12](#), [133](#)
 Mandæan: [7](#), [149](#), [151](#)
 Ratramnus on: [9](#), [402](#)
 Eucharistic congresses, Roman Catholic: [10](#), [83](#)
 controversies: [2](#), [58](#); [4](#), [36](#); [9](#), [279](#), [376](#); [10](#), [64](#), [277](#), [303](#)
 worship: [12](#), [439](#)
 Eucharius, saint: [12](#), [4](#)
 Euchelaion: [4](#), [199](#)
 Eucheria: [10](#), [414](#)
 Eucherius: [2](#), [180](#); [4](#), [199](#)
 Euchites: [7](#), [322](#), [464](#); [8](#), [144](#)
 Euchologion: [4](#), [199](#)
 Eucken, Christian R.: [12](#), [551](#)
 Eudemonism: [9](#), [395](#)
 Eudes, Jean: [4](#), [200](#); [12](#), [412](#)
 Eudists: [4](#), [200](#)
 Eudo de Stella: [4](#), [200](#)
 Eudocia: [3](#), [73](#); [6](#), [135](#); [9](#), [361](#)
 Ælia: [4](#), [200](#)
 Eudoxius of Germanicia: [4](#), [201](#)
 Euemerus: [4](#), [204](#)
 Eugene Bible University: [11](#), [355](#)
 Eugenikos, Markos: [4](#), [303](#)
 Eugenius I., Pope: [4](#), [201](#); [7](#), [482](#)
 Eugenius II.: [4](#), [202](#); [8](#), [334](#)
 Eugenius III.: [2](#), [63](#); [4](#), [202](#); [11](#), [175](#), [190](#)
 Eugenius IV.: [1](#), [130](#); [3](#), [125](#), [211](#), [223](#), [282](#); [4](#), [203](#), [360](#); [9](#), [76](#); [10](#), [74](#), [239](#)
 Eugenius Bulgaris: [2](#), [299](#)
 of Nisibis: [7](#), [463](#)
 Eugipius (Eugepius): [4](#), [204](#)
 Eugippius (Eugyppius): [4](#), [204](#)
 Euhemerism: [4](#), [204](#); [10](#), [198](#)
 Euhemerus: [4](#), [204](#)
 Eulalius: [4](#), [204](#)
 Eulogia: [4](#), [196](#), [205](#)
 Eulogius of Alexandria: [4](#), [205](#); [7](#), [481](#), [483](#)

- of Cordova: 4, 205
- Eumolpus: 12, 9-10
- Eunomians: 4, 205; 7, 113
- Eunomius: 4, 205
- Euon de L' Étoile: 4, 200
- Euphemites: 7, 322
- Euphemius: 7, 476
- Euphrates: 1, 322, 397; 4, 207
- Euphrates of Cologne: 3, 162
- Euric (Eurich): 10, 402; 11, 130
- Europe, Old Catholics in: 8, 231
- European bible societies: 2, 90
- Eusebeia, Eusebes: 5, 11
- Eusebian canons: 5, 154
- Eusebians: 1, 280
- Eusebius, Pope: 4, 208
- Eusebius of Alexandria: 4, 208
- of Angers: 4, 208
- of Cæsarea: 1, 237, 278, 279, 284; 2, 101, 181, 398; 3, 279; 4, 44, 208-211; 7, 231; 8, 156, 157, 336, 337, 339, 340; 9, 160; 10, 187, 196
- of Dorylæum: 4, 217, 218
- of Emesa: 1, 201; 4, 211; 9, 160
- of Laodicea: 4, 212
- of Nicomedia: 1, 279, 343, 344; 4, 212
- Pamphili: 4, 208
- of Samosata: 4, 212
- of Thessalonica: 4, 213
- of Vercelli: 3, 7; 4, 213; 7, 465
- Eustace of Bouillon: 3, 316
- Eustachius, Saint: 4, 213
- Eustasius: 2, 14; 4, 213, 214
- Eustathians: 2, 465; 7, 287-288. See also *Messalians*
- Eustathius of Antioch: 1, 201, 202, 279; 4, 209, 214; 7, 30, 31; 8, 274
- saint: 4, 213
- of Sebaste: 1, 499; 4, 214; 7, 287-289, 464
- of Thessalonica: 4, 215; 9, 161
- Eustochium: 6, 126, 127; 7, 465; 8, 417
- Euthalius: 2, 101; 4, 215; 11, 93

Euthymius, Zigabenus: **4**, 216
 Eutropius: **1**, 257; **3**, 72, 73
 Eutyches: **1**, 500; **3**, 53; **4**, 216-219; **6**, 449; **12**, 563
 Eutychianism: **3**, 53; **4**, 216-219, 327, 328; **7**, 474; **12**, 186
 Eutychianus, Pope: **4**, 219
 Eutychius of Alexandria: **4**, 219
 of Constantinople: **4**, 219
 (exarch of Ravenna): **5**, 59
 Evagrius, Ponticus: **4**, 220
 Scholasticus: **4**, 220
 Evangelary of Abbess Uota: **8**, 302
 of Charlemagne: **8**, 302
 Echternach: **8**, 302
 of Godescalc: **8**, 302
 Wyschehrad: **8**, 302
 Evangeliarium: **4**, 220
 Evangelical Adventists: **1**, 56
 Alliance: **2**, 380; **4**, 221-223; **9**, 256
 Evangelical Association: **4**, 223
 Church Aid Society: **3**, 123
 Church of Italy: **4**, 226
 Church in Russia: **10**, 119
 churches, and Bible reading: **2**, 87
 counsels: **3**, 245
 doctor: **12**, 464
 Italian Church: **6**, 66
 Lutheran Church: **7**, 81
 Lutheran Free Church: **7**, 83
 Lutheran Immanuel Synod: **7**, 82
 Lutheran Seminary at Columbus, Ohio: **11**, 359
 revival: **3**, 476
 Social Congress: **3**, 239
 Society of Geneva: **4**, 224; **11**, 196
 Theological Seminary: **11**, 356
 Union: **2**, 302; **4**, 224; **8**, 8
 Union of Bohemian and Moravian Brethren: **7**, 391
 Union, German: **2**, 302
 Union of Scotland: **4**, 224



-
- work in Spain: **11**, [25-29](#)
 - Evangelicals of Salzburg: **10**, [182-184](#)
 - Evangelisch-kirchliche Konferenz: **4**, [99](#)
 - Evangelism, lay: **12**, [558](#)
 - Evangelist: **4**, [225](#)
 - Fathers: **9**, [288](#)
 - Missionary Church: **7**, [352](#)
 - Evangelization: **4**, [225-227](#); **10**, [9-21](#)
 - negro: **8**, [103-108](#)
 - Evans, Christmas: **4**, [227](#); **9**, [185](#)
 - John: **4**, [227](#)
 - Llewelyn I.: **4**, [227](#)
 - W. F.: **9**, [354](#)
 - Evanson, Edward: **4**, [228](#)
 - Evarestus: **4**, [228](#)
 - Eve: **4**, [228](#); **7**, [147](#), [148](#), [156](#)
 - Gospel of: **1**, [227](#); **9**, [342](#)
 - Evelyn, John: **10**, [471](#)
 - Everett, Charles C.: **4**, [228](#)
 - Everlasting gospel: **6**, [184](#)
 - Evermod of Ratzeburg: **9**, [404](#)
 - Everyman: **9**, [478](#)
 - Evidences of Christianity. See *Apologetics*
 - Evil: **2**, [327](#); **6**, [444](#); **7**, [260](#); **10**, [306](#); **12**, [464](#)
 - deliverance from. See *Redemption*
 - ophitic doctrine of: **8**, [244](#)
 - origin of: **9**, [91](#), [362](#)
 - Evil-merodach: **1**, [408](#)
 - Evjen, John O.: **12**, [551](#)
 - Evolution: **1**, [347](#); **4**, [229-234](#); **8**, [140](#), [331](#); **9**, [311](#); **11**, [398](#)
 - in conscience: **3**, [243](#)
 - Evolutionary ethics: **4**, [192](#)
 - Ewald, Georg H. A.: **4**, [234](#)
 - J. L.: **9**, [172](#)
 - Hermann A. P.: **4**, [235](#)
 - Ewing, Finis: **4**, [235](#); **9**, [231](#)
 - Exactions: **4**, [235](#)
 - Exaltation of Christ: **6**, [175](#)

- Exarch: [4, 235](#); [9, 255](#)
- Excavation in Assyria: [1, 323, 324](#)
 in Babylonia: [1, 398](#)
 in Egypt: [4, 91](#)
- Exclusion, Right of: [4, 235](#)
- Exclusive Brethren: [9, 95](#)
- Excommunication: [1, 167](#); [2, 439](#); [4, 236](#); [6, 268, 269](#); [10, 424](#)
- Exegesis: [4, 237-247](#); [11, 437, 438](#)
 under Aben Ezra: [1, 10](#)
 Abrarbanel in: [1, 13](#)
 accommodation in: [1, 23-24](#)
 and archeology: [1, 261-262](#)
 of Origen: [8, 271, 272](#)
 of parables: [8, 346, 347](#)
 Philonic: [4, 241](#); [9, 39](#)
 schools of: [1, 124, 125, 201-202](#); [2, 328](#)
- Exell, Joseph S.: [4, 248](#)
- Exemption: [2, 272](#); [3, 449](#); [4, 248](#)
- Exercitia Spiritualia: [4, 249](#); [5, 447](#); [6, 141, 142](#); [8, 71](#)
- Exile, Babylonian: [1, 413](#); [6, 53](#); [11, 255](#)
- Existence of God: [9, 464, 468](#)
- Exodus, Hebrew: [6, 50](#); [8, 26](#)
- Exodus Rabba: [7, 368](#)
- Exorcism: [1, 160, 441](#); [2, 50](#); [3, 402-403](#); [4, 250](#); [10, 145, 179](#)
- Exorcists: [10, 144](#)
- Expectancy: [3, 8](#); [4, 250](#)
- Expectation of Mary, feast of: [7, 222](#)
- Experimental science: [10, 264](#)
- Exploration of Assyria: [1, 323, 324](#)
 in Babylonia: [1, 398](#)
 in Egypt: [4, 91](#)
 Fund, Palestine: [8, 319](#)
 of North America, Roman Catholic: [10, 78](#)
 in Palestine: [10, 59](#)
- Exsufflatio: [4, 250](#)
- Exsuperius, Saint: [4, 251](#)
- Extravagantes: [2, 386](#)
- Extreme Unction: [3, 37](#); [4, 251](#)

- Exuperius, saint: [4, 251](#)
- Eyes, diseases of: [3, 448](#)
- Eylert, Ruhlemann F.: [4, 253](#); [9, 175](#)
- Eymericus, Nicolas: [7, 67](#); [12, 390](#)
- Ezekiel: [4, 253-256, 288](#); [9, 249, 273, 276](#)
 book of: [4, 253](#)
 Testament of: [9, 340](#)
- Ezelites: [1, 395](#)
- Ezion-geber (gaber): [4, 102, 103](#); [8, 242](#)
- Eznik of Kulb: [1, 290](#); [7, 174](#)
- Ezra: [2, 388](#); [4, 256](#); [6, 53](#)
 Apocalypse of: [7, 327](#)
 apocryphal books of: [1, 217](#); [4, 443](#); [9, 337, 338](#)
 and Nehemiah, Books of: [4, 257-259](#)
- Ezra, Abraham ben Meir ibn: [1, 10](#)

F

- Faber, Basilius: 4, 260
 Frederick W.: 4, 260; 8, 116; 9, 178
 George S.: 4, 260
 Johannes, of Augsburg: 4, 261
 Johannes, of Heilbronn: 4, 261
 Johannes, of Leutkirch: 4, 261; 10, 205
 Petrus: 4, 286
 P. F.: 4, 286
 Stapulensis: 2, 142; 4, 262; 7, 177
 Fabian, Pope: 4, 262; 11, 78
 Fabius of Antioch: 8, 200
 Fables: 8, 344
 Fabri, Felix: 4, 263
 Friedrich, G. K. E.: 4, 263
 Sisto: 10, 217
 Stapulensis. See *Faber Stapulensis*
 Fabrica Ecclesiae: 4, 264
 Fabricius, Johann: 4, 264
 Johann A.: 4, 264
 Fachinetto, G. A.: 5, 506
 Faculties: 3, 449; 4, 265; 10, 146
 Facundus of Hermiane: 4, 265; 11, 434
 Fagius, Paulus: 2, 323; 4, 265
 Fagnani, Charles P.: 4, 265
 Prosper: 4, 266
 Fagnano, Lambert di: 5, 354
 Fahrner, Franz I.: 4, 266
 Fairbairn, Andrew M.: 4, 266
 Patrick: 4, 266
 Fairchild, James H.: 4, 266; 8, 138; 12, 570
 Faith: 1, 237; 4, 267-270; 6, 275, 279, 280, 281; 7, 134, 135, 210; 8, 439; 9, 441-443; 10, 200, 349; 11, 187
 defender of the: 3, 386
 Movement, Apostolic: 7, 389
 rule of: 11, 199-200
 Scotch Confession of: 9, 206; 10, 298



- Fakhr al-Din: **9**, 16
- Fakir: **3**, 407-408; **5**, 290
- Falashas: **1**, 20, 63
- Falckner, Justus: **7**, 84, 85
- Falconer, Robert A.: **4**, 270
- Falconieri, Juliana: **10**, 375
- Falconio, Diomede: **4**, 270
- Falk, Johannes D.: **4**, 270
- Falk laws: **12**, 60-61
- Falkenberg, Johannes: **4**, 271
- Falkland, missions in: **7**, 411
- Fall of Man: **5**, 118; **10**, 432-439; **11**, 275. See also *Sin*
- Fallibility, priestly: **6**, 327
- Fallows, Samuel: **4**, 271
- Familia caritatis: **4**, 272; **7**, 49
- Familiar spirit: **3**, 400
- Familiares: **4**, 272
- Familiaritas: **4**, 272
- Familists: **1**, 197; **4**, 272
- Family of Love: **4**, 272
 and Marriage Relations, Hebrew: **4**, 273-277
- Fanatical Anabaptists: **1**, 162
- Fanaticism: **8**, 46; **12**, 392-394
- Far al-Din: **8**, 319
- Farel, Guillaume: **2**, 355; **4**, 277; **9**, 166; **12**, 249
- Farfa: **4**, 278
- Farindon, Anthony: **4**, 278
- Farley, John M.: **4**, 278
- Farm colonies: **10**, 180
- Farmer, Hugh: **4**, 278
- Farnese, Alessandro: **8**, 394
 Ottavio: **8**, 395
 Pier Luigi: **8**, 395
- Farnesius, Stanislaus: **4**, 279
- Farnovius, Stanislaus: **4**, 279
- Farrar, Frederic W.: **4**, 279; **9**, 186
- Fasani, Raniero: **4**, 324
- Fast-Day: **4**, 279; **10**, 66

- Fastidius: [4, 280](#)
- Fasting: [1, 55, 83, 314, 356-357, 395](#); [2, 453, 455](#); [4, 118, 280, 281-284](#); [6, 396](#); [7, 486](#); [9, 258](#); [11, 298](#). See also *Fasts*
- Fastrade: [1, 103](#)
- Fasts: [1, 55, 314, 356-357, 395](#); [4, 279-280, 281-284](#); [11, 69](#). See also *Fasting*
- Manichean: [7, 157](#)
- Fat, eating of: [3, 429](#)
- Fatak: [7, 154](#)
- Fatalism: [3, 412](#); [4, 284](#)
- Fatherhood of God: [5, 10](#)
of Joseph: [12, 202-205](#)
- Fathers of Christian Doctrine: [3, 41](#)
of the Church: [3, 90](#); [8, 388](#)
of the Good Death: [1, 89](#)
of the Holy Ghost: [5, 326](#)
of the Holy Sepulcher: [5, 331](#)
- Faucett, John: [4, 287](#)
- Fauchet, Claude: [4, 284](#)
- Faucheur, Michel le: [4, 284](#); [9, 169](#)
- Faulhaber, Michael: [4, 284](#)
- Faulkner, John A.: [4, 285](#)
- Fauna of Arabia: [1, 252](#)
of Assyria: [1, 322](#)
of Babylonia: [1, 397](#)
of Palestine: [8, 317](#)
- Faunce, William H. P.: [4, 285](#)
- Faure, Charles: [4, 451](#)
- Fausset, Andrew R.: [4, 285](#)
- Faust-story: [3, 142](#)
- Fausta: [3, 250](#)
- Faustinus: [4, 285](#)
- Faustus of Byzantium: [1, 290](#)
of Mileve: [7, 159, 160](#)
of Riez: [3, 181](#); [4, 285](#); [10, 348](#)
Socinus: [1, 185](#); [3, 364](#); [10, 209, 488-492](#)
- Favre, Pierre: [4, 286](#)
Pierre F.: [4, 286](#)
- Fawcett, John: [4, 287](#)

- Fawkes, Guy: 5, 98, 99
- Fayyumic Bible version: 2, 132
- Fear: 12, 434
- Feast of the ascension: 1, 309
- of the Antiochian accession of St. Peter: 8, 488
 - of the ass: 1, 319
 - of the assumption: 1, 321
 - of the chains of St. Peter: 8, 488
 - of the circumcision: 12, 492
 - of dedication: 11, 216
 - of the epiphany: 4, 156
 - of the finger of the Apostle Peter: 8, 488
 - of fools: 4, 338
 - of the holy innocents: 6, 1
 - of our Lady of the rosary: 10, 93
 - of the rosary: 7, 223
 - of St. Peter and St. Paul: 8, 488
 - of St. Peter's accession at Rome: 8, 488
 - of tabernacles: 11, 216
 - of weeks: 8, 452
- Feasts, ecclesiastical: 1, 187, 309, 319, 321; 2, 342-345; 3, 311; 4, 43-47, 156, 289-290; 7, 222; 8, 452; 12, 491-493. See also *Festivals*
- and Festivals: 4, 287-290. See also *Feasts, ecclesiastical*, and *Festivals*
 - Hebrew. See *Festivals*
- Feasts of Mary: 7, 222
- Feathers' Tavern Association: 4, 291
- Featley, Daniel: 4, 291; 12, 323
- Febronius, Justinus, Febronianism: 5, 358; 8, 296
- Fecht, Johannes: 4, 291
- Federal theology: 3, 150; 6, 405
- theory of man: 1, 34
- Federation, church: 3, 90
- Feeling, in religion: 9, 471
- Feet-washing. See *Foot-washing*
- Feige, Johann: 5, 337; 9, 25
- Feine, Paul: 4, 291
- Felbinger, Jeremias: 10, 490
- Felddiakonie: 12, 265



-
- Felgenhauer, Paul: **4**, [292](#)
Felicissimus of Carthage: **3**, [331](#)
Felicitas: **12**, [551](#)
Felix I., Pope: **4**, [292](#)
Felix II.: **4**, [292](#); **6**, [475](#), [476](#)
Felix III.: **4**, [292](#); **7**, [476](#)
Felix IV.: **4**, [293](#)
Felix V., Antipope: **4**, [293](#)
Felix V., Pope: **1**, [497](#); **3**, [211](#); **10**, [239](#)
Felix of Aptunga: **3**, [487](#)
 and Festus: **4**, [293](#); **8**, [399](#)
 (Manichean): **7**, [159](#), [160](#)
 of Ravenna: **3**, [254](#)
 and Regula: **4**, [294](#)
 Saint: **4**, [293](#)
 of Urgel: **1**, [49](#), [111](#); **3**, [130](#)
Fell, John: **4**, [294](#)
Feller, François X. de: **4**, [295](#)
Felltham, Owen: **4**, [295](#)
Felten, Peter J.: **4**, [295](#)
Felton, Henry: **4**, [295](#)
 John: **4**, [295](#)
Female ascetics: **11**, [125](#)
Fencing the Tables: **4**, [296](#)
Feneberg, Michael N.: **4**, [296](#); **9**, [181](#)
Fénelon, François de S. de la Mothe: **4**, [296](#); **5**, [103](#); **9**, [170](#)
Fenn, William W.: **4**, [299](#)
Fenton, Ferrar: **4**, [299](#)
Feodosians: **10**, [123](#)
Ferard, E. C.: **3**, [378](#)
Ferber, Nicholas: **5**, [337](#)
Ferdinand I., emperor: **11**, [44](#), [45](#)
Ferdinand II.: **4**, [299-301](#); **5**, [493](#)
Ferdinand III.: **6**, [492](#)
Ferdinand VI. of Spain: **3**, [218](#)
Ferdinand of Bohemia: **2**, [216](#); **11**, [418](#)
Ferguson, David: **4**, [301](#)
 Fergus: **4**, [224](#), [301](#)

- Samuel D.: 4, 302
- Fergusson, David: 4, 301
- Fermentacei: 4, 302
- Fermentarii: 1, 389
- Fernando Po: 1, 77
- Ferrandus, Fulgentius: 4, 408
- Ferrar, Nicholas: 4, 302; 5, 233; 10, 471
 Robert: 4, 302
- Ferrara-Florence, Council of: 4, 303
- Ferrari, Andreas: 4, 303
- Ferrata, Domenico: 4, 304
- Ferrer, Vincente: 9, 164; 12, 195-196
- Ferretti, G. M.: 9, 82, 83
- Ferri, Enrico: 9, 262
- Ferrier, Jérémie: 4, 304
- Ferris, Isaac: 4, 304
 John M.: 4, 304
- Ferry, Paul: 4, 304
- Fertility, serpent: 10, 369
- Fesch, Joseph: 4, 305
- Festivals: 4, 287-290; 5, 456-457; 10, 164; 12, 490-492
 Hebrew: 1, 93; 4, 181, 182, 287-289; 7, 494; 8, 452; 11, 215, 216, 246; 12, 382
 Mandæan: 7, 149
 Manichean: 7, 157
 of Peter the Apostle: 8, 488
 Roman Catholic: 10, 71
- Festus: 4, 293; 8, 399
- Fetishism: 4, 305-307; 5, 180; 9, 121; 12, 436
- Feudalism, ecclesiastical: 11, 280
- Feuerbach, Ludwig A.: 4, 307; 9, 468; 10, 5
- Feuillants: 4, 307
- Fever: 3, 448
- Fiachrach, saint: 4, 308
- Fiacre, Saint: 4, 308
- Fichte, Immanuel H.: 4, 308
 Johann G.: 4, 190, 308; 5, 6, 437, 439, 440; 7, 195; 8, 330; 9, 396, 467, 469; 10, 87
- Ficinus (Ficino), Marsilius: 4, 309; 8, 114
- Ficker, Paul G.: 4, 309

- Paul J.: 4, 309
 Fidanza, Giovanni di: 2, 221
 Fiddes, Richard: 4, 309
 Fidelis, Saint: 4, 310
 Fief, Ecclesiastical: 4, 310
 Field service: 4, 311; 12, 265-266
 Field, Frederick: 4, 310
 Henry M.: 4, 310
 John: 9, 367
 Richard: 4, 310
 Fieschi, Ottobuono de': 1, 54
 Sinibaldo de': 5, 502
 Fiesole, Giovanni da: 8, 304
 Fifth Monarchy Men: 4, 311; 10, 67
 Fig-trees: 4, 404
 Figueiredo, A. de P.: 2, 151; 8, 456
 Fiji Islands: 2, 353; 4, 311
 Filelfo: 5, 402; 9, 77
 Filioque: 3, 257, 259; 4, 50, 51, 303, 312; 5, 65; 6, 450; 7, 189; 9, 47, 403; 10, 74, 304; 12, 161
 Controversy: 4, 312
 Filippo, Giordano: 2, 285
 Lippi: 8, 303
 Filles de la Croix: 12, 412
 de Notre Dame de Bordeaux: 12, 411
 du Saint-Esprit: 5, 326
 Finan, Saint: 1, 180; 4, 313
 Findlay, George G.: 4, 313
 Fingerbreadth: 12, 287
 Finland: 4, 313-316, 480; 10, 121; 11, 175
 Lutherans in: 10, 120
 Reformation in: 4, 314
 Finley, Samuel: 4, 316
 Finney, Charles G.: 3, 477; 4, 316; 8, 138; 9, 187; 10, 14; 11, 353; 12, 570
 Finnian, Saint, of Clonard: 2, 473; 4, 317
 Saint, of Moville: 4, 317
 Finnish Bible Society: 2, 91
 Finnish Bible versions: 2, 141
 Finns, missions to: 4, 313-315; 11, 99; 12, 321

- Fintan, Saint: **2**, 475; **4**, 317
- Fire and cloud, pillar of: **9**, 70
 cult of: **6**, 216
 ordeal by: **8**, 249
 paschal: **4**, 45
 worshipers. See *Zoroaster*
- Firkovich, Abraham: **6**, 299
- Firmicus. See *Maternus, Julius Firmicus*
- Firmilian: **4**, 317
- First Church of Christ, Scientist: **10**, 289
 Protestant mission: **12**, 189
- First-fruits: **4**, 318
 feast of: **4**, 288, 318
 ecclesiastical: **11**, 280
- Firstborn, Hebrew: **4**, 277
- Fisch, Georges: **4**, 318
- Fischer, Anton H.: **4**, 319
 Johannes: **9**, 73
- Fish: **4**, 319
 in symbolism: **11**, 206, 208
- Fish, Henry C.: **4**, 319
- Fisher, George P.: **4**, 319; **8**, 138
 James: **9**, 215
 John: **4**, 319
 Mary: **4**, 394
- Fisk, Pliny: **4**, 320; **11**, 233
 Wilbur: **4**, 320
- Fiske, Fidelia: **8**, 472
 John: **9**, 141
- Fistula: **4**, 320; **12**, 168
- Fitadius: **9**, 44
- Fitzgerald, James N.: **4**, 320
- Fitzralph, Richard: **12**, 552
- Five: **8**, 205
 articles of Arminianism: **9**, 482
 articles of Perth: **8**, 475
 Mile Act: **4**, 321; **8**, 189; **9**, 216
 mysteries: **10**, 93

- Points of Calvinism: **4**, 321; **8**, 469, 470
- Fjellström, Per: **6**, 415
- Flacius, Matthias: **1**, 42-43; **4**, 321-323, 342, 371, 427; **7**, 123, 135, 281, 433, 434; **9**, 32; **11**, 34, 101, 113, 224, 225; **12**, 347, 432
- Flagellants: **4**, 323-326; **9**, 476. See also *Flagellation*
- Flagellation: **4**, 323-326; **8**, 116; **9**, 476; **12**, 195
- Flaminio, Marcantonio: **6**, 68
- Flatt, K. C.: **12**, 36
- Flattich, Johann F.: **4**, 326; **9**, 171; **12**, 36
- Flavel, John: **4**, 327; **10**, 316
- Flavia Domitilla: **2**, 482
- Helena: **3**, 250
- Flavian (of Antioch): **3**, 436; **4**, 327; **7**, 288, 477
- of Constantinople: **4**, 327; **6**, 449; **12**, 563
- Flavius Claudius Jovianus: **6**, 239
- Claudius Julianus: **6**, 258
- Josephus. See *Josephus*
- Flax: **1**, 93
- Fléchier, Esprit: **4**, 328; **9**, 169
- Fleet Marriages: **4**, 328
- Fleetwood, John: **4**, 328
- William: **4**, 328
- Fleming, David H.: **4**, 329
- Paul: **4**, 329
- Flesh: **4**, 329-331; **5**, 177; **11**, 13
- Fletcher, Francis: **9**, 283
- Giles: **4**, 331
- John W.: **4**, 331; **7**, 334
- Joseph: **4**, 332
- Fleury, Abbey of: **4**, 332
- Fleury, Claude: **4**, 332
- Flickinger, Daniel K.: **4**, 333
- Fliedner, Fritz: **4**, 333
- Theodor: **3**, 376; **4**, 333; **10**, 469
- Fliesteden, Peter: **6**, 349
- Flinsbach, Cunemann: **8**, 235
- Flint, Robert: **4**, 334
- Flodoard of Reims: **4**, 334

- Flood. See *Deluge*
- Flora, of Assyria: **1**, [322](#)
of Babylonia: **1**, [397](#)
of Palestine: **8**, [317](#)
- Flore, order of: **4**, [334](#)
- Florence, council of: **4**, [303](#)
- Florentians: **4**, [334](#)
- Florentius Radewyns: **4**, [335](#)
- Florez, Henrique: **4**, [335](#)
- Florian, Saint: **4**, [335](#)
- Florinus: **6**, [30](#)
- Florus: **1**, [145](#); **4**, [336](#)
Gessius: **4**, [336](#)
- Flour: **2**, [256](#)
- Flower, Eliza: **1**, [39](#)
- Flowers: **4**, [431](#)
- Flue (Fluehe), Nikolaus von der: **4**, [336](#)
- Flute: **10**, [150](#)
- Foakes-Jackson, F. J.: **4**, [337](#)
- Foegadius: **9**, [44](#)
- Foerster, Johann: **4**, [344](#)
- Folk-lore: **3**, [193](#)
serpent in: **10**, [369](#)
- Followers of St. William of Maleval: **12**, [365](#)
- Folmar of Triefenstein: **4**, [337](#)
- Fonseca, José M. da: **4**, [338](#)
Pedro da: **4**, [337](#)
- Fonseca Soares, A. da: **4**, [338](#)
- Fontainebleau, concordat of: **3**, [214](#)
- Fontanus, Johannes: **4**, [338](#); **9**, [428](#)
Leonhard: **2**, [284](#)
- Fontavellana, congregation of: **8**, [490](#)
- Fontévrault, Order of: **4**, [338](#)
- Fonts, baptismal: **1**, [455](#)
- Fonzio, Bartolomeo: **6**, [68](#)
- Food, animals for: **1**, [181](#)
flesh for: **1**, [181](#)
- Fools, Feast of: **4**, [338](#)

- Foot-race: **4**, [428](#)
- Foot-washing: **1**, [56](#), [476](#); **4**, [24](#), [339-340](#); **5**, [335](#); **7**, [308](#); **10**, [55](#), [202](#); **12**, [93](#)
- Forbes, Alexander P.: **4**, [340](#)
- John: **4**, [340](#)
- Patrick: **4**, [340](#)
- William: **4**, [340](#)
- Foreign Christian Union, American and: **1**, [153](#)
 missions. See *Missions*
- Foreiro (Forerius), Francisco: **4**, [341](#)
- Foret-sur-Sevre, Baron of La: **4**, [32](#)
- Forgeries, pseudo-Isidorian: **9**, [343-349](#)
- Forgiveness: **10**, [438](#)
- Forman, John N.: **11**, [118](#)
- Formatæ literæ: **3**, [169](#)
- Formosus, Pope: **1**, [385](#); **2**, [39](#); **4**, [341](#); **11**, [83](#)
- Formula of Concord: **1**, [170](#), [200](#); **3**, [180](#), [274](#); **4**, [342](#); **9**, [32](#), [197](#); **10**, [38](#), [199](#), [346](#); **11**, [179-181](#);
 12, [53](#), [356](#)
 of Maulbronn: **7**, [256](#)
- Formulas for oaths: **8**, [210](#), [211](#)
- Forney, Christian H.: **4**, [344](#)
- Forrest, David W.: **4**, [344](#)
- Forsander, Nils: **4**, [344](#)
- Forster, Charles: **4**, [344](#)
- Johann: **4**, [344](#)
- Johann, the Younger: **4**, [345](#)
- Forsthemius, Johann: **4**, [344](#)
- Forstreuter, Nikolaus: **10**, [183](#)
- Forsyth, Nathaniel: **5**, [477](#)
- Peter T.: **4**, [345](#)
- Fortresses: **12**, [268](#)
- Fortunatus, Amalarius: **1**, [145](#)
 of Carthage: **2**, [427](#); **3**, [271](#), [331](#)
 Venantius H. C.: **1**, [252](#), [339](#); **4**, [345](#); **5**, [426](#)
- Forty-two articles of religion: **11**, [417](#)
- Foscarari, Egidio: **4**, [346](#)
- Foss, Cyrus D.: **4**, [346](#)
- Fossarian: **2**, [482](#), [488](#); **4**, [346](#)
- Fossores, Fossarius: **2**, [482](#), [488](#); **4**, [346](#)



- Fossombrone: **2**, [410](#)
- Foster, A. W.: **11**, [376](#)
- Frank H.: **4**, [346](#)
 - George B.: **4**, [346](#)
 - James: **4**, [347](#)
 - John: **4**, [347](#); **9**, [185](#)
 - Robert V.: **4**, [347](#)
- Foucher of Chartres: **4**, [406](#)
- Fouillée, Alfred: **4**, [232](#)
- Foulques of Neuilly: **4**, [406](#)
- Foundation sacrifice: **4**, [481](#); **5**, [378](#)
- Foundling-hospitals: **10**, [469](#)
- Fount of knowledge: **6**, [209](#)
- Four: **8**, [205](#)
- articles of Gallicanism: **4**, [424](#), [425](#)
- Fourier, St. Peter: **11**, [335](#); **12**, [411](#)
- Fournet, A. H.: **12**, [412](#)
- Fowler, Charles H.: **4**, [348](#)
- Edward: **4**, [348](#)
 - Joseph T.: **4**, [348](#)
- Fox: **5**, [411](#)
- Fox, George: **4**, [348](#), [393](#), [394](#); **8**, [72](#), [426](#); **12**, [557](#)
- John: **4**, [350](#)
 - John: **4**, [349](#)
 - J. D.: **11**, [51](#)
 - Norman: **4**, [350](#)
 - Richard: **4**, [350](#)
 - William J.: **4**, [350](#)
- Foxe, John: **4**, [349](#)
- Richard, **4**, [350](#)
- Fra Angelico: **8**, [304](#)
- Fra Paolo: **10**, [208](#)
- Franc, Guillaume: **9**, [320](#)
- France: **4**, [351-355](#); **7**, [43](#)
- architecture of: **1**, [268](#)
 - art in: **8**, [305](#)
 - Baptists in: **1**, [479](#)
 - bible societies in: **2**, [91](#)

- and Boniface VIII.: 2, 224
 catechisms in: 2, 446
 Church and State in: 4, 352, 384-388, 424, 425
 concordats with: 3, 212, 213
 congregation of: 4, 451
 divorce law in: 3, 454
 ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273
 evangelical work in: 4, 354
 and Innocent III.: 5, 499
 inquisition in: 6, 3
 investiture in: 6, 26
 Jews in: 6, 59
 liturgy in: 7, 238
 Lutheran Church in: 4, 354
 papacy in: 9, 126
 poor relief in: 10, 480
 pope and: 4, 385, 386, 425; 5, 56, 499, 503
 Protestantism in: 4, 353; 7, 178, 186; 8, 81, 177-179; 10, 62-63, 68-69; 11, 473, 474
 Reformation in: 9, 421
 Reformed Church in: 3, 285-286; 4, 353; 8, 81
 religious toleration in: 6, 481
 Roman Catholic Church in: 4, 351
 secularization in: 10, 331
 socialism in: 10, 484
 Sunday legislation in: 11, 149
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 156
 Waldensians in: 12, 243, 244, 245, 248, 250, 252
 Franceschi, Piero dei: 8, 304
 Francica-Nava di Bontife, Giuseppe: 4, 355
 Francis I. of France: 3, 212; 5, 393, 394; 7, 177, 178
 Francis, Saint, of Assisi: 1, 134; 4, 355-362; 11, 96
 Saint, of Paola: 4, 362
 of Paris. See *Jansen, Cornelius*
 Saint, of Sales: 4, 363; 8, 71; 12, 216
 Borgia, saint: 6, 144, 145
 Raphael, sister: 4, 2
 Xavier, Saint: 3, 32; 4, 364, 500; 5, 476, 477; 6, 104; 7, 397
 Francis, Joseph M.: 4, 362

- Franciscan order: **2**, [410](#); **4**, [355-362](#); **10**, [19](#), [262](#)
- Franciscans: **2**, [410](#); **4**, [355-362](#); **10**, [19](#), [262](#)
- Franciscus a Sancta Clara: **3**, [360](#)
- Franck, Johann: **4**, [365](#)
- Sebastian: **4**, [365](#)
- Francke, Augustus H.: **1**, [205](#); **4**, [367](#); **7**, [406](#); **9**, [55](#), [57](#), [170](#); **10**, [469](#)
- François du Jon: **6**, [266](#)
- Frank, Franz H. R. von: **4**, [368](#); **12**, [21](#)
- Gustav W.: **4**, [369](#)
- Jacob: **3**, [20](#); **4**, [369](#)
- Johann: **4**, [365](#)
- Sebastian: **4**, [365](#)
- Frankenberg, Johann H., Count of: **4**, [370](#)
- Frankenthal Colloquy: **4**, [370](#)
- Frankfort Agreement: **4**, [371](#)
- Recess: **4**, [371](#)
- Respite: **4**, [372](#)
- Synod of: **2**, [421](#); **4**, [372](#); **10**, [176](#)
- Frankfurter, Moses: **2**, [169](#)
- Frankincense: **4**, [372](#); **5**, [469](#)
- Frankish church: **5**, [56](#)
- church canons: **2**, [383](#)
- Frankists: **4**, [369](#)
- Franklin, Mrs. M. J.: **12**, [476](#)
- Franklin and Marshall College: **9**, [437](#)
- Franks: **4**, [372](#)
- Franz of Waldeck: **8**, [44](#)
- Fraternities. See *Confraternities, religious*
- Fraticelli: **2**, [404](#), [464](#); **4**, [359](#), [373](#)
- Fratres Calendarii: **2**, [342](#)
- Fravashis: **12**, [527](#), [530](#), [531](#)
- Fravitas: **7**, [476](#)
- Frayssinous, Denis, Count of: **4**, [374](#)
- Frecht, Martin: **4**, [365](#), [366](#), [374](#); **10**, [285](#)
- Fredegis (Fredegisus): **4**, [391](#)
- Freder, Johann: **6**, [356](#)
- Frederic of Heilo: **4**, [374](#)
- of Lorraine: **11**, [84](#)



- Frederick I. Barbarossa. See *Barbarossa*
- Frederick II., emperor: **1**, 117; **2**, 41; **3**, 40, 316, 318; **5**, 64, 354, 355, 499, 502; **6**, 2
- Frederick III.: **3**, 211
- Frederick III. of Germany: **8**, 164
- Frederick III., the Pious: **4**, 370, 371, 375; **7**, 256; **8**, 87, 235
- Frederick I. of Prussia: **3**, 135; **6**, 376; **9**, 55
- Frederick III., the Wise: **2**, 414; **4**, 375; **7**, 69
- Frederick of Sicily. See *Frederick II., emperor*
- of Württemberg, count: **2**, 80
- Frederick William IV. of Prussia: **7**, 82
- Frederick, John: **9**, 28
- Fredugis: **4**, 391
- Free Christian Church (Italian): **6**, 67
- Christian Zion Church of Christ: **7**, 391
- Church: **4**, 377
- of England: **4**, 377
- Federation: **4**, 377
- Presbytery of Scotland: **9**, 214
- of Scotland: **2**, 499; **9**, 206, 210, 213; **10**, 299, 301
- in Sweden: **11**, 181; **12**, 255
- Churches, Switzerland: **11**, 195; **12**, 198
- congregations in Germany: **4**, 378, 467, 468; **7**, 42
- Ecclesiastical-Social Conference: **3**, 220
- Italian Church: **6**, 66; **10**, 201
- Methodist Church: **7**, 350
- Presbyterian Church of Scotland: **9**, 214; **10**, 300
- Religious Association: **4**, 380
- Spirit, Brethren of: **1**, 146, 197, 210, 211; **4**, 380
- will. See *Predestination*; and *Will*
- will, Zoroastrian: **12**, 532
- Free-Will Baptists: **1**, 476
- Original: **1**, 476
- Colored, United American: **7**, 393
- Freedom, nature of: **12**, 358
- omniscience and: **12**, 359
- of the will: **12**, 354-360, 464. See also *Predestination*; and *Will*
- Freeman, James: **4**, 379; **8**, 137; **12**, 83
- Freemasons: **4**, 379

- Freethinker: 4, 382
 Freising, Bishopric of: 4, 382
 Frelinghuysen, Theodore: 4, 382
 Fremantle, William H.: 4, 383
 French Bible society: 2, 91
 Bible versions: 2, 142
 concordances: 3, 209
 concordats: 3, 212
 confession of faith: 4, 423
 Guiana: 5, 93
 Guinea: 1, 68
 hymnody: 5, 427-428; 7, 21, 190, 191
 Kongo: 1, 68
 Prophets: 4, 383; 6, 19
 Protestant mission: 7, 101
 psalm melodies: 9, 320
 psalter: 2, 142; 9, 320
 Revolution, Religious Effects of: 4, 383-389; 9, 81; 10, 329
 Frenssen, Gustav: 9, 178
 Freppel, Charles É.: 4, 389
 Freserius, Johann P.: 4, 389
 Fresnel, Fulgence: 1, 398
 Freylinghausen, Johann A.: 4, 390; 9, 170
 Freyre, Emanuel: 6, 399
 Friar: 4, 390
 Fricke, Gustav A.: 4, 390
 Fricker, J. L.: 9, 171
 Fridold: 4, 390
 Fridolin: 4, 390
 Fridugis (Fridugisus): 4, 391; 6, 14
 Friedberg, Emil A.: 4, 391
 Friedlaender, Michael: 4, 391
 Friedrich, Johann: 4, 391
 Friedrich, Wilhelm, of Brandenburg: 11, 221
 Friendly Islands, missions to the: 11, 19
 Friends of God: 4, 392; 8, 70; 11, 276
 of Jerusalem: 4, 397
 of Light: 4, 378, 467

- Society of: [4, 348, 349, 393-397](#); [5, 481](#); [6, 307](#); [8, 72](#); [12, 557](#)
 in America, bible association of: [2, 93](#)
 missions to Indians: [5, 481](#)
 on slavery: [10, 453](#)
 of the Temple: [4, 397](#)
- Friendship: [4, 398](#)
- Fries, J. F.: [9, 469](#)
- Friesland: [2, 227](#). See also *Frisians*
- Frint, Jakob: [7, 234, 235](#)
- Frisians: [1, 147](#); [2, 227](#); [4, 399](#); [5, 75](#); [6, 504](#); [11, 133](#); [12, 373](#)
- Frissell, Hollis B.: [4, 399](#)
- Frith, John: [4, 399](#)
- Frithigern (Fritigern): [5, 32](#); [12, 56](#)
- Fritigil: [2, 14](#)
- Fritzche, Christian F.: [4, 400](#)
 Karl F. A.: [4, 400](#)
 Otto F.: [4, 401](#)
- Froehlich, S. H.: [7, 389](#)
- Froeligh, Solomon: [9, 432](#)
- Froeschel, Sebastian: [4, 401](#); [9, 166](#)
- Froment, Antoine: [4, 401](#)
- Fromm, Andreas: [6, 443](#)
- Frommel, Emil: [9, 176](#)
 Max: [9, 176](#)
- Fronton du Duc: [4, 402](#)
- Frossard, Benjamin S.: [4, 402](#)
- Frothingham, Octavius B.: [4, 402](#)
- Froude, Richard H.: [4, 403](#); [11, 480-481](#)
- Froumontaine, Julien: [8, 101](#)
- Fructuosus of Braga: [4, 403](#)
 of Tarragona: [4, 403](#); [9, 451](#)
- Fruit-Trees in Old Testament: [4, 403-405](#)
- Frumentius: [1, 19](#); [6, 398](#)
- Fry, Elizabeth: [4, 405](#); [9, 261](#); [10, 472](#)
 Jacob: [4, 406](#)
- Fryth, John: [4, 399](#)
- Fuehrich, Joseph: [8, 305](#)
- Fuerst, Julius: [4, 406](#)

- Fulahs: **1**, 61
- Fulbert of Chartres: **4**, 406; **9**, 162
- Fulcher of Chartres: **4**, 406
- Fulco of Neuilly: **4**, 406; **5**, 500
of Reims: **5**, 385; **9**, 480
of Toulouse: **3**, 480; **6**, 80
- Fulda, Abbey of: **4**, 407; **7**, 65
bishopric of: **4**, 407
counter-reformation in: **1**, 430, 431
- Fulfilment of prophecy: **9**, 277
- Fulgentius Ferrandus: **4**, 408
of Ruspe: **4**, 408; **9**, 161; **10**, 348
- Fulk of Jerusalem: **3**, 316
- Fulke, William: **4**, 408
- Fuller, Andrew: **1**, 465; **4**, 409
Richard: **1**, 475; **4**, 409; **9**, 187
Thomas: **4**, 409
- Fullonius, Gulielmus: **4**, 410; **11**, 65
- Fulton, John: **4**, 410
- Funck, Johann: **1**, 108; **4**, 410
- Funcke, Otto: **4**, 411
- Fundamental Doctrines of Christianity: **4**, 411-413
- Fungclaussen, J.: **10**, 317
- Funk, Franz X.: **4**, 413
Isaac K.: **4**, 413
- Funsten, James B.: **4**, 413
- Furness, William H.: **4**, 414
- Furniture, house: **5**, 379
temple: **11**, 295, 296
- Furrer, Hans K.: **4**, 414
- Fursa (Fursey), Saint: **4**, 414
- Future life: **9**, 350, 351
probation: **9**, 263, 264
Punishment: **4**, 414-416; **6**, 256
state: **4**, 173; **5**, 458-463; **6**, 256
- Fytz, Richard: **3**, 231

G

- Gabinius: 4, 421; 8, 74
Gabler, Johann P.: 4, 416; 9, 395
Gabriel: 1, 175; 7, 147
Gabriel Severus: 4, 416
 Sionita: 1, 16; 4, 417
Gabriels, Henry: 4, 417
Gad: 4, 417; 8, 454; 9, 273
Gadara: 4, 436, 461; 8, 455
Gadarenes: 4, 461
Gaelic Bible versions: 2, 135
Gaetano of Tiene: 11, 314
Gahs: 12, 525
Gailor, Thomas F.: 4, 418
Gaines, Wesley J.: 4, 418
Gaismair, Michel: 8, 434
Galateo, Girolamo: 6, 68
Galatia: 1, 316
Galatians, epistle to the: 8, 409
Galbanum: 5, 469
Gale, Theophilus: 4, 419
Galen: 9, 91
Galenus, Matthæus: 7, 234
Galerius. See *Diocletian*
Galés, Pedro: 11, 31
Galfrid of Clairvaux: 4, 419
 of Vendôme: 4, 419
Galilee: 4, 419-421
 Sea of: 4, 422; 8, 312
Galilei, Galileo: 4, 422; 7, 245
Galitzin, Adelheid A.: 8, 290, 291; 11, 103
Gall, Saint. See *Saint Gall, monastery of*
Galla Placidia: 12, 129
Gallagher, Charles W.: 4, 423
Gallandi, Andrea: 4, 423
Gallas: 1, 61, 65
Gallia Christiana: 10, 174

- Gallican Confession: **1**, [242](#); **4**, [423](#); **9**, [103](#), [421](#)
 psalter: **2**, [123](#)
 symbol: **1**, [242](#)
- Gallicanism: **4**, [351](#), [424-425](#), [474](#); **5**, [507](#), [508](#); **9**, [151](#), [374](#), [439](#); **10**, [31](#), [73](#)
- Gallienus, Publius L.: **4**, [426](#)
- Gallio, Junius: **5**, [49](#)
- Gallitzin circle: **8**, [290](#), [291](#)
- Gallitzin, Amalie A.: **8**, [290](#), [291](#)
 Demetrius A.: **4**, [426](#); **8**, [290](#), [291](#)
- Galloway, Charles B.: **4**, [427](#)
- Gallus, Caius V. T.: **4**, [427](#)
 Nicolaus: **4**, [427](#); **7**, [135](#)
 saint: **10**, [170](#)
- Galton, Francis: **9**, [158](#)
- Gamala: **4**, [437](#)
- Gamaliel: **4**, [428](#); **6**, [55](#)
- Gambia: **1**, [68](#)
- Gambacorti, Pietro: **5**, [275](#)
- Gambarana, A. M.: **10**, [498](#)
- Games: **4**, [428](#)
- Gams, Pius B.: **4**, [429](#)
- Gandersheim, monastery of: **12**, [374](#), [416](#)
- Gandolf, Maximilian: **10**, [183](#)
- Ganganelli, Lorenzo: **3**, [133](#)
- Gangra, synod of: **4**, [214](#)
- Gannon, Thomas J.: **4**, [429](#)
- Gansfort, W. H.: **12**, [311-314](#)
- Ganz, Jacob: **12**, [351](#), [352](#)
- Garasse, François: **4**, [429](#)
- Garden, George: **2**, [241](#)
 James: **2**, [241](#)
- Gardens of Adonis: **11**, [269](#)
 Hebrew: **4**, [429](#)
- Gardiner, Frederic: **4**, [430](#)
 James: **4**, [430](#)
 Stephen: **4**, [430](#)
- Garissoles, Antoine: **4**, [431](#)
- Garlande, Mathilde de: **9**, [134](#)

Garlands: **4**, [431](#)
 Garlic: **1**, [92](#)
 Garnet, Henry H.: **4**, [431](#)
 Garnett, Henry: **5**, [99](#)
 Garnier, Jean: **4**, [432](#)
 Julien: **4**, [432](#)
 Garrett, Alexander C.: **4**, [432](#)
 Garrett Biblical Institute: **11**, [366](#)
 Garrigan, Philip J.: **4**, [432](#)
 Garrucci, Raffaele: **4**, [432](#)
 Garve, Karl B.: **4**, [433](#)
 Garvie, Alfred E.: **4**, [433](#)
 Gasan: **7**, [471](#)
 Gasparin, Agénor E.: **4**, [433](#)
 Gasquet, Francis A.: **4**, [433](#)
 Gass, Friedrich, W. J. H.: **4**, [434](#)
 Joachim C.: **4**, [434](#)
 Gassendi, Pierre: **4**, [435](#); **7**, [245](#)
 Gassner, Father: **9**, [352](#)
 Gast, Frederick A.: **4**, [435](#)
 Gastebled, François: **12**, [143](#)
 Gataker, Thomas: **4**, [435](#)
 Gath: **9**, [36](#), [38](#)
 Gathas: **12**, [524](#), [525](#), [528](#)
 Gauden, John: **4**, [435](#)
 Gaudentius: **4**, [436](#)
 Gaufrid of Clairvaux: **4**, [419](#)
 Gaul, baptismal ritual in: **1**, [444](#)
 Gnostics in: **1**, [17](#)
 mass of: **7**, [237](#)
 Gaulanitis: **4**, [436](#)
 Gausson, Étienne: **4**, [437](#)
 François S. R. L.: **4**, [437](#)
 Gautama. See *Buddhism*
 Gautier, Charles L.: **4**, [438](#)
 Gautrelet, Père: **10**, [147](#)
 Gavazzi, Alessandro: **4**, [438](#)
 Gavona, Rosa: **12**, [417](#)



Gaza: [1, 257](#); [9, 35, 36, 37](#)
Gazelle: [5, 411](#)
Gē: [10, 197](#)
Geba: [6, 250](#)
Gebal: [4, 438](#); [9, 16](#)
Gebelin, Antoine C. de: [3, 286](#)
Gebetsverhör: [10, 48](#)
Gebhard II.: [4, 439-441](#)
Gebhard: [12, 177](#)
Gebhardt, Oskar L. von: [4, 441](#)
Gechauf, Thomas: [12, 160](#)
Gedaliah: [4, 441](#); [6, 53, 120](#)
Geddes, Alexander: [2, 176](#); [4, 442](#)
 Jenny: [4, 442](#)
Geddie, John: [11, 17](#)
Gedor: [6, 249](#)
Geez Church: [1, 21](#)
 language: [10, 352](#)
Gehenna: [4, 414, 442](#)
Geibel, Johann: [4, 443](#)
Geier, Martin: [9, 168](#)
Geiger, Abraham: [4, 444](#)
 Franz T.: [4, 444](#)
Geijer, E. G.: [11, 182](#)
Geikie, John C.: [4, 444](#)
Geil, William E.: [4, 444](#)
Geiler, Johann, of Kaisersberg: [4, 445](#)
Geiserich (Genseric): [9, 143](#); [10, 402](#); [12, 180](#)
Geissler, J. G.: [11, 17](#)
Gelasius I., Pope: [1, 11](#); [4, 446](#); [7, 477](#)
Gelasius II.: [3, 147](#); [4, 446](#)
Gelasius of Armagh: [7, 137](#)
 of Cyzicus: [4, 446](#)
Gelimer: [12, 141](#)
Gell, Robert: [10, 85](#)
Gellert, Christian F.: [4, 447](#)
Gelpke, Ernst F.: [4, 447](#)
Gelzer, Heinrich: [4, 447](#)

- Gemara: **6**, [56](#); **11**, [257](#)
- Gematria: **2**, [328](#)
- Gemistos Plethon, Georgios: **4**, [448](#)
- Gems: **9**, [189](#)
- Gnostic: **1**, [17](#)
- Genealogies: **3**, [70](#), [101](#); **12**, [203](#)
- General assembly: **1**, [320](#)
- Baptist convention: **1**, [479](#)
- Baptists: **1**, [457-462](#); **7**, [299](#)
- Church of the New Jerusalem: **8**, [143](#)
- Committee for . . . Seamen's Mission: **10**, [317](#)
- Conference Mennonites: **7**, [308](#)
- conference, Methodist: **7**, [342](#)
- Confession: **4**, [449](#)
- convention: **9**, [286](#)
- Council, Lutheran: **6**, [382](#); **7**, [87](#), [88](#), [92](#), [93](#)
- Synod, Lutheran: **7**, [87](#)
- Theological Seminary: **11**, [338](#), [384](#)
- Generationism: **11**, [13](#)
- Genesis. See *Hexateuch*
- Anglo-Saxon: **5**, [208](#)
- Little: **9**, [340](#)
- Old-Saxon: **5**, [208](#)
- serpent in: **10**, [363](#)
- Genesis Rabba: **7**, [367](#), [368](#)
- Geneva: **2**, [78-80](#); **4**, [449-450](#); **7**, [316](#), [317](#)
- Anabaptists in: **1**, [162](#)
- Bible: **2**, [138](#), [142-143](#), [158](#)
- catechism: **2**, [357](#), [445](#); **9**, [427](#); **12**, [536](#)
- Consensus of: **4**, [450](#)
- église évangélique in: **11**, [196](#)
- Evangelical Society of: **4**, [224](#); **11**, [196](#)
- Free Church of: **11**, [196](#)
- psalter: **9**, [320](#)
- Reformation in: **2**, [355-358](#); **4**, [278](#), [401](#), [402](#), [449](#), [450](#)
- Genevan catechism: **2**, [357](#), [445](#); **9**, [427](#); **12**, [536](#)
- Genevieve, Palgravine of Brabant: **4**, [451](#)
- Patron Saint of Paris: **4**, [450](#)

- canons of: **4**, [451](#)
 daughters of: **4**, [451](#)
 Orders of: **4**, [451](#)
 Genga, Annibale della: **6**, [454](#)
 Genghis Khan: **7**, [470](#); **10**, [117](#)
 Genizah: **1**, [213](#)
 Gennadius I., Patriarch: **4**, [452](#)
 Gennadius II.: **4**, [452](#)
 Gennadius of Massilia: **4**, [452](#)
 of Novgorod: **10**, [118](#)
 Gennari, Casimiro: **4**, [453](#)
 Gennesaret, Lake of: **4**, [422](#); **8**, [312](#)
 Genuvit, Johannes: **7**, [467](#); **9**, [410](#)
 Genoa, Archbishopric of: **4**, [453](#)
 Genoude, Antoine E. de: **4**, [453](#)
 Genseric (Geiseric): **9**, [143](#); **10**, [402](#); **12**, [141](#), [180](#)
 Gentile Christianity: **8**, [261-267](#)
 Gentile, Giovanni V.: **4**, [453](#)
 Gentiles, Paul and: **8**, [401-403](#)
 Peter and: **8**, [481](#)
 Gentiliacum, synod of: **4**, [454](#)
 Gentillet, Innocent: **4**, [454](#)
 Gentilly, Synod of: **4**, [454](#)
 Genuflectentes: **2**, [449](#)
 Geoffrey of Monmouth: **4**, [454](#)
 George III. of Anhalt: **4**, [454](#)
 George, Bishop of the Arabians: **4**, [455-457](#); **11**, [239](#)
 the bearded: **4**, [458](#)
 of Brandenburg: **4**, [457-458](#)
 Duke of Saxony: **4**, [458](#); **6**, [183](#)
 of Laodicea: **4**, [459](#)
 the Pisidian: **4**, [459](#)
 of Polentz: **1**, [106](#); **2**, [269](#); **4**, [459](#)
 Saint: **4**, [460](#)
 Knights of: **12**, [266](#)
 of Saxony: **4**, [458](#); **6**, [183](#)
 of Trebizond: **4**, [460](#)
 Podiebrad: **2**, [213](#); **5**, [416](#); **8**, [394](#)



- Syncellus: 4, 460
 Georgian Bible version: 2, 133
 Georgios Scholarios: 4, 452
 Georgius Arsas: 7, 481
 Ger: 9, 279, 280; 11, 109, 110
 Gera: 12, 292
 Gerar: 8, 99
 Gerard, Saint, of Brogne: 4, 461
 of La Sauve: 4, 461
 Sagredo: 4, 461
 of Toul: 4, 461
 Gerasa: 8, 455
 Gerasenes: 4, 461
 Gerberon, Gabriel: 4, 461
 Gerbert: 10, 412
 Gerbert, Martin: 4, 462
 Gerdes, Daniel: 4, 462
 Gereon, saint: 11, 314
 Gergesenes: 4, 461
 Gerhard of Borgo San Donnino: 6, 184
 Tonque (Tunc): 6, 216
 Gerhard, Andreas: 5, 432
 Johann: 3, 219; 4, 462; 6, 175; 9, 168
 Gerhardt, Paulus: 4, 463
 Gerhart, Emanuel V.: 4, 464
 Gerhoh of Reichersberg: 1, 300; 4, 465
 Gerizim, Mt.: 8, 311; 10, 188
 Gerlach, Otto von: 4, 465
 Peters: 4, 466
 Gerlacher, Diepold: 2, 189
 Gerlacher Theobald. See *Billican*
 Gerle, Christophe A.: 4, 466
 Germain, saint, d'Auxerre: 4, 469
 German Annotated Bible: 2, 156-158
 Baptist Brethren: 4, 24
 Baptists: 1, 476, 479; 4, 24, 470; 7, 305
 Bible versions: 2, 143
 Catholicism: 4, 467, 468; 7, 42; 9, 450

- concordances: **3**, [208](#)
 concordats: **3**, [211](#), [212](#), [214](#)
 consistory: **3**, [246](#)
 East Africa: **1**, [69](#)
 Evangelical Church Diet: **3**, [85](#)
 Evangelical missions in Syria: **11**, [235](#)
 Evangelical Protestant Church: **4**, [468](#)
 Evangelical Synod of N. A.: **4**, [469](#)
 Federation of Free Congregations: **4**, [379](#)
 hymnody: **3**, [294](#), [340](#); **4**, [56](#), [329](#), [365](#), [390](#), [433](#), [447](#), [464](#), [478](#); **5**, [117](#), [199](#), [240](#), [259](#), [287](#),
[384](#), [426-428](#); **6**, [306](#), [354](#), [424](#); **7**, [6](#), [11](#), [264](#); **8**, [94](#), [95](#), [129](#), [167](#), [168](#), [234](#), [500](#); **9**, [134](#),
[386](#), [405](#); **10**, [41](#), [43](#), [139](#), [230](#), [253](#), [310](#), [346](#); **11**, [34](#), [39](#), [42](#), [53](#), [66](#), [122](#), [304](#); **12**, [110](#),
[222](#), [259](#), [334](#), [503](#), [521](#), [537](#)
 idealism: **5**, [438](#)
 literature: **6**, [351-353](#)
 Lutheran Association for Seamen: **10**, [317](#)
 Lutheran catechisms: **2**, [445](#)
 New Guinea, missions to: **11**, [17](#)
 Presbyterian College: **11**, [373](#)
 Presbyterian Theological School of the Northwest: **11**, [373](#)
 Presbyterian Theological Seminary: **11**, [371](#)
 Protestant Union: **9**, [289](#), [290](#)
 Reformed catechisms: **2**, [445](#)
 Reformed Church in the U. S.: **9**, [436](#), [437](#)
 Seventh Day Baptists: **3**, [187](#)
 Society for Christendom: **3**, [38](#), [39](#)
 Southwest Africa: **1**, [69](#)
 Sunday laws: **11**, [149](#)
 Te Deum: **11**, [286](#), [287](#)
 Theological Seminary: **11**, [367](#)
 tract societies: **11**, [476](#)
 universities: **12**, [99](#), [100](#), [101](#)
 Germanus I., patriarch: **8**, [67](#)
 Germanus, Saint, of Auxerre: **2**, [478](#); **4**, [469](#)
 Saint, of Paris: **4**, [470](#)
 Germany: **4**, [470-473](#); **7**, [43](#)
 antinomianism in: **1**, [91](#)
 art in: **8**, [304](#), [305](#); **10**, [312](#), [313](#), [314](#)

- Bible societies in: [2, 90](#)
 and Boniface VIII.: [2, 224](#)
 church orders in: [1, 84-85](#)
 city missions in: [3, 123](#)
 and the Curia: [4, 8](#); [8, 366, 367](#)
 divorce law in: [3, 454](#)
 ecclesiastical records of: [1, 273](#)
 Ecclesiastical Union in: [12, 79-81](#)
 free congregations in: [4, 378](#)
 Innere Mission of: [4, 226, 227](#)
 and Innocent III.: [5, 498, 499](#)
 inquisition in: [6, 3](#)
 investiture strife in: [6, 25](#)
 Jews in: [6, 60](#)
 liturgy in: [7, 239](#)
 Mennonites in: [7, 304-305](#)
 mixed marriages in: [4, 7](#)
 Old Catholics in: [8, 230](#)
 patronage in: [8, 389, 390](#)
 peasants in: [8, 433](#)
 poor relief in: [10, 480](#)
 protestantism in: [3, 109](#); [4, 99-100, 226, 227, 471](#); [7, 43](#); [9, 53-67](#)
 Reformation in: [1, 54-55](#); [9, 419, 420](#)
 religious toleration in: [6, 479, 480](#)
 Roman Catholics in: [2, 228](#); [4, 466-468, 471](#); [9, 80](#)
 secularization in: [10, 329](#)
 socialism in: [10, 484](#)
 Sunday in: [11, 146](#)
 Sunday-schools in: [11, 155](#)
 Waldensians in: [12, 246](#)
- Gernler, Lukas: [4, 473](#)
 Gernolt, Diepold: [2, 189](#)
 Gerok, Karl: [4, 474](#)
 Gerousia: [4, 104](#); [10, 204](#)
 Gerrhenians: [4, 474](#)
 Gersen, Giovanni: [6, 311](#)
 Gershon: [6, 467](#)
 Gerson, Jean C. de: [4, 474-476](#); [6, 311](#)

Gerth van Wijk, J. A.: 4, 476
Gertrude: 4, 477
 of Hackeborn: 4, 477
 of Oosten: 4, 477
 Saint, the Great: 4, 476
 Saint, of Nivelles: 4, 477
Gervasius and Protasius, Saints: 4, 477
Gesellenvereine: 12, 480
Gesenius (Heinrich F.), W.: 4, 477
 Justus: 4, 478
Geshem the Arabian: 8, 109; 10, 195
Geshur: 1, 256
Geshurites: 2, 376
Gess, Wolfgang F.: 3, 60; 4, 479
Gethsemane: 6, 135
Gettysburg Theological Seminary: 10, 254; 11, 361
Gezelius, Johannes, the Elder: 4, 480; 9, 168
 Johannes, the Younger: 4, 480
Gezer: 4, 480-482; 6, 251
Gfroerer, August F.: 4, 482
Ghent, peace of: 9, 428
Ghibellines: 1, 117; 3, 354; 5, 355, 356
Ghiberti, Lorenzo: 10, 313
Ghirlandajo, Domenico: 8, 304
Ghiselbert, Godefroi: 1, 37
Ghislieri, Michele: 9, 79
Giacomo da Varazze: 6, 83
Giants: 2, 375; 3, 400; 4, 482; 9, 35; 10, 377
 in the Old Testament: 4, 482
Gibault, Pierre: 10, 79
Gibb, John: 4, 483
Gibbethon: 8, 75
Gibbon, Edward: 4, 483
Gibbons, James: 4, 484
Gibeath: 6, 251
Gibeon: 6, 250
Giberti, Giovanni M.: 4, 484; 8, 248, 249
Gibson, Edgar C. S.: 4, 484

- Edmund: 4, 484
 John M.: 4, 485
 Margaret D.: 2, 128; 4, 485
 Robert A.: 4, 485
 William: 9, 235
- Gibuld: 1, 114
- Gichtel, Johann G.: 4, 485; 11, 33
- Gichtelianism: 4, 485; 11, 33
- Gideon: 4, 150, 151, 486; 6, 254
- Giesebrecht, Friedrich W. K.: 4, 487
- Gieseler, Johann K. L.: 3, 462; 4, 487
- Giessen, university of: 12, 164
- Giffen, D. F. van: 9, 169
- Gifford Lectures: 4, 487
- Gifftheil, Ludwig F.: 4, 487
- Gifts to dead: 2, 491
 spiritual. See *Charismata*
- Gigas, Johann: 9, 168
- Gihon: 6, 131, 133
- Gilbert, George H.: 4, 488
- Gilbert Islands, missions in the: 7, 413; 11, 16
- Gilbert of Limerick: 2, 477
 de la Porrée: 4, 488
 Saint, of Sempringham: 4, 488
- Gilbertines: 4, 488
- Gilboa: 10, 187
- Gildas: 2, 468, 473; 4, 489
- Gilds: 5, 141
 singers': 9, 329
- Gilead: 8, 315, 454
- Giles, Saint: 4, 489
- Gilet, Louis: 5, 457
- Gilfillan, George: 4, 489
- Gilgal: 6, 251, 252; 8, 454; 10, 186
- Gilgamesh: 1, 412; 8, 179, 184
- Gill, John: 2, 159; 4, 489
- Gilles, saint: 4, 489
- Gillespie, George: 4, 489

- George de N.: 4, 490
Thomas: 4, 490; 9, 206, 209
Gillett, Charles R.: 4, 490
Ezra H.: 4, 490
Gillin, John L.: 4, 490
Gilmore, George W.: 4, 491
Gilmour, James: 4, 491
Gilpin, Bernard: 4, 491; 9, 182
Gilse, Jan van: 4, 491
Gimzo: 6, 252
Ginza: 7, 146
Gioberti, Vincenzo: 10, 98
Giorgione: 8, 304
Giotto di Bondone: 8, 303
Giovanni da Gaeta: 4, 446
de' Medici: 6, 453
Giovio, Paul: 5, 402
Gipsies: 2, 298
Gipsy Smith: 10, 462
Giragos of Gandzak: 1, 291
Girald de Barri: 4, 491
Girdle: 4, 3
Girdlestone, Robert B.: 4, 492
Girgashites: 2, 376
Girolamo of Ascoli: 8, 163
Girru: 1, 411
Girsu: 1, 400, 405
Gischala: 4, 421
Gishzida: 11, 265
Gitto: 10, 186
Giurlo, L. P.: 8, 231
Giv: 7, 148
Given, J. F.: 3, 44
Giwargis Warda: 11, 240
Glabrio, Manius A.: 4, 492
Gladden, Washington: 4, 492
Glagolitic alphabet: 10, 75
script: 2, 152; 3, 337

- Glandorp, Johann: **8**, [43](#)
- Glanvill, Joseph: **4**, [493](#)
- Glaphyra: **5**, [247](#)
- Glas, John: **4**, [493](#); **10**, [202](#)
- Glaser, Kaspar: **10**, [282](#)
- Glasgow Seamen's Friend Society: **10**, [317](#)
- Glass mosaics: **8**, [303](#)
 in ornamentation: **8**, [303](#)
- Glass, Salomon: **4**, [493](#)
- Glassites: **10**, [202](#)
- Glastonbury: **4**, [30](#)
- Glen, James: **8**, [141](#)
 William: **8**, [471](#)
- Gloag, Paton J.: **4**, [494](#)
- Gloël, Johannes: **4**, [494](#)
- Glogaus, Gustav: **9**, [469](#)
- Gloria in excelsis: **6**, [501](#), [502](#); **7**, [241](#)
 Patri: **6**, [501](#)
- Glorious virgin, knights of the: **7**, [181](#)
- Glossa: **4**, [494](#), [495](#); **11**, [38](#)
 ordinaria: **2**, [61](#)
- Glossators of Canon Law: **4**, [496](#)
- Glosses, Biblical and Ecclesiastical: **4**, [243](#), [494-496](#); **10**, [269](#); **12**, [238](#)
 of Canon Law: **4**, [496](#)
- Glossolia: **2**, [457](#); **3**, [11](#); **11**, [36](#), [37](#), [38](#)
- Glover, G. W.: **10**, [289](#)
 Mrs.: **12**, [393](#)
- Gloves: **12**, [171](#)
- Glyn, Edward C.: **4**, [496](#)
- Gnapheus, Gulielmus: **4**, [410](#)
- Gnesen, archbishopric of: **9**, [105](#)
- Gnesio-Lutherans: **4**, [342](#); **9**, [197](#); **10**, [207](#)
- Gnosis: **4**, [496](#), [497](#), [498](#)
- Gnostic gems: **1**, [17](#)
 hymnody: **5**, [425](#)
 Manichean cosmogonies: **3**, [300](#)
- Gnostici Barbelo: **8**, [243](#)



- Gnosticism: **1**, [136](#); **3**, [50](#), [300](#); **4**, [117](#), [496-500](#); **5**, [4](#); **6**, [245](#), [281](#), [282](#); **7**, [28](#), [146-151](#); **8**, [411](#), [412](#); **9**, [98](#), [463](#); **12**, [130-134](#)
 and Simon Magus: **10**, [419](#), [420](#)
- Gnostics: **1**, [483](#); **2**, [1-2](#), [423](#), [496](#); **5**, [243](#); **6**, [281](#), [282](#); **7**, [146-151](#), [172-174](#), [296](#); **8**, [243-245](#); **9**, [266](#); **10**, [211](#); **12**, [130-134](#)
- Abelites: **1**, [10](#)
 as antinomians: **1**, [196](#), [197](#)
 in Egypt: **1**, [124](#)
 use of "Abraxas" by: **1**, [16-17](#)
- Goa, Archbishopric of: **4**, [500](#)
- Goad: **12**, [427](#)
- Goar, Saint: **5**, [1](#)
- Goat, as sacrifice: **1**, [356](#); **8**, [372](#)
- Goats: **8**, [372](#)
- Gobat, Samuel: **5**, [1](#); **6**, [137](#)
- Gobel, archbishop: **4**, [386](#)
- Gobelinus Persona: **8**, [474](#)
- Gobind Rai: **10**, [410](#)
 Singh: **10**, [410](#)
- Gobryas: **1**, [409](#); **3**, [350](#); **7**, [274](#)
- Goch, Johann von: **5**, [1](#)
- God: **2**, [326](#); **3**, [327](#); **4**, [12](#), [28](#), [211](#), [255](#); **5**, [2-10](#); **7**, [172](#), [173](#); **8**, [246](#); **9**, [461-468](#); **10**, [46](#), [113](#), [127](#), [243](#), [293](#), [305](#), [491](#); **11**, [315-318](#), [423](#), [424](#); **12**, [286](#), [312](#), [463](#). See also *Providence*
 approach to: **9**, [455](#)
 in Christ Jesus, Churches of: **1**, [57](#)
 Eckhart on: **4**, [68](#), [69](#); **5**, [5](#)
 fatherhood of: **5**, [10](#)
 Hebrew doctrine of: **9**, [276](#)
 holiness of: **5**, [316-319](#)
 immanence of: **5**, [9](#); **9**, [311](#); **11**, [101](#), [398](#)
 jealousy of: **12**, [497](#)
 kingdom of: **6**, [334-339](#)
 knowledge of: **1**, [232-238](#); **5**, [133](#), [134](#)
 Mohammedan doctrine of: **7**, [437](#), [439](#)
 Occam on: **8**, [218](#)
 oneness of: **5**, [443](#)
 Ophitic doctrine of: **8**, [243](#), [244](#)
 Origen on: **8**, [272](#)

- personality of: [9](#), [469](#)
 Philo on: [9](#), [40](#)
 Plato on: [9](#), [89](#), [90](#)
 Plotinus' doctrine of: [8](#), [112](#)
 righteousness of: [6](#), [275](#)
 Stoic doctrine of: [11](#), [101](#)
 wrath of: [12](#), [441-443](#)
 Godeau, Antoine: [5](#), [10](#)
 Godehard, saint: [5](#), [34](#)
 Godescalc, evangelary of: [8](#), [302](#)
 Godet, Frédéric L.: [5](#), [11](#)
 Godfrey of Bouillon: [3](#), [316](#)
 of Lorraine: [5](#), [354](#)
 Godliness: [5](#), [11](#)
 Godwin, Francis: [5](#), [12](#)
 Goebel, Siegfried A.: [5](#), [12](#)
 Goepfert, Franz A.: [5](#), [12](#)
 Goerres, Johann J. von: [5](#), [12](#); [8](#), [71](#)
 Goeschel, Karl F.: [5](#), [13](#)
 Goesevoyrdt, W. H.: [12](#), [311-314](#)
 Goethe, J. W. von: [5](#), [439](#); [9](#), [459](#)
 Goettler, Josef: [5](#), [13](#)
 Goettsberger, Johann: [5](#), [13](#)
 Goetwater, J. E.: [7](#), [84](#)
 Goetz, Leopold K.: [5](#), [13](#)
 Goeze, Johan M.: [5](#), [14](#)
 Gog: [1](#), [194](#), [195](#); [5](#), [14](#); [11](#), [248](#)
 Gog and Magog: [5](#), [14](#)
 Golan: [1](#), [498](#); [4](#), [436](#); [8](#), [314](#)
 Gold: [7](#), [330](#), [467](#), [468](#)
 Coast colony: [1](#), [69](#)
 Golden bull: [1](#), [249](#); [5](#), [328](#)
 calf: [1](#), [182](#); [2](#), [345](#)
 knights: [5](#), [331](#)
 legend: [6](#), [83](#)
 Number: [5](#), [15](#)
 rose: [5](#), [15](#); [10](#), [146](#)
 Goldsmiths, Hebrew: [5](#), [141](#)

Goldziher, Ignatius: 5, 15
 Golenisheff papyrus: 9, 35, 36
 Golgotha: 5, 328; 9, 69
 Goliardi (Goliardenses): 12, 125
 Goliath: 3, 361; 9, 35
 Goltz, Eduard, Freiherr von der: 5, 16
 Hermann, Freiherr von der: 5, 16
 Gomarus (Gomar), Franciscus: 1, 297; 5, 16
 Gomates: 7, 274
 Gomedh: 12, 287
 Gomer: 7, 273; 11, 248
 Gomorrah: 8, 314
 Gonesius, Petrus: 5, 16
 Goniadzki, Petrus: 5, 16
 Gonin, Martin: 12, 249
 Gonzaga, Giulia: 6, 68; 12, 126
 Luigi: 1, 136
 Gonzalez, Tyrso: 9, 263
 Gonzelini, Silvestro: 11, 199
 Good Friday: 5, 335
 the Highest: 5, 17-19; 8, 5
 Shepherd in art: 11, 205
 Daughters of the: 12, 412
 Nuns of the: 12, 412
 Nuns of St. Joseph of the: 12, 412
 sisterhood of the: 3, 379
 Templars: 11, 470
 Works: 1, 159; 5, 19-22; 7, 134; 9, 32; 11, 165-166
 works, Zoroastrian: 12, 532
 Good, James I.: 5, 19
 Good, Jeremiah H.: 12, 552
 Goodell, William: 5, 22
 Goodman, Christopher: 9, 183
 Goodwin, Charles W.: 5, 22
 Daniel R.: 5, 23
 John: 5, 23
 Thomas: 5, 23; 9, 183
 Goose Bible: 2, 140



Gordon, Adoniram J.: 5, 24
C. G.: 11, 253
Charles W.: 5, 24
George A.: 5, 24
G. N.: 11, 18
John: 5, 24
J. D.: 11, 18
Gore, Charles: 5, 24
Gorham Case: 5, 24; 11, 483
Gorham, George C.: 5, 24; 10, 51
Gorton, Samuel: 5, 25
Gortonites: 5, 25
Goshen: 5, 26; 6, 49; 8, 26; 9, 412
Gospel, the: 12, 422
of Andrew: 1, 227
of Apelles: 1, 227
of Barnabas: 1, 227
of Bartholomew: 1, 227
of Basilides: 1, 227
of Cerinthus: 1, 227
of the Ebionites: 1, 227
according to the Egyptians: 1, 226
the eternal: 1, 227
of Eve: 1, 227; 9, 342
everlasting: 6, 184
and Gospels: 5, 26-31
according to the Hebrews: 1, 227; 5, 30
of Infancy, Arabic: 1, 226
of James the Elder: 1, 227
of John: 5, 30, 31; 6, 153, 154, 161, 163, 204-205; 8, 336-340
of Judas Iscariot: 1, 227
law and: 6, 425-427; 12, 424
lections: 8, 458-464
of Leucius: 1, 227
of Lucian and Hesychius: 1, 227
of Luke: 5, 29; 6, 151-152, 153, 161; 7, 62, 63; 12, 202-205
of the Manicheans: 1, 227
of Marcion: 1, 227

- of Mark: 5, 28; 6, 152, 161, 163; 7, 183-185; 8, 337, 340
 of Matthew: 5, 29; 6, 152, 153, 161, 163; 7, 252-254; 8, 337, 340; 12, 202-205
 mission: 7, 391
 of nativity of Mary: 1, 226
 of Nazarenes: 7, 253
 of Nicodemus: 1, 226
 Paul's: 8, 402
 of perfection: 1, 227
 of Peter: 1, 227; 2, 396; 8, 484
 of Philip: 1, 227
 of the Simonites: 1, 227
 of Pseudo-Matthew: 1, 226
 according to the Syrians: 1, 227
 of Tatian: 1, 227
 of Thaddaeus: 1, 227
 of Thomas: 1, 226
 of the twelve apostles: 1, 227
 of Valentinus: 1, 227
 Gospels, apocryphal: 1, 225-228
 canonical: 2, 9-10, 396, 397; 5, 26-31, 324; 8, 54
 harmony of: 5, 151-155
 on life of Christ: 6, 151-154, 161, 163-164
 Goss, Charles F.: 5, 31
 Gossner, Johannes E.: 5, 31; 9, 181
 Gosurun: 12, 531
 Goth, Bertrand de: 3, 132
 Gotha, Reformation in: 8, 63, 64
 Gotha-Torgau alliance: 3, 16
 Gothic architecture: 1, 269, 270, 271
 art: 1, 141, 142
 Bible version: 2, 134; 12, 57, 58
 Goths: 2, 437; 4, 427; 5, 32, 33; 6, 228; 11, 326; 12, 56-58, 127, 504
 Gotteskasten, Lutherischer: 5, 33
 Gottfrid (Gottfried). See *Galfrid*
 of Clairvaux: 4, 419
 Gottfried, abbot: 9, 314
 Gotthard, Saint: 5, 34
 Gottheil, Gustav: 5, 35

- Richard J. H.: 5, 35
- Gotti, Girolamo M.: 5, 35
- Gottschalk: 5, 35-36, 289; 7, 68; 9, 195, 313, 403, 481; 10, 304; 12, 299
- Gottschick, Johannes: 1, 440; 5, 36
- Gottskalkson, Odd: 2, 152
- Goucher, John F.: 5, 37
- Goudimel, Claude: 5, 37; 9, 320
- Gouge, Thomas: 5, 37
- William: 5, 37
- Gough, F. F.: 11, 283
- John B.: 5, 38
- Goulart, Simon: 5, 38
- Goulburn, Edward M.: 5, 38
- Gould, George P.: 5, 38
- Govan, William: 11, 90
- Government, church: 3, 92
- Governor: 5, 39-40
- Gozan: 5, 40
- Gozbert, abbot: 10, 170
- Grabau, J. A. A.: 7, 89
- Grabe, Johannes E.: 2, 116; 5, 40
- Grace: 1, 360; 2, 246, 350, 436; 4, 286; 5, 41, 391; 7, 134, 135, 177, 445; 8, 307, 397, 439, 494;
 9, 33, 193, 194; 10, 199, 200, 243, 265, 286, 347, 348, 349, 416; 12, 193
- Means of: 5, 42
- term of: 11, 302
- and works: 2, 64; 11, 224
- Gradual: 5, 43; 10, 156
- Graeter, Kaspar: 5, 76
- Graf, Karl H.: 12, 553
- Grafe, Edward: 5, 43
- Graffito: 6, 9
- Grafton, Charles C.: 5, 44; 9, 288
- Gramann, Johann: 9, 111
- Grammont, Order of: 5, 44
- Granada, Archbishopric of: 5, 44
- Granbery, John C.: 5, 44
- Grand remonstrance: 12, 322
- Grandmont, order of: 5, 44

- Grant, Abraham: 5, 45
 Asahel: 5, 45; 8, 472
- Grant, F. W.: 9, 96
 Sir Robert: 5, 45
- Granth Sahib: 10, 408, 410
- Granvella: 12, 431, 432
- Grapes, dried: 12, 383
- Grapheus, Cornelius: 5, 45
- Graptoi: 11, 323
- Gratiæ: 5, 45
- Gratian, Emperor: 3, 345; 5, 45; 9, 258, 259
 Ausonius and: 1, 375
- Gratian (canonist): 2, 385; 5, 46; 6, 326
- Gratianus, Johannes: 5, 60
- Gratiosa Rescripta: 5, 45
- Gratius, Ortuinus: 4, 161
- Gratry, Auguste J. A.: 5, 46; 8, 116
- Grau, Rudolf F.: 5, 46; 8, 88
- Graul, Karl: 5, 47
- Graumann, Johann: 9, 111
- Graux, C.: 11, 92
- Gravamina: 5, 48
- Gravatt, William L.: 5, 48
- Graves, Christian. See *Cemeteries*
 Hebrew: 2, 308
 violation of: 2, 483
- Graves, Anson R.: 5, 48
 Frederick R.: 5, 48
- Gray Friars: 5, 48
 Nuns. See *Charity, Sisters of*
 Sisters of St. Elizabeth: 4, 111
- Gray, George B.: 5, 48
 George Z.: 5, 49
 William Crane: 5, 49
 William Cunningham: 5, 49
- Great announcement: 10, 420
 awakening: 4, 81; 9, 430
 Bible: 2, 138; 3, 291



-
- Britain, antitrinitarianism in: **1**, 204; **6**, 492; **9**, 254; **12**, 82, 83
liturgy in: **7**, 238
poor relief in: **10**, 480
presbyterate in: **9**, 203
Sunday-schools in: **11**, 151-154, 156-157
witchcraft in: **12**, 392
St. Bernard, hospice of: **2**, 67
schism: **10**, 239
Synagogue: **2**, 94, 389
week: **5**, 333-336
Greater Antilles: **12**, 315
Grebel, Conrad: **1**, 161; **5**, 385; **12**, 278
Greco-Latin catholicism: **10**, 72
Greco-Roman marriage: **7**, 192, 193
slavery: **10**, 450
Greece: **5**, 49-51
serpent worship in: **10**, 365
Greek Bible versions: **2**, 116-121, 147; **3**, 69; **4**, 258
Church: **5**, 50. See also *Eastern Church*
art in: **1**, 306
in Austria: **1**, 380
on baptism: **1**, 438
and Bible reading: **2**, 87
on biblical canon: **2**, 392
burial service: **2**, 309
in Bulgaria: **2**, 297-299
calendar: **2**, 343; **3**, 114-115
in Cape Colony: **2**, 402
catechisms: **2**, 448
commandments of: **3**, 169
consecration of water in: **12**, 275
in Eastern Empire: **3**, 255
in Egypt: **4**, 93
episcopacy: **4**, 157
on eucharist: **7**, 35; **11**, 499
extreme unction in: **4**, 252
in Hungary: **5**, 407
and the keys: **6**, 327, 328

- litany in: [6, 494](#)
 on ministry: [3, 144](#)
 protestantism in: [3, 335, 336](#)
 on unction: [4, 252](#)
 union with the: [1, 121, 190, 207](#); [2, 42, 73](#); [4, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452](#); [5, 65, 68](#); [6, 329](#); [9, 75](#); [12, 68](#)
 concordances: [3, 206](#)
 cosmogony: [3, 299-300](#)
 culture, diffusion of: [5, 210](#)
 doctrine of will: [12, 355](#)
 hymnody: [1, 152](#); [5, 425](#); [6, 210, 301](#); [10, 89-90](#); [11, 226, 322, 323](#)
 inscriptions: [6, 9-10](#)
 magic: [7, 126](#)
 mysteries: [12, 438](#)
 mythology: [10, 367](#); [12, 429](#)
 Order of the Redeemer: [9, 412](#)
 Orthodox Church, saint-worship in: [10, 176](#)
 orthodox confession: [7, 435](#)
 philosophy, and Christianity: [1, 124](#)
 tonsure: [11, 465](#)
 Green Thursday: [5, 335](#)
 Green, Ashbel: [5, 51](#)
 Edmund T.: [5, 51](#)
 Joseph H.: [5, 51](#)
 Samuel G.: [5, 52](#)
 Thomas H.: [5, 52](#)
 William H.: [5, 52](#)
 Greene, Richard G.: [5, 53](#)
 William B., Jr. : [5, 53](#)
 Greenfield, William: [5, 53](#)
 Greenhill, William: [5, 53](#)
 Greenland, Danish Church in: [7, 410](#)
 missions in: [4, 84, 85](#); [7, 410](#)
 Roman Catholics in: [10, 77](#)
 Greenup, Albert W.: [5, 53](#)
 Greenwood, John: [1, 491](#); [3, 232](#); [5, 54](#)
 Greer, David H.: [5, 54](#)
 Gregg, David: [5, 54](#)

- Grégoire, Henri: 4, 387; 5, 54
- Gregorian calendar: 2, 344
 chant: 9, 84; 10, 156
 music: 5, 57
 song: 10, 153, 156
- Gregorius Asbesta: 9, 45, 47
- Gregory I., Pope: 1, 179, 364; 2, 472; 3, 115, 255, 333, 415, 438; 5, 55-58, 426; 6, 177, 195; 7, 231, 315; 9, 161; 10, 145
- Gregory II.: 2, 14; 5, 58
- Gregory III.: 2, 14; 3, 13; 5, 59; 8, 333
- Gregory IV.: 5, 59
- Gregory V.: 5, 60
- Gregory VI.: 2, 41; 5, 60; 8, 490
- Gregory VI., Antipope: 5, 60
- Gregory VII., Pope: 1, 191, 251; 2, 58, 477; 3, 107, 315, 333; 5, 44, 60-63, 94; 6, 408; 8, 380, 381, 390, 490, 491; 9, 127; 11, 175; 12, 301
- Gregory VIII.: 4, 132; 5, 64
- Gregory VIII., Antipope: 2, 347; 5, 63
- Gregory IX., Pope: 2, 197, 386; 3, 240, 480, 481; 4, 77, 334, 358; 5, 64-65; 8, 146; 9, 314; 10, 261; 12, 390
- Gregory X.: 5, 65; 9, 493
- Gregory XI.: 4, 359; 5, 66; 7, 67; 9, 439; 12, 458
- Gregory XII.: 1, 118; 5, 66; 9, 73
- Gregory XIII.: 1, 183; 2, 344, 387; 3, 158, 159; 5, 66; 6, 141, 144; 7, 141
- Gregory XIV.: 5, 66
- Gregory XV.: 3, 159; 5, 66
- Gregory XVI.: 2, 86; 4, 8, 252; 5, 67; 9, 51
- Gregory III., Patriarch: 5, 68
- Gregory V.: 5, 68
- Gregory VI.: 5, 68
- Gregory of Elvira: 5, 69
 bar Hebraeus. See *Abulfaraj*
 of Heimburg: 5, 69; 9, 77
 the Illuminator: 1, 291; 11, 152
 of Montelongo: 5, 69
 Nazianzen: 1, 280, 437; 5, 70-72, 425; 9, 160; 11, 326; 12, 19
 of Nyssa: 1, 125, 437; 5, 72-73; 7, 31, 483; 9, 160, 463; 12, 96
 of Rimini: 10, 265



- Thaumaturgus: 5, 73; 8, 274; 9, 159
of Tours: 5, 74
of Utrecht: 5, 75
- Gregory, Caspar R.: 2, 109; 5, 75
Daniel S.: 5, 75
Olinthus G.: 5, 75
- Greig, C. E.: 7, 101, 102
- Grellet, Stephen: 5, 76
- Grenfell, Bernard P.: 5, 76; 10, 317
- Gressmann, Hugo: 5, 76
- Greswell, Edward: 5, 76
- Greter, Kaspar: 5, 76
- Gretsch (Gretserus), Jacob: 4, 326; 5, 77
- Gretter, Kasper: 5, 76
- Greving, Karl M. N. J.: 5, 77
- Gribaldi, Matteo: 5, 77
- Grick, Friedrich: 10, 97
- Griesbach, Johann J.: 2, 108; 5, 77, 154; 9, 395
- Griffin, Edward D.: 5, 78; 8, 135
- Griffis, William E.: 5, 78
- Griggs, Dr.: 12, 393
- Grill, Julius von: 5, 78
- Grimald, abbot: 10, 170, 171
- Grimilach, rule of: 9, 409
- Grimm, Joseph: 5, 79
Karl L. W.: 5, 79
- Grimme, Hubert: 5, 79
- Grimshawe, William: 9, 184
- Grindal, Edmund: 5, 79; 9, 182, 367
- Grisons: 12, 137, 138
- Griswold, Sheldon M.: 5, 80
- Gritsch, Johann: 9, 164
- Groen van Prinsterer, Guillaume: 5, 80
- Groet (Groete), Geert. See *Groote*
- Groningen School: 5, 80, 314
synod: 9, 428
- Groot, Hugo de: 5, 85
- Groote, Geert: 2, 271, 463; 3, 172, 173, 174; 5, 82, 227; 10, 127, 128; 12, 380

- Gropper, Johann: 5, 83; 9, 444
Kaspar: 5, 84
- Grosseteste, Robert: 4, 132; 5, 84-85; 9, 182; 10, 262, 264
- Grossgebauer, Theophilus: 6, 328
- Grossmann, Christian G. L.: 5, 85, 100
George: 11, 364
Kaspar: 7, 275
Louis: 5, 85
- Grotfend, G. F.: 1, 323; 6, 7
- Grotius, Hugo: 1, 237, 354; 5, 85-86; 7, 497; 8, 426; 10, 209
- Grotto of the Shepherds: 2, 75
- Groves and Trees, Sacred: 5, 87
- Groves, Anthony N.: 5, 86
- Gruber, E. L.: 6, 20
- Grubermann, Barbara: 3, 188
- Grueneisen, Carl: 5, 88; 8, 32
- Gruensleder (Gruenleder, Gruensleder), Ulrich: 5, 88
- Gruenwalde, Matthias: 8, 304
- Gruetzmacher, Georg: 5, 88
Richard H.: 5, 88
- Grumbach, Argula von: 11, 71; 12, 417
- Grundemann, Peter R.: 5, 89
- Grundtvig, Nicolai F. S.: 2, 434; 5, 89-90; 8, 65; 9, 179
- Gruner, J. F.: 9, 395
- Gruscha, Anton J.: 5, 90
- Grynæus (Gryner), Johann: 5, 91
Johann J.: 5, 91
Simon: 5, 91
- Guadalupe, Juan de: 4, 360
- Gualberto, Giovanni: 5, 91
- Guldenses: 12, 241
- Gualther, Walther R.: 5, 91; 9, 366
- Guardian: 5, 92
- Guastallinæ, society of: 1, 178
- Guatemala: 2, 496
- Gude, Hermann: 2, 230
- Gudea: 1, 406
- Gueder, Eduard: 5, 92

- Guelfs: [3](#), [354](#)
 Guénée, Antoine: [5](#), [92](#)
 Guenther, Anton: [5](#), [92](#)
 Guericke, Heinrich E. F.: [5](#), [92](#)
 Guerry, William A.: [5](#), [93](#)
 Guetzlaff, Karl F. A.: [5](#), [93](#); [12](#), [553](#)
 Gugger, Celestine: [10](#), [172](#)
 Gui, Bernard: [5](#), [95](#)
 Guiana: [5](#), [93](#)
 Protestant missions in: [5](#), [93](#); [7](#), [411](#)
 Roman Catholics in: [10](#), [78](#)
 Guibert of Nogent: [5](#), [94](#)
 of Ravenna: [2](#), [54](#); [5](#), [62](#), [94](#); [8](#), [365](#). See also *Clement III*.
 Guido of Arezzo: [5](#), [94](#)
 of Crema: [8](#), [367](#)
 de Bray: [2](#), [262](#)
 Guidonis, Bernardus: [5](#), [95](#)
 Guilbert, saint, of Sempringham: [4](#), [488](#)
 Guillaume, Thomas: [6](#), [362](#)
 Guillon, Marie N. S.: [5](#), [95](#)
 Guilt: [5](#), [95](#); [10](#), [210](#)
 offering: [10](#), [165](#)
 Guinness, Geraldine: [12](#), [419](#)
 Guitmund, Christian: [5](#), [96](#); [7](#), [34](#); [11](#), [495](#)
 Guizot, François P. G.: [5](#), [97](#)
 Guldenstubbe, Ludwig von: [11](#), [51](#)
 Guldi, Samuel: [9](#), [436](#)
 Gulick, A. G.: [11](#), [27](#)
 John T.: [5](#), [97](#)
 Luther H.: [5](#), [98](#); [11](#), [15](#)
 W. H.: [11](#), [27](#)
 Gundicar: [2](#), [307](#)
 Gundissalinus, Dominicus: [10](#), [261](#)
 Gundobad: [2](#), [232](#), [307](#)
 Gundulf: [5](#), [98](#)
 Gunkel, Johann F. H.: [5](#), [98](#)
 Gunpowder Plot: [5](#), [98](#)
 Gunsaulus, Frank W.: [5](#), [99](#)



Guntamund: **12**, [141](#)
Gurgum: **11**, [229](#)
Gurk, Bishopric of: **5**, [99](#)
Gurnall, William: **5**, [99](#)
Gurney, Joseph J.: **4**, [395](#); **5**, [100](#)
 W. B.: **11**, [154](#)
Guru: **10**, [408](#)
Gury, Jean P.: **5**, [100](#)
Gustav-Adolf Verein: **1**, [382](#); **5**, [34](#), [100](#)
Gustavus III. of Sweden: **11**, [181](#)
Gustavus Adolphus: **7**, [84](#); **9**, [423](#); **11**, [179](#), [419](#); **12**, [330](#)
Gustavus Adolphus Association: **5**, [100](#)
Gustavus Vasa: **2**, [152](#); **7**, [404](#); **11**, [178](#)
Guthe, Hermann: **5**, [101](#); **10**, [411](#)
Guthlac, Saint: **5**, [101](#)
Guthrie, John: **4**, [224](#), [225](#)
 Thomas: **5**, [101](#)
Gutium: **1**, [327](#)
Gutzlaff, K. F. A.: **6**, [375](#); **10**, [395](#)
Guyau, M. J.: **4**, [232](#)
Guyon, Jeanne M. B.: **4**, [39](#), [297](#); **5**, [102-104](#); **8**, [71](#)
Gwatkin, Henry M.: **5**, [104](#)
Gwynn, John: **5**, [104](#)
Gyrovagi: **5**, [104](#)

H

- Haag, Émile: 5, 104
Eugène: 5, 104
Haas, Johann: 9, 101
John A. W.: 5, 105
Lorenz: 5, 105
Habakkuk: 5, 105; 9, 273
Haberkorn, Peter: 5, 106
Habermann, Johann: 5, 106
Habert, Isaac: 5, 106
Habiri: 1, 148, 149; 2, 376; 6, 7, 49; 12, 447
Habrovanites: 2, 214, 215
Hacket, John: 5, 106
Hackett, Horatio B.: 2, 93; 5, 107; 11, 346
T. J.: 1, 475
Hadad: 1, 334; 2, 346; 5, 107, 108; 10, 39, 197, 496
Hadadezer: 5, 108; 12, 519
Hadadrimmon: 5, 108
Hadarezer: 5, 108
Haddan, Arthur W.: 5, 109
Hades: 1, 2; 3, 410-412; 4, 173; 5, 109, 461
Hadid: 6, 252
Hadijah: 7, 436
Hadleigh conference: 11, 481
Hadoram: 5, 110
Hadrach: 5, 110
Hadrian, pope. See *Adrian*
Hadrian, Emperor: 5, 110-111; 9, 280
Hadrian, Paris: 10, 183
Haecceity: 5, 250
Haeckel, Ernst: 4, 232
Haefeli, J. K.: 9, 172
Haendel, G. F.: 5, 140
Haering, Theodor: 5, 111
Haerter, Franz H.: 5, 112
Haetzer, Ludwig: 2, 146; 5, 112
Haevernick, Heinrich A. C.: 5, 113

Hafenreffer, Matthias: 5, 113
 Hagar: 5, 114
 Hagarenes, Hagarites: 5, 114
 Hagberg, C. P.: 9, 179
 Hagen, Bartholomäus: 3, 66; 11, 122
 Johann: 2, 315; 5, 114
 Hagenau, Conference of: 5, 114
 Hagenbach, Karl R.: 5, 115
 Hager, Konrad: 5, 115
 Haggadah: 7, 367; 10, 309; 11, 260
 Haggai: 5, 115; 9, 273
 Haggard, Rice: 3, 45
 Hagigah. See *Talmud*
 Hagiographa: 2, 390; 3, 68; 5, 116; 9, 303
 targums of: 2, 131; 3, 68, 69
 Hagiography: 10, 415
 Hagiological literature: 1, 26-29; 6, 127, 128
 Hagios, hagnos: 5, 317
 Hagrites: 5, 114
 Hague Association: 5, 116
 conferences: 8, 428, 429
 Hahn, August: 5, 116; 9, 398
 Heinrich A.: 5, 117; 6, 376
 Johann M.: 5, 117
 Nicolaus: 4, 427
 Philipp M.: 5, 117; 9, 171
 Hai Gaon: 2, 327
 Hail Mary: 10, 92
 Haimo: 5, 118; 9, 162
 Hainbund: 11, 102, 103
 Hair, the: 4, 5; 5, 118; 8, 31, 32, 62, 93
 and Beard of the Hebrews: 5, 118; 8, 31, 32, 62, 93
 Haiti: 12, 315
 Haito: 5, 119
 Hajar Musa: 10, 440
 Hajji Sayyid Kazim: 1, 394
 Hakim ibn Allah: 7, 130
 Hakon the Good: 8, 194

Halakah (Halacha): 5, 119; 7, 367; 10, 309; 11, 256, 260
Halberstadt, Bishopric of: 5, 119
Haldane, James A.: 1, 467; 2, 371; 5, 119; 12, 558
 Robert: 1, 467; 2, 371; 5, 119; 12, 558
Hale, Charles R.: 5, 120
 Edward E.: 5, 120
 Sir Matthew: 5, 120; 12, 392
Hales, John: 5, 121
 William: 5, 121
Halfway Covenant: 3, 234; 5, 121; 10, 12
Halhul: 6, 249
Halitgar: 2, 384; 5, 122
Hall, Reformation in: 2, 260-261
 Sect of: 5, 125
Hall, Arthur C. A.: 5, 122
 Charles C.: 5, 122
 Christopher N.: 5, 122
 Francis J.: 5, 123
 Gordon: 5, 123, 477
 Isaac H.: 5, 123
 John: 5, 123; 9, 188
 John V.: 5, 123
 Joseph: 5, 124; 9, 183
 Randall C.: 5, 124
 Robert: 5, 124; 9, 185
 Thomas C.: 5, 125
Halle, Reformation in: 1, 105; 6, 224
 university of: 9, 57; 11, 334, 420; 12, 402
Hallel: 5, 125; 9, 325
Hallelujah: 6, 502
Haller, Albrecht von: 5, 125
 Berthold: 5, 126
Halley, Robert: 5, 127
Hallock, Gerard B. F.: 5, 127
 Joseph N.: 5, 127
 William A.: 5, 127
Ham: 8, 185; 11, 248, 249
Hamad: 8, 315



- Haman: 4, 181, 182
 Hamann, Johann G.: 5, 127; 9, 173
 Hamath: 1, 256, 331; 11, 229, 247; 12, 519
 Hamath-zobah: 12, 519
 Hamathites: 11, 247
 Hamberger, Julius: 5, 128
 Hamburg: 5, 128, 129
 Archbishopric of: 1, 191, 192; 5, 130
 polyglot: 2, 168
 Hamburg-Bremen, see of: 1, 31, 32, 33; 5, 130
 Hamburger, Jakob: 5, 130
 Hamel, Jean B. du: 5, 130
 Jean du: 5, 130
 Hamelmann, Hermann: 5, 130
 Hamestagan: 12, 532
 Hamilton, Alexander: 9, 183
 Edward J.: 5, 131
 James: 5, 131
 John T.: 5, 131
 John W.: 5, 131
 Patrick: 5, 131, 132; 9, 182, 205
 Thomas: 5, 133
 Sir William: 5, 8, 133
 Hamites: 1, 60-61
 Hamlin, Cyrus: 5, 134
 Hamma Divinity School: 11, 361
 Hammanim: 1, 392; 9, 18; 11, 138
 Hammond, Charles E.: 5, 134
 Edward P.: 5, 134
 Henry: 5, 134
 Hammurabi: 1, 405, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135-139; 6, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431; 8, 251; 10, 449; 11, 229, 447-448; 12, 392
 Hamon, Jean: 5, 139
 Hampden, Renn D.: 5, 139; 11, 480, 482
 Hampden-Cook, Ernest: 12, 554
 Hampton Court Conference: 5, 140; 9, 216, 368; 10, 22
 Hamzah: 4, 13
 Handbreadth: 12, 287

- Handel, George F.: 5, 140; 10, 159
- Handicrafts, Hebrew: 5, 140-142; 7, 330-331
- Handryettes: 5, 376
- Hands, imposition of: 6, 433
- Haner, Johann: 5, 142; 7, 168
- Hanish, Otoman Zar-Adusht: 12, 503
- Hanna, William: 5, 143
- Hannah: 5, 143
- Hannah, Joseph A.: 5, 143
- Hanne, Johann W.: 5, 143
- Hannington, James: 5, 143
- Hanover. See *Prussia*
- delimiting bull for: 3, 215
 - Lutherans in: 7, 83
 - Academy: 11, 372
- Hansiz, Marcus: 5, 144
- Hanun: 12, 519
- Haoma: 12, 529, 533
- Hapax Eiremenon: 5, 144
- Legomenon: 5, 144
- Haphtarrah, Haptharoth: 2, 97; 5, 144; 11, 215
- Haplotēs: 10, 442
- Happer, Andrew P.: 5, 144
- Happiness: 5, 144, 162; 12, 121, 122
- Har Gobind: 10, 410
- Haran: 5, 144; 7, 321, 492
- Harbaugh, Henry: 5, 145
- Hardegg, G. D.: 4, 397, 398
- Hardenberg, Albert R.: 5, 145-147; 9, 33
- F. L. von: 10, 87
- Harding, Stephen: 2, 124; 5, 147
- Hardouin, Jean: 5, 147
- "Hardshell" Baptists: 1, 477
- Hardt, Hermann von der: 5, 147
- Hardwick, Charles: 5, 148
- Hardy, Alphaeus: 8, 98
- Edward J.: 5, 148
 - Robert S.: 5, 148

- Hare, Augustus W.: 5, 148
 Julius C.: 5, 148; 9, 185
 William H.: 5, 149, 482
- Hargrove, John: 8, 141
- Haring, Johann B.: 5, 149
- Harkavy, Albert: 5, 149
- Harless, Gottlieb C. A.: 5, 150
- Harmer, John R.: 5, 151
 Thomas: 5, 151
- Harmodius. See *Harmonius*
- Harmonists: 3, 187; 9, 390
- Harmonius: 5, 151; 11, 242
- Harmony of the Gospels: 5, 151-155; 12, 179
 in music: 10, 152
 Society: 3, 187; 9, 390
- Harms, Claus: 5, 155; 9, 175, 398
 F. M.: 10, 317
 Georg L. D. T.: 5, 156
- Harnack (K. G.), Adolf: 3, 462; 5, 157
 Theodosius: 5, 158
- Harold of Denmark: 1, 191
- Haroun al Rashid: 9, 69
- Harp: 10, 149
- Harper, Robert F.: 5, 158
 William R.: 5, 158; 9, 479; 11, 344
- Harrach, Count Karl P. von: 5, 159
- Harran: 1, 328
- Harris, George: 5, 159
 Howel: 5, 159; 9, 219
 James R.: 5, 159
 John: 5, 160
 Martin: 8, 12
 Samuel: 5, 160; 8, 135; 10, 210
- Harrison, Frederic: 5, 160; 9, 142
 Jane: 12, 438
 Robert (or Richard): 5, 161
- Hart, Samuel: 5, 161
- Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy: 9, 479; 11, 352



- Theological Seminary: **11**, [339](#), [352](#)
- Hartley, David: **7**, [501](#)
- Hartmann, Eduard von: **9**, [470](#); **10**, [20](#); **12**, [357](#)
- Johannes: **1**, [197](#); **5**, [161](#)
- Karl R. E. von: **5**, [161](#); **8**, [475](#)
- Hartog, G. E.: **9**, [173](#)
- Hartranft, Chester D.: **5**, [162](#); **11**, [352](#)
- Hartmann, K. F.: **9**, [173](#)
- Hartwick Seminary: **11**, [362](#)
- Hartwick, J. C.: **11**, [362](#)
- Hartzell, Joseph C.: **5**, [162](#)
- Haru: **9**, [35](#)
- Harun, Abu al-Faraj ibn: **1**, [18](#)
- Harvard Theological Seminary: **11**, [393](#)
- University: **11**, [335](#); **12**, [102](#)
- Harvard, John: **5**, [162](#)
- Harvest: **4**, [288](#), [319](#)
- feast, Hebrew: **8**, [452](#)
- in Palestine: **1**, [94](#)
- Harvey, Joseph: **8**, [137](#)
- Hascall, Daniel: **11**, [345](#)
- Hase, Karl Alfred von: **5**, [163](#)
- Karl August von: **5**, [163](#)
- Haselmeyer, Adam: **10**, [96](#)
- Hasenkamp, Friedrich A.: **5**, [164](#)
- Johann G.: **5**, [164](#)
- Johann H.: **5**, [164](#)
- Hashmon: **5**, [164](#)
- Hashmonay: **5**, [164](#)
- Hashmonim: **5**, [164](#)
- Hasideans: **5**, [164](#); **6**, [54](#); **9**, [9](#); **12**, [498](#)
- Hasmonæans: **4**, [195](#); **5**, [164-166](#); **6**, [54](#); **9**, [249](#)
- Hasse, Friedrich R.: **5**, [167](#)
- Hastings, James: **5**, [167](#)
- Thomas: **5**, [167](#)
- Thomas S.: **5**, [167](#)
- Hatch, Abram: **5**, [167](#)
- Edwin: **5**, [167](#)

Hate: 5, 168
Hatfield, Edwin F.: 5, 168
Hathor: 4, 93; 11, 140
Hathumar of Paderborn: 8, 298
Hattem, Pontiaan van: 5, 168
Hattemists: 5, 168
Hatto of Mainz: 5, 169
Hatto, of Reichenau and Basel: 5, 119
 of Vercelli: 1, 358
Hauck, Albert: 5, 169
Haug, Johann H.: 5, 170
Hauge, Hans N.: 5, 170; 9, 173
Haupt, Erich: 5, 170; 9, 178
 Paul: 5, 170
Hauranne, Jean du V. de: 4, 40
Hauréau, Jean B.: 5, 171
Haurvatat: 12, 531
Hauschein, Johann. See *Æcolampadius*
Hausmann, Nicolaus: 5, 171; 7, 94; 12, 538
Hausrath, Adolf: 5, 171
Haussleiter, Johannes: 5, 171
Havelberg, Bishopric of: 5, 171
Havelock, Sir Henry: 5, 172
Haven, Erastus O.: 5, 172
 Gilbert: 5, 172
Havergal, Frances R.: 5, 172
Havilah: 8, 242; 11, 249
Hawaiian Islands: 5, 173; 7, 403, 413
Hawaweeny, Raphael: 5, 175
Haweis, Hugh R.: 5, 175
Hawker, Robert: 5, 175
 Robert S.: 5, 175
Hawks, Francis L.: 5, 176
Hawley, Gideon: 5, 176
Hawthorne, Nathaniel: 9, 458
Hay, John: 8, 349
Hayden, Mrs.: 11, 51
Haymo: 5, 118

- Hayti: 7, 411
- Hayye Kadmaye: 7, 147
- Tinyaniyye: 7, 147
- Hazael: 1, 98; 5, 176; 6, 185
- Hazah: 9, 274
- Hazor: 4, 420; 8, 100
- Hazzan: 11, 214
- He and she Bibles: 2, 140
- Head-dress: 4, 4
- Headlam, Arthur C.: 5, 176
- Healing art, Hebrew: 3, 445
- metaphysical: 10, 289
- of sick: 2, 206
- Healy, John: 5, 176
- Heard, John B.: 5, 177
- Hearers, Manichean: 7, 156
- Heart, Biblical Usage: 5, 177
- of Jesus, Society of: 10, 146, 147
- of Mary: 5, 457
- Heath, Thomas: 11, 17
- Heathen, missions to the: 7, 395-417. See also under denominational and geographical entries
- Heathenism: 5, 178-180
- Heave-offering: 10, 165
- Heaven: 3, 368; 5, 180; 10, 306
- conditions in: 2, 201
- and earth: 12, 428
- worshippers of: 3, 152
- Heavenly Recruit Church: 7, 392
- Heber: 2, 336
- Heber, Reginald: 5, 182
- Hebich, Samuel: 5, 182
- Hebrew agriculture: 1, 92-94
- altar of incense: 5, 468
- amulets: 1, 159
- Hebrew architecture: 1, 272
- army: 12, 266-269
- art: 1, 307

baal-worship. See *Baal*; *Baal cult*; *Baal worship*
and Babylonian law: 5, 138
bondservants: 10, 450
burial: 2, 307
calendar: 11, 216
calligraphy: 2, 95
carpentry: 5, 142
codes: 6, 428
commerce: 3, 170, 171
conceptions of the moon: 7, 492-494
concordances: 3, 205
cubit: 12, 288, 289
day: 3, 367
debts: 10, 136, 137
dietary laws: 3, 427-429
diseases: 3, 445
doctrine of God: 9, 276
doctrine of resurrection: 9, 496
dress and ornament: 4, 3
eschatology: 4, 174
exodus: 6, 50; 8, 26
family relations: 4, 273-277
fasts: 1, 356-357; 4, 281
feasts: 1, 93; 4, 181, 182, 287-289; 7, 494; 8, 452; 11, 215, 216, 246; 12, 382
gardens: 4, 429
goldsmiths: 5, 141
graves: 2, 308
handicrafts: 5, 140-142
harvest feast: 8, 452
healing art: 3, 445
high places: 5, 277
house: 5, 378-379
hymns: 5, 425
idolatry: 1, 158
image worship: 5, 452
inheritance: 1, 94; 6, 431
judicial procedure: 6, 429
kingdom: 10, 194

Language: 5, 183-185; 10, 352
law: 1, 94; 6, 427-431
Literature: 5, 185-188
looms: 5, 142
magic: 7, 125
marriage relations: 4, 273-277
meals: 7, 266
measures: 12, 287-293
metal-working: 5, 141
mirrors: 7, 389
month: 7, 492; 12, 473
mourning customs: 8, 31, 32
names: 8, 77
names for months: 12, 474
navigation: 8, 89
New-Year: 12, 473
ornaments: 1, 159; 4, 3
orthography: 2, 95
parallelism: 5, 190
pastoral life: 8, 371-373
pentecost: 8, 452
poetry: 5, 188-191
poor laws: 9, 125
pottery: 5, 141
priests, law for: 5, 267
property rights: 6, 430, 431
punishments: 6, 429
religion: 1, 96, 158
religious training: 4, 276; 11, 151, 152
sabbath: 10, 134-136
sacred music: 10, 148
saddle animals: 12, 427, 428
salutations: 10, 179
sibyl: 10, 397
slavery: 10, 136, 449, 450
stonework: 5, 142
tabernacle: 5, 266, 267; 11, 244-246
temples: 1, 272; 5, 116, 270; 11, 293-296

- text of Bible: 2, 94-99; 3, 70; 10, 308
 tithes: 11, 453-454
 translations of N. T.: 2, 148
 tribes: 6, 49
 Union College: 11, 356
 use of lots: 7, 45, 46
 metals: 7, 330-332
 oaths: 8, 208
 stoning: 11, 105, 106
 vehicles: 12, 160
 war: 12, 266-269
 weights: 12, 287-293
 wine: 12, 382, 383
 work animals: 12, 427, 428
 writing: 2, 94, 95, 410; 12, 446-450
 year: 12, 473, 474
 Hebrews. See *Israel, Jews*
 and Ammonites: 1, 155
 Epistle to the: 1, 487; 2, 394, 399; 5, 192-196; 10, 435
 gospel of the: 1, 227; 5, 30
 and Habiri: 1, 149
 hair and beard of: 5, 118
 hunting among the: 5, 411
 and Moabites: 7, 424, 425, 426
 ownership of Christian slaves by: 10, 452
 and Phenicians: 1, 95
 and sorcery: 11, 8
 Hebron: 6, 247, 248
 Heck, Barbara: 7, 341
 Hecker, Isaac T.: 5, 196; 8, 415
 Heckewelder, John G. E.: 5, 196
 Hedberg, F. G.: 2, 235; 4, 315
 Hedge, Frederic H.: 5, 196
 Hedinger, Johann R.: 5, 197
 Hedio, Kaspar: 5, 197
 Hedonism: 5, 302; 12, 121, 122
 Hedwig, Saint: 5, 198
 Heerbrand, Jacob: 5, 198

- Heermann, Johann: 5, 199; 9, 168
- Hefele, Karl J.: 5, 199-200; 8, 230
- Hegel, Georg W. F.: 2, 8; 3, 58, 461; 4, 190, 231; 5, 6, 200-201, 440; 8, 330, 331; 9, 399, 467, 468; 12, 21
 and Schleiermacher: 8, 331
- Hegelianism: 7, 180; 10, 43; 11, 111
- Hegemōn: 5, 39
- Hegesippus: 5, 201
- Hehn, Johann F.: 5, 202
- Heidanus, Abraham: 5, 203
- Heidegger, Johann H.: 5, 203, 218
- Heidelberg Catechism: 2, 444, 445; 3, 84; 5, 204-206; 9, 427, 429, 437; 12, 111
 College: 9, 437
 polyglot: 2, 168
 Theological Seminary: 11, 387
- Heil, William F.: 5, 206
- Heilbronn plan: 8, 434
- Heimbucher, Max: 5, 206
- Heincz, Gregorius: 2, 282
- Heineccius, Johann M.: 5, 206
- Heinemann, Barbara: 3, 185; 6, 20
- Heinrici, Karl F. G.: 5, 206
- Heinse, Gregorius: 2, 282
- Heinze, Franz F. M.: 12, 554
- Heitmueller, Wilhelm: 5, 206
- Hejira: 5, 206
- Held (Matthias): 4, 372
- Heldensteiner, Peter: 10, 183
- Helding, Michael: 5, 206
- Heldring, Otto G.: 5, 207
- Helena, Saint: 5, 208; 6, 135; 8, 236; 9, 280
 and Simon Magus: 10, 419, 420
 of Sköfde: 5, 208
- Helgesen: 4, 105
- Heliand: 2, 332; 5, 208-209
- Heliodorus: 5, 209; 10, 341
- Heliogabalus. See *Elagabalus*
- Heliopolis. See *Baalbek*; *On*



- Helios: **11**, 144
 Hell: **4**, 415; **5**, 109, 461
 descent of Christ into: **3**, 410-412
 Hellenism: **1**, 124; **4**, 497; **5**, 210-211; **6**, 54, 259, 260, 285; **8**, 111; **9**, 9
 Hellenist-oriental art: **10**, 311
 Hellenistic criticism: **2**, 174
 Greek: **5**, 211-215; **8**, 343
 literature: **5**, 211
 Hells, Mandæan: **7**, 148
 Helmet: **12**, 267, 268
 Helmeted preface: **9**, 266
 Helmichius, Werner: **5**, 215
 Helmold: **5**, 215
 Helmstedt method in preaching: **9**, 167
 Heloise: **1**, 8-9
 Helpers in Need: **2**, 454; **4**, 460; **5**, 215
 Helvetic Confessions: **2**, 301, 410; **5**, 216-217
 Consensus: **1**, 160; **2**, 410; **3**, 476; **5**, 203, 217-218; **9**, 197
 Helvétius, Claude A.: **5**, 218
 Helvicus, Christophorus: **5**, 218
 Helvidius: **5**, 219
 Helwich, Christophorus: **5**, 218
 Helwys, Thomas: **1**, 458-459
 Helyot, Pierre: **5**, 219
 Heman: **9**, 327, 329; **10**, 193
 Hemans, Felicia D.: **5**, 219
 Hemerli, Felix: **5**, 219
 Hemmingsen (Hemmingii), Niels: **5**, 220; **9**, 168
 Hemphill, Charles R.: **5**, 221
 Samuel: **5**, 221
 Hen: **5**, 41
 Henderson, Alexander: **5**, 221-223; **12**, 323
 Ebenezer: **2**, 89; **5**, 223
 Hendrix, Eugene R.: **5**, 223
 Hengel, Wessel A. van: **5**, 223
 Hengstenberg, Ernst W.: **5**, 224-225
 Henhoefer, Aloys: **5**, 225; **9**, 181
 Hensch, Gregorius: **2**, 282

- Henke, Ernst L. T.: 5, 225
 Heinrich, P. K.: 5, 226; 9, 397
 Henna: 3, 164
 Henotheism: 2, 248; 9, 122
 Henoticon: 1, 292; 5, 226; 7, 475-477; 9, 43; 11, 402; 12, 504
 Henricians: 5, 226, 228; 8, 489
 Henriquez, Henricus: 5, 226
 Henrix, Cornelis: 5, 352
 Henry II., Emperor: 2, 40, 304
 Henry III.: 1, 30-31; 2, 40; 5, 60, 61; 8, 490
 Henry IV.: 1, 115, 191; 2, 54; 5, 61; 8, 365, 491; 12, 105
 Henry V.: 2, 347; 3, 210; 4, 446; 8, 365, 366
 Henry VI.: 2, 463
 Henry VII.: 6, 201
 Henry II. of England: 1, 116; 2, 21
 Henry III.: 4, 77
 Henry IV.: 8, 426; 9, 150
 Henry VIII.: 2, 87; 3, 15, 16, 295; 4, 131, 132, 133; 9, 423; 11, 171
 Henry II. of France: 4, 17; 5, 394
 Henry III.: 4, 307; 5, 326, 396
 Henry IV.: 2, 55, 80; 3, 134, 158; 4, 33, 34; 5, 396, 397; 6, 145; 7, 178; 8, 81, 177; 9, 421
 Henry of Clairvaux: 5, 227
 of Cluny: 5, 228
 of Ghent: 5, 227; 10, 263
 of Huntingdon: 5, 227
 of Kalkar: 5, 227
 of Langenstein: 5, 228; 9, 163
 of Lausanne: 2, 63; 5, 228
 the Lion: 1, 18
 of Navarre. See *Henry IV. of France*
 of Noerdlingen: 4, 392; 5, 228; 11, 276
 of Zuetphen: 7, 447
 Henry, George: 9, 238
 John E.: 5, 229
 Matthew: 2, 159; 5, 229
 Paul E.: 5, 229
 Philip: 5, 229
 Henschen, Gottfried: 5, 230

Henson, Herbert H.: 5, 230
 Poindexter S.: 5, 230; 9, 188
 Hepburn, James C.: 5, 230; 6, 107; 12, 163
 Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association: 7, 392
 Heppe, Heinrich L. J.: 5, 230
 Heptads: 10, 378, 379
 Heraclas: 5, 231; 7, 462; 8, 268
 Heracleon: 12, 133
 Heracles: 10, 192
 Heraclides, Bazaar (Liber) of: 8, 126; 12, 569, 570
 Heraclitus: 4, 229; 5, 231; 8, 328, 329; 9, 306
 Heraclius, emperor: 3, 53; 7, 259, 480
 Herbart, J. F. von: 5, 6, 441; 9, 469; 12, 357
 Herbelot de Molainville, B. d': 5, 231
 Herben, Stephen J.: 5, 232
 Herbergen Zur Heimat: 5, 232
 Herberger, Valerius: 5, 232
 Herbert of Cherbury, Lord: 3, 391; 9, 399, 465
 Herbert, Edward: 3, 391
 George: 5, 233
 Herder, Johann G.: 2, 180; 4, 231; 5, 233; 6, 338; 9, 173, 396
 Herding: 8, 371-373
 Heredity: 1, 34
 Herem: 1, 166
 Herennius Philo: 9, 42
 Heresies, Waldensian: 12, 243
 Heresy: 1, 278-281; 2, 406; 3, 2, 50, 240; 5, 234, 471; 6, 1-4; 9, 149; 12, 466
 Heretic Baptism: 3, 331; 4, 317; 5, 235-237; 10, 446; 11, 81
 Heretics, burning of: 3, 391
 crusades against: 5, 501; 11, 473; 12, 241-248
 Herford, Nicholas: 8, 164
 Hergenroether, Joseph: 5, 237
 Heribert: 7, 371
 Heriger: 5, 237
 Herihor: 9, 35, 36
 Herimann Contractus: 5, 238
 Hering, Hermann J.: 5, 237
 Herkenne, Heinrich: 5, 237



- Herkless, John: 5, 238
- Herle, Charles: 5, 238
- Herluin: 6, 407
- Hermagoras, Saint: 1, 251
- Herman Contractus: 5, 238
- of Fritzlar: 5, 238
 - of Lehnin. See *Lehnin prophecy*
 - of Ryswick: 5, 239
 - of Scheda: 5, 239
 - of Schildesche: 5, 239
 - of Westphalia: 5, 239
 - of Wied: 2, 380; 3, 163; 4, 286; 5, 239; 8, 298, 395
- Hermann of Cologne: 1, 33
- Hermann, Nikolaus: 5, 240
- Hermann von der Hardt: 5, 147
- Hermannsburg mission: 5, 157
- Hermanss, Jakob: 1, 296
- Hermas (Shepherd of): 2, 394; 3, 422; 5, 240, 241; 8, 55
- Hermenegild: 6, 434
- Hermeneutics: 4, 237-247; 11, 437, 438
- Hermes: 10, 196, 369
- Hermes, Georg: 4, 7, 8; 5, 242-243
- Hermesianism: 5, 242
- Hermias: 5, 243
- Herminjard, Aimé L.: 5, 243
- Hermit: 5, 243; 10, 205
- Orders: 5, 243
- Hermitesses of St. John Baptist: 1, 455
- Hermits of St. Augustine: 1, 372
- of St. Jerome: 5, 275
 - of St. Paul: 8, 416
- Hermogenes: 5, 243
- Hermon: 5, 244; 11, 228
- Herod Agrippa I.: 5, 248; 6, 54
- Antipas: 4, 421; 5, 248; 6, 54, 207
 - of Chalcis: 5, 249
 - the Great: 2, 495; 3, 122; 4, 421; 5, 244-249; 6, 54; 9, 375; 10, 185
 - temple of: 11, 295

Philip: 5, 248, 249; 6, 54
Herodia: 6, 249
Herodians: 5, 249
Herodias: 5, 248, 249
Herolt, Johann: 9, 164
Herolvesfeld: 5, 250
Heroopolis: 5, 26; 9, 412
Herophile: 10, 396
Heros of Arles: 8, 441
Herr, John: 7, 308
Herrick, George F.: 5, 249
Herrites: 7, 308
Herrmann, Johann G. W.: 5, 249; 9, 442, 470
Herrnhut, Herrnhuters: 12, 91, 514-516
Hersfeld: 5, 250
Hertzler, Charles W.: 5, 250
Hervæus Brito (Natalis): 5, 250
 Burgidolensis: 5, 250
Hervey Archipelago: 7, 413; 11, 15
Hervey, Arthur C.: 5, 251
 James: 5, 251
Hervormde Church of the Transvaal: 9, 434
Herwald: 5, 259
Herzegovina: 2, 237
Herzl, Theodor: 12, 517
Herzog, Eduard: 5, 251; 8, 231
 Johann J.: 5, 251
Hesedh: 5, 41
Heshbon: 7, 424
Hess, Felix: 5, 253
 Hans C.: 5, 253
 Johann: 5, 253
 Johann J.: 5, 252
 Salomo: 5, 253
Hesse: 5, 253-255; 12, 190, 191
 Lutherans in: 7, 82, 83
 Reformation in: 6, 402; 9, 25
Hesse-Darmstadt, concordat with: 3, 216

Hesse, Johann: 5, 253
 Hesselinus, J. H.: 5, 255
 Hessels, Johann H.: 5, 255
 Hessey, James A.: 5, 255
 Hesshusen, Tileman: 5, 255
 Hesychasts: 5, 256-258; 7, 465; 8, 307; 10, 416
 Hesychius: 1, 227; 2, 102, 118; 5, 258
 Heterodoxy: 8, 277, 278
 trials for: 8, 278
 Heteroousios: 1, 280
 Heth: 11, 247
 Hetherington, William M.: 5, 258
 Hettinger, Franz: 5, 258
 Hetzer, Ludwig: 5, 112
 Heubner, Heinrich L.: 5, 258
 Heumann, Christoph A.: 5, 259
 Heusda, P. W. van: 5, 81
 Heusser, Meta (Schweizer): 5, 259
 Heussgen, Johann: 8, 222
 Hewald: 5, 259; 10, 218
 Hewit, A. F.: 5, 259
 Nathaniel A.: 5, 259
 Hexapla: 2, 117, 118; 8, 269, 270
 Hexateuch: 5, 260-271
 Heyden, Gaspar van der: 9, 427, 428
 Heyer, C. F.: 7, 93
 Heyling, Peter: 1, 21, 63; 7, 405
 Heylyn, Peter: 5, 271
 Heynlin von Stein, J.: 5, 272
 Hezekiah: 1, 331; 5, 272-273; 6, 36, 37
 Hibbert Lectures: 5, 273
 Hibbins, Ann: 12, 393
 Hibernian Bible Society: 2, 90
 Hibil Ziwa: 7, 147; 8, 76
 Hickes, George: 5, 274
 Hickock, Laurens P.: 5, 274
 Hicks, Elias: 4, 394; 5, 274
 Hicksite Friends: 4, 394; 5, 274

- Hideyoshi: **6**, [104](#)
- Hidra, Church of: **1**, [265](#)
- Hiebmaier, Balthasar: **5**, [385](#)
- Hieracas, Hieracites: **5**, [274](#)
- Hierapolis: **1**, [315](#)
- Hierarchy: **5**, [275](#)
- Hieratic script: **6**, [5](#)
- Hierocles: **1**, [232](#); **5**, [275](#)
- Hieroglyphics: **6**, [5](#)
- Hierombalos: **10**, [198](#)
- Hieronymites: **5**, [275](#)
- Hieronymus. See *Jerome*
- Hieronymus Zanchius: **12**, [496](#)
- High masses: **7**, [240](#)
- Places: **1**, [312](#); **4**, [481](#); **5**, [276-279](#)
 - Priest: **5**, [279-281](#); **9**, [249](#)
- High-church: **9**, [284](#)
- Anglicanism: **4**, [135](#)
- Highest good: **5**, [17-19](#); **8**, [5](#)
- Hilarianus: **8**, [466](#)
- Hilarion, Saint: **5**, [281](#); **7**, [463](#); **11**, [22](#)
- Hilarius (Deacon): **5**, [281](#); **9**, [488](#)
- (Hilary), pope: **5**, [282](#)
 - (pupil of Abelard): **9**, [476](#)
 - Decimius Hilarianus: **1**, [153](#)
 - Hilarus (Hilary): **5**, [282](#)
- Hilary (Hilarius), Pope: **5**, [282](#)
- of Arles, Saint: **5**, [282](#); **10**, [347](#)
 - (Hilarius), the deacon: **5**, [281](#); **9**, [488](#)
 - of Poitiers: **5**, [282-284](#), [425](#)
- Hilda (Hild), Saint: **5**, [284](#); **12**, [415](#), [416](#)
- Hildebert of Lavardin: **5**, [284](#)
- Hildebrand. See *Gregory VII., pope*
- Hildebrand, Adolf: **10**, [314](#)
- Hildegard, Saint: **5**, [285](#); **8**, [70](#)
- Hilderic: **12**, [141](#)
- Hildernissen, Willem van: **5**, [352](#)
- Hildesheim, Bishopric of: **5**, [285](#)

- Hildigrin (Hildegrem) of Chalons: 5, 119; 6, 505
- Hilduin: 5, 285
- Hilgenfeld, Adolf B. C. C.: 5, 286
- Hilkiah: 5, 264; 6, 238
- Hill, M. D.: 9, 261
- Rowland: 5, 286; 9, 184; 11, 154
- William: 8, 141
- Hillel: 5, 286, 459; 6, 56; 9, 280
- Hiller, Alfred: 5, 287
- Friedrich K.: 5, 287
- Matthâus: 5, 287
- Philipp F.: 5, 287
- Hillis, Newell D.: 5, 287; 9, 188
- Hillsdale College: 11, 338, 349
- Hilprecht, H. V.: 8, 184, 185
- Hiltalinger, Johann: 5, 287
- Hilten, Johann: 5, 288
- Himyarites: 1, 253
- Himyaritic kingdom: 1, 253
- Hin: 12, 290
- Hinayana: 2, 294; 5, 474
- Hincks, Edward: 5, 288
- Edward Y.: 5, 288; 6, 8
- Hincmar of Laon: 1, 52; 5, 288; 9, 347
- Hincmar of Reims: 1, 52; 2, 39; 5, 36, 288-290; 7, 68; 8, 161; 9, 195, 313; 10, 303, 304, 362
- Hindmarsh, James: 8, 141
- Hindu magic: 7, 125
- Hinduism: 5, 290-291, 474, 475, 476
- Hinlopen, Jakob: 9, 174
- Hinnom: 4, 442
- Hinschius, Franz C. P.: 5, 291
- Hippo (in Africa): 4, 436
- (in Palestine): 1, 367, 368
- synod of: 1, 81, 368; 2, 427
- Hippolyte: 5, 219
- Hippolytus: 2, 338, 347; 3, 47; 5, 292-295; 7, 454, 458; 9, 159; 12, 209
- Saint, Brothers of: 5, 295
- Hiram: 4, 420; 5, 295; 9, 15

- Hirsau: 5, 296
- Hirsch, Emil G.: 5, 296
- Hirschau: 5, 296-297
- Hirschberg Bible: 2, 158
- Hirsche, Georg K.: 5, 297
- Hirscher, Johann B.: 5, 298
- Hispana (canons): 2, 383
- Hispana Gallica Augustodunensis: 9, 344, 347
- Historia Lausiaca: 8, 322
- Historians, church: 3, 98
- Historic episcopate: 4, 159
- Historical Bibles: 2, 163, 164
- criticism: 2, 173
 - development: 3, 414
- Histories of the saints: 1, 27
- History of Christian doctrines: 3, 460-463
- church: 3, 96
 - of ethics: 4, 187
 - and exegesis: 4, 239, 240, 242
 - of exegesis: 4, 244
 - of John: 1, 228
 - of preaching: 9, 158-189
 - religion and: 12, 30
 - of religion: 9, 456
 - of religions, American lectures on: 1, 154
 - secular: 3, 96
 - sources of, in inscriptions: 6, 10
- Hitchcock, Roswell D.: 5, 298
- Hittite sun-gods: 11, 142, 143
- Hittites: 1, 148, 149, 327, 328; 2, 375, 412; 3, 152; 4, 89; 5, 298-300, 367; 11, 229, 248
- Hitze, Franz: 5, 300
- Hitzig, Ferdinand: 5, 300
- Hivites: 2, 376; 4, 420
- Hoadley, Benjamin: 5, 301
- Hobab: 2, 336; 7, 366; 8, 27
- Hobart, Alvah S.: 5, 302
- John H.: 5, 302
- Hobbes, Thomas: 3, 392; 5, 302; 7, 245, 246, 500; 9, 399, 465

- Hoberg, Gottfried: 5, 303
- Hobson, Benjamin: 3, 34
 Benjamin L.: 5, 303
- Hochmann von Hohenau, E. C.: 5, 303
- Hochstraten, Jakob van: 5, 359
- Hocker, C. F. W.: 1, 63
- Hodge, Archibald A.: 5, 303
 Caspar W.: 5, 304
 Charles: 1, 190; 5, 305
 Richard M.: 5, 306
- Hodges, George: 12, 554
- Hodgson, James M.: 5, 306
- Hody, Humphrey: 5, 306
- Höe von Höenegg, M.: 5, 306; 9, 168
- Hoek, Johann: 1, 59
- Hoeffding, Harald: 12, 554
- Hoefling, Johann W. F.: 5, 307
- Hoekstra, Sytse: 5, 307
- Hoemann, Hermann G.: 5, 308
- Hoen, C. H.: 5, 352; 10, 63
- Höenegg, Matthias Höe von: 5, 306
- Hoennicke, Gustav: 5, 308
- Hoeven, Amorie van der: 9, 180
- Hofacker, Ludwig: 5, 308; 9, 175
 Wilhelm: 5, 308
- Hoffbauer, C. M.: 6, 489
- Hoffman, Eugene A.: 5, 309
- Hoffmann, Andreas G.: 5, 309
 Christoph: 4, 397
 Daniel: 2, 433; 5, 309; 12, 301
 E. T. A.: 10, 87
 G. W.: 6, 376
 Heinrich: 5, 309; 9, 176
 Ludwig F. W.: 5, 311
 Melchior: 1, 163; 5, 310-311; 7, 301, 303, 306; 8, 44, 45; 10, 424, 427; 12, 50
 Richard A.: 5, 311
 Wilhelm: 9, 176
- Hoffmannites: 4, 397



- Hoffmeister, Johannes: 5, 311
- Hofmann, Heinrich: 8, 305
- Johann C. K.: 5, 312; 9, 148; 12, 21
- Melchior: 5, 310
- Rudolph H.: 5, 313
- Hofmeister, Sebastian: 5, 313; 10, 47
- Hofstede, Petrus: 5, 313
- Hofstede de Groot, Petrus: 5, 314
- Hogarth, William: 8, 305
- Hoge, Moses D.: 5, 315
- Hohenaltheim, Synod of: 5, 315
- Hohenau, E. C. Hochmann von: 5, 303
- Hohenlohe, Alexander L. F. E.: 5, 315
- Hokmah: 12, 385
- Holbach, Paul H. T. Baron d': 3, 396; 5, 315; 9, 466
- Holbein the Elder, Hans: 8, 304
- the Younger, Hans: 3, 383; 8, 304
- Holiness: 10, 199
- churches: 7, 392
- of God: 5, 316-319; 12, 441, 443, 464
- law of: 6, 428
- Holl, Karl: 5, 319
- Holland: 5, 319-322; 7, 187; 12, 220, 221
- art in: 8, 304, 305
- catechisms in: 2, 446
- ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273
- inquisition in: 6, 3, 4
- Jansenist Church in: 5, 322; 6, 98-100
- Mennonites in: 7, 302-305
- pilgrims in: 3, 231, 232
- Protestantism in: 5, 319-321
- Remonstrants in: 9, 481
- Roman Catholics in: 5, 321
- Sunday-schools in: 11, 156
- Holland, Henry S.: 3, 43; 5, 322
- Hollatz (Hollatius), David: 5, 323
- Hollebeek, E.: 9, 174
- Holliman, Ezekiel: 12, 370

Hollow Syria: **3**, 151
 Holly, James T.: **5**, 323; **12**, 317
 Holmes, Robert: **2**, 116; **5**, 323
 Holofernes: **1**, 221
 Holste, Lucas: **5**, 323; **6**, 471
 Holsten, Karl C. J.: **5**, 324
 Holstenius, Lucas: **5**, 323
 Holtzmann, Heinrich J.: **5**, 324
 Oskar K. A.: **5**, 325
 Holy club: **12**, 307
 Coat: **4**, 467; **5**, 325
 Communion. See *Eucharist*; and *Lord's Supper*
 Cross, Daughters of the: **12**, 411
 cubit: **12**, 288
 family, sisters (daughters) of the: **4**, 451
 fire: **4**, 45
 Ghost: **5**, 331; **7**, 170, 171
 and fire, baptism with the: **1**, 454
 Orders and Congregations of the: **5**, 326
 procession of: **1**, 1; **3**, 257, 259; **4**, 50, 51, 303, 312
 sin against: **2**, 198; **11**, 46, 47
 and Us Society: **5**, 327
 lance: **6**, 406
 maid of Kent: **1**, 494
 name of Mary, feast of: **7**, 222
 office. See *Inquisition*
 Office, Congregation of the: **5**, 327
 orders: **8**, 254; **10**, 144
 Orthodox . . . Church: **4**, 48-54
 Roman empire: **5**, 327-328; **9**, 129; **10**, 330
 Saturday: **5**, 336
 Sepulcher: **5**, 328-331
 Orders of the: **5**, 331
 spear: **12**, 169
 Spirit: **5**, 331; **7**, 170, 171; **10**, 6, 244, 294, 307; **12**, 18
 procession of: **4**, 50
 Thursday: **5**, 335
 Water: **5**, 333; **10**, 145; **12**, 275

- aspersion with: **1**, 318
 vessels: **12**, 169
 Week: **5**, 333-336
 Holyoake, Austin: **10**, 327
 G. J.: **10**, 327
 Holzhauser, Bartholomäus: **1**, 493
 Homberg, Church Order: **5**, 337-338
 Synod: **5**, 337
 Home Mission Society, Baptist: **1**, 474
 Home Missions: **5**, 339-346
 Home, D. D.: **11**, 51
 Homer: **12**, 289, 290
 Homeric deities: **12**, 8
 Homiletics: **1**, 102; **5**, 346-351
 Homiliarium: **5**, 351; **9**, 161, 162
 Homilies: **5**, 351; **6**, 419
 Clementine: **3**, 141
 Homily: **5**, 346
 Homines Intelligentiæ: **4**, 382; **5**, 352
 Hommel, Fritz: **8**, 185
 Homoians: **1**, 21-22, 499; **3**, 52; **5**, 283
 Homoiousians: **1**, 21-22, 230, 280, 499; **3**, 52; **5**, 72, 283; **6**, 475
 Homologoumena: **2**, 394, 397, 398
 Homoousios, homoousia: **1**, 125, 279, 281, 345, 346; **3**, 257, 334; **4**, 51; **5**, 70, 71; **6**, 475; **7**,
 112, 288, 457; **8**, 157; **12**, 19, 563
 Homophonic song: **10**, 157
 Hompesch, Ferdinand von: **6**, 217
 Hondebeke, Friedrich: **10**, 63
 Honduras: **2**, 496
 Hone, William: **5**, 352
 Honey: **10**, 164
 Honius, Cornelius: **5**, 352; **10**, 63
 Honor: **5**, 353
 Honoratus, saint: **6**, 462; **7**, 465
 Honorific sacrifice: **3**, 199
 Honorius I., Pope: **2**, 475; **3**, 54; **5**, 200, 353, 489; **6**, 450, 471; **7**, 481
 Honorius II.: **1**, 115, 187; **5**, 354; **11**, 290
 Honorius II., Antipope: **5**, 61, 354



- Honorius III., Pope: [2, 386](#); [3, 480](#); [4, 356](#); [5, 354](#); [9, 314](#)
Honorius IV.: [5, 355](#); [9, 493](#)
Honorius of Autun: [5, 356](#); [10, 260](#)
 of Canterbury: [5, 357](#)
 Flavius: [3, 74](#); [5, 357](#); [8, 442](#)
Honter (Honterus), Johann: [5, 357](#)
Hontheim, Johann N. von: [4, 122](#); [5, 358](#); [9, 80](#)
Hood, E. L.: [11, 351](#)
 Edwin P.: [5, 359](#)
 James W.: [5, 359](#)
Hoodoo: [8, 104](#)
Hooght, Everardus van der: [5, 359](#)
Hooghvorst, Emelie d': [12, 413](#)
Hoogstraten (Hochstraten), Jakob van: [5, 359](#)
Hook, Walter F.: [5, 359](#); [9, 185](#)
Hooker, Richard: [5, 360](#)
 Thomas: [3, 235](#); [5, 361](#)
Hoonacker, Albin A. van: [5, 361](#)
Hoop Scheffer, J. G. de. See [Scheffer](#)
Hooper, John: [5, 361](#); [9, 182](#), [365](#)
Hoornbeek, Johannes: [5, 362](#)
Hope: [5, 362](#)
 College: [9, 432](#)
Hophra: [1, 408](#); [6, 53](#)
Hôpital, Michel de l'. See [L'Hôpital](#)
Hopkins, Albert: [5, 363](#)
 Evan: [3, 76](#)
 Mark: [5, 363](#)
 Samuel: [5, 363](#); [8, 133](#), [134](#), [246](#); [11, 341](#)
Hopkinsianism: [4, 121](#); [5, 364](#)
Horb (horbe), Johann H.: [5, 364](#); [7, 263](#)
Horche, Heinrich: [5, 365](#)
Horeb: [10, 441](#)
Horites: [2, 376](#); [4, 482](#)
Hormah: [8, 100](#); [12, 263](#)
Hormisdas, Pope: [5, 365](#); [7, 477](#), [478](#); [9, 481](#); [10, 348](#); [11, 402](#)
Horn: [10, 150](#), [151](#)
Horn, Edward T.: [5, 365](#)

- Johann: 2, 216
William: 5, 366
Horne, C. S.: 9, 186
George: 5, 366; 9, 184
Thomas H.: 5, 366
Horneck, Anthony: 10, 471
Horneius, Conrad: 5, 366; 11, 220
Horner, Junius M.: 5, 367
Horney, Conrad: 5, 366
Horning, Friedrich T.: 5, 367
Horologion: 5, 367
Horologium: 2, 263
Horr, George E.: 5, 367; 11, 346
Horse: 5, 367; 12, 160, 427
Horses of the sun: 11, 138, 140
Horsiisi: 8, 297
Horsley, Samuel: 5, 368; 9, 184
Hort, Fenton J. A.: 2, 110; 5, 368
Hortus deliciarum: 8, 303
Horus: 9, 352; 11, 140
Hosanna: 6, 502
Hosea: 5, 369-372
Hoshea: 1, 330, 331; 5, 373; 9, 273
Hoshen: 5, 280
Hosier, Harry: 8, 105
Hosius of Cordova: 1, 279; 3, 251; 5, 373; 8, 157; 10, 207
Hosius, Stanislaus: 5, 374; 9, 107, 167
Hoskins, F. E.: 11, 233
Hosmer, J. B.: 11, 352
Hospices of St. Bernard: 2, 67
Hospinian, Rudolf: 5, 375
Hospital Brothers and Sisters: 5, 376
Nuns of St. Joseph of Bordeaux: 12, 412
orders: 10, 468
Sisters of the Holy Ghost: 5, 376
of the Holy Spirit: 5, 376
of the Hôtel-Dieu: 5, 376
of St. Catherine: 5, 376

- of St. Gervais: 5, 376
 of St. Joseph: 5, 230
 Hospitalers: 5, 376
 of Burgos: 5, 376
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
 of the Immaculate Conception: 5, 376
 of St. Anthony: 1, 193
 of St. Hippolytus: 5, 295
 Hospitality, Hebrew: 11, 109
 Hospitals: 10, 467, 475
 cathedral: 10, 468
 monastic: 10, 468
 municipal: 10, 469
 Hospitius: 9, 409
 Hoss: Elijah E.: 5, 376
 Stanislaus: 5, 374
 Hossbach, Peter W.: 5, 376
 Host: 1, 142; 5, 377; 12, 168
 Hoste, D. E.: 11, 283
 Hot springs in Palestine: 8, 316
 Hottentots: 1, 61
 Hottinger, Johann H.: 5, 377
 Johann J.: 5, 377
 Houbigant, Charles F.: 5, 378
 Houghton, Louise S.: 5, 378
 Hours: 3, 367
 canonical: 2, 47, 263, 400
 House, Hebrew: 5, 378-379
 communion: 7, 39
 Hovey, Alvah: 5, 379; 11, 346
 How, William W.: 5, 380
 Howard, Edward H.: 5, 380
 John: 5, 380; 9, 261; 10, 472
 Howe, John: 5, 381; 9, 183
 Howie, John: 5, 381
 Howland, F. I.: 3, 184
 Howson, John S.: 5, 382
 Hoyle, Joshua: 5, 382

- Hoyt, Wayland: 5, 382
- Hrabanus Maurus. See *Rabanus*
- Hrodegandus: 3, 67
- Hroswitha: 10, 100
- Hrotsuit: 10, 100
- Huber, Caspar: 5, 384
- Johannes N.: 5, 382
- Samuel: 2, 80; 5, 383
- Victor A.: 5, 383
- Huberinus, Caspar: 5, 384
- Hubert, Konrad: 5, 384
- Hubert brothers: 8, 304
- Hubmaier (Hubmoer), Balthasar: 5, 385; 9, 498
- Huc, Évariste R.: 5, 384; 6, 399
- Hucbald of St. Amand: 5, 385
- Hudson, C. F.: 1, 185
- Huebmaier (Huebmoer), Balthasar: 5, 385; 6, 477
- Huegel, superintendent: 11, 113
- Huels, Peter: 5, 386
- Huelsemann, Johann: 5, 386; 11, 219
- Huet, Pierre D.: 5, 386
- Hug, Johann L.: 5, 387
- Hugh, Saint: 5, 387
- Hughes, Edwin H.: 5, 388
- Hugh P.: 3, 378; 5, 388; 9, 186
- John: 5, 388; 10, 84
- Joseph: 2, 88; 5, 388
- Joshua P.: 5, 388
- Thomas P.: 5, 389
- Hugo of Fleury: 5, 389
- of Grenoble: 2, 428, 429
- de Payens: 11, 290
- of Pisa: 5, 392
- de Sancta Maria: 3, 389
- of St. Cher: 2, 113; 5, 389; 9, 163
- of St. Victor: 1, 350; 4, 252; 5, 390-392; 6, 326; 8, 70; 9, 163; 10, 142, 260; 11, 206, 496; 12, 51
- the White: 5, 392

- Huguccio: 5, 392
- Huguenots: 3, 158; 4, 32-34, 297; 5, 393-400; 8, 80, 81, 177, 179; 9, 22, 291, 421; 10, 28, 29, 62, 63, 68; 12, 407
- Huhn, A. F.: 9, 176
- Huidekoper, Frederic: 5, 400
- Huis der Liefde: 4, 272
- Hul: 1, 254
- Hulagu: 7, 470
- Hulbert, Eri B.: 5, 400; 11, 344
- Huldah: 9, 273
- Hulse, John: 5, 401
- Hulsean Lectures: 5, 401
- Human race, unity of: 7, 144
sacrifice: 1, 391; 3, 200; 4, 481; 6, 118; 7, 448, 449, 450; 9, 18; 10, 164
- Humanism: 2, 86, 367; 4, 126; 5, 142, 401-403; 6, 478, 479; 8, 307, 308; 9, 499; 10, 55, 86; 12, 100, 101
and philanthropy: 10, 469
- Humanitarian: 5, 403
Christology: 3, 58
- Humanity of Jesus: 3, 49; 12, 562
- Humbert: 5, 403
- Hume, David: 3, 394; 5, 8, 403; 7, 502 9, 466; 12, 121, 357
Robert A.: 5, 404
- Humeral: 12, 169
- Humiliati: 5, 404; 12, 241
- Humiliation of Christ: 3, 57; 6, 175, 315-319. See also *Kenosis*
- Humility: 5, 405
- Humphrey, William G.: 5, 406
- Hundeshagen, Karl B.: 5, 406
- Huneric (Hunnerich): 12, 141, 180
- Hung Siu Tsuen: 11, 253
- Hungarian Anabaptists: 8, 91
Bible versions: 2, 148
Confessions: 5, 407
Reformed Church in America: 9, 438
titular bishops: 12, 294
- Hungary: 2, 224; 5, 407-409; 6, 232-234, 492, 493; 8, 424, 425; 9, 70; 12, 182
antitrinitarianism in: 5, 409; 12, 82

- apostle of: [4](#), [461](#)
protestantism in: [10](#), [8](#); [12](#), [182](#)
Reformation in: [3](#), [413](#); [9](#), [422](#)
Waldensians in: [12](#), [246](#)
- Hunnius, Ægidius: [5](#), [409](#); [12](#), [53](#)
 Nicolaus: [5](#), [410](#)
- Huns: [10](#), [381](#), [402](#)
- Hunt, John: [5](#), [410](#)
 Robert: [9](#), [283](#)
 William: [5](#), [410](#)
- Hunting among the Hebrews: [5](#), [411](#)
- Huntingdon, Selina H., Countess of: [5](#), [412](#); [7](#), [337](#); [9](#), [219](#)
- Huntington, Frederic D.: [5](#), [412](#)
 William R.: [5](#), [412](#)
- Hupfeld, Hermann C. K. F.: [5](#), [413](#)
- Hurd, Richard: [5](#), [413](#)
- Hurlbut, Jesse L.: [5](#), [414](#)
- Hurst, John F.: [5](#), [414](#)
- Hurter, Friedrich E. von: [5](#), [414](#)
 Hugo A. F. von: [5](#), [414](#)
- Huschke, Georg P. E.: [5](#), [415](#)
- Huss, John, Hussites: [1](#), [100](#); [3](#), [249](#); [5](#), [415-420](#); [9](#), [163](#), [164](#)
- Hussgen, Johann: [8](#), [222](#)
- Hussites: [1](#), [496-497](#); [5](#), [415](#); [9](#), [422](#)
- Husum, Reformation in: [11](#), [273](#)
- Hut, Hans: [5](#), [420](#); [7](#), [300](#), [301](#)
- Hutcheson, Francis: [7](#), [502](#)
- Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne: [1](#), [200](#); [8](#), [131](#); [12](#), [142](#), [385](#)
 John: [5](#), [421](#)
- Hutchinsonians: [5](#), [421](#)
- Huter, Jacob: [9](#), [498](#)
- Hutt, Hans: [5](#), [420](#)
- Hutten, Ulrich von: [4](#), [161](#), [166](#); [5](#), [421](#)
- Hutter, Elias: [5](#), [422](#)
 Jacob: [7](#), [301](#), [309](#)
 Leonhard: [5](#), [422](#); [12](#), [53](#)
- Hutterites: [7](#), [309](#)
- Hutterus, Leonhard: [5](#), [422](#)

- Hutton, Arthur W.: 5, 423
 William H.: 5, 423
- Huxley, T. H.: 9, 141
- Hyacinth: 9, 190
- Hyacinth, Father: 7, 52
- Hydaspes: 5, 434
- Hydatius of Emerita: 9, 258
- Hyde, Thomas: 5, 423; 12, 524
 William deW.: 5, 423
- Hydroparastatae: 5, 424
- Hyena: 5, 411
- Hyginus: 5, 424
 of Cordova: 9, 258
- Hyksos: 4, 89; 6, 232
- Hylozoists: 8, 328
- Hymn of the soul: 11, 238
 tunes: 10, 156-157, 158, 159
- Hymnody, American: 1, 122; 2, 279; 3, 308; 5, 167, 315, 429-431; 8, 51, 58, 194, 220, 326; 9, 201; 10, 320, 462; 11, 73
 Danish: 2, 274; 5, 428; 6, 339, 340
 early Christian: 5, 425; 8, 497
 of Eastern Church: 5, 425
 English: 1, 39; 2, 440; 3, 292, 357; 4, 260; 5, 45, 173, 182, 429-431; 6, 304, 308, 313; 7, 98, 99, 106, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; 8, 93, 94, 154, 186, 236; 9, 373, 382, 416; 10, 105, 129, 332; 11, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274, 466; 12, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367
 French: 5, 427-428; 7, 102, 190, 191
 German: 1, 319-320; 3, 294, 340; 4, 56, 329, 365, 390, 433, 447, 464, 478; 5, 117, 199, 240, 259, 287, 384, 426-428; 6, 306, 354, 424; 7, 6, 11, 264; 8, 94, 95, 129, 167, 168, 234, 500; 9, 134, 386, 405; 10, 41, 43, 139, 230, 253, 310, 346; 11, 34, 39, 42, 53, 66, 122, 304; 12, 110, 222, 259, 295, 334, 503, 521, 537
 Gnostic: 5, 425
 Greek: 1, 152; 5, 425; 6, 210, 301; 10, 89-90; 11, 226, 322, 323
 Latin: 1, 36, 37, 151, 152; 2, 65, 66; 3, 166; 4, 345; 5, 425-426; 6, 84, 85; 8, 497, 500; 10, 113; 11, 328, 428; 12, 161, 162
 Lutheran: 5, 426-427; 8, 37. See also *Hymnody, German*
 Mongolian: 6, 213
 Norwegian: 5, 428
 Swedish: 5, 428



-
- Syriac: [1, 483](#); [5, 151, 425](#)
Welsh: [12, 372](#)
Hymnology: [1, 172](#); [3, 168](#); [5, 424-431](#); [10, 156](#); [11, 441](#); [12, 231](#). See also *Hymnody*
Hymnos: [5, 424](#)
Hypapante: [5, 432](#)
Hypatia: [3, 333](#); [5, 432](#)
Hyperdulia: [4, 21](#); [7, 221](#); [12, 440](#)
Hyperius, Andreas: [5, 346, 347, 432, 433](#); [9, 146, 168](#)
Hypnotism: [9, 353](#)
Hypocrisy: [5, 433](#)
Hypogæum: [2, 480](#)
Hypogonation: [12, 172](#)
Hypostasis: [4, 217](#); [5, 71](#); [7, 170, 171](#); [12, 24, 565](#)
Hypothesis, use of: [4, 239](#)
Hypothetical universalism: [2, 363](#); [10, 213](#)
Hypsistarians: [5, 433](#); [9, 281](#)
Hyrceanus II.: [5, 165](#)
Hyrceanus, John: [10, 185](#)
Hyssop: [5, 433](#)
Hystaspes: [5, 434](#)
Hyvernat, Eugene X. L.: [5, 434](#)

I

- I. H. S. See *Jesus Christ, monogram of*
- Iacchus: **12**, **10**, **439**
- Ian Maclaren: **12**, **277**
- Ibadites: **7**, **441**
- Ibas: **4**, **217**; **5**, **435**; **8**, **120**
- Iberian Bible version: **2**, **133**
- Ibex: **5**, **411**
- Ibleam: **10**, **186**
- Ibn Ezra: **1**, **10**
 Saoud: **12**, **236**
- Ibrahim Pasha: **11**, **232**
- Icaria: **3**, **187**
- Iceland: **5**, **435-437**; **10**, **77**
- Icon: **4**, **52**; **5**, **453**, **454**
- Iconoclasm: **5**, **453**, **454**; **6**, **32**; **7**, **221**; **8**, **43**, **44**, **49**, **157-158**
- Iconolatry. See *Image-worship*
- Iconostasis: **5**, **437**; **8**, **351**
- Ideal world: **10**, **305**
- Idealism: **4**, **192**; **5**, **308**, **437-442**; **7**, **47**
- Idealistic ethics: **4**, **192**
- Idel, Karl: **9**, **179**
- Idiomata: **3**, **179**
- Idolatry: **5**, **443-444**. See also *Image-worship*
 in Arabia: **1**, **253**
 Hebrew: **1**, **158**
- Idumea: **4**, **78**; **6**, **247**; **8**, **309**
- Ieyasu: **6**, **105**
- Iglesia Española. Reformada: **11**, **27**
- Ignatian episcopate: **3**, **80**, **370**; **8**, **264**
- Ignatius of Antioch: **3**, **51**, **80**, **370**; **5**, **444-446**; **6**, **316**; **8**, **432**; **9**, **118**; **12**, **208**
 on Eucharist: **7**, **229**
 on Lord's supper: **7**, **27**, **28**, **29**
 of Constantinople: **5**, **446**; **8**, **161**; **9**, **45**
 Diaconus: **5**, **447**
 Father: **7**, **98**
 a Jesu: **7**, **146**

- of Loyola: 3, 159; 4, 249; 5, 447-448; 8, 71
- Ignorance, justifying accommodation: 1, 22-24
- Ignorantins: 3, 40
- Ihmels, Ludwig H.: 5, 448
- Ije-abarim: 12, 264
- Ijma: 7, 440
- Ijon: 4, 420
- Ikonostasis (Iconostasis): 5, 437; 8, 351
- Ilanz articles: 6, 372; 12, 137
- Ildephonsus: 5, 449
- Illgen, Christian F.: 5, 449
- Illingworth, John R.: 12, 554
- Illuminati: 1, 135; 5, 449
- Illumination: 5, 450
- Illumination, the. See *Enlightenment*
- Illustrated Bibles: 2, 164
 manuscripts: 2, 164-166
- Illustrative art: 8, 301-306
- Image of God: 5, 451
- Image-worship: 1, 51; 3, 131; 4, 52; 5, 443-444, 452-455; 6, 32, 208, 219, 223; 7, 221; 8, 157-158, 159
- Images: 5, 452-454
- Imam: 1, 394; 5, 455; 7, 441
- Imhofer, Melchior: 5, 472
- Imitation of Christ: 6, 309-312
- Immaculate Conception of Mary: 5, 455-457; 7, 180; 8, 489; 9, 83; 10, 71; 12, 571
 feast of: 7, 222
 of the Holy Virgin, Society of the: 12, 411
 oratory of: 5, 46
 Heart of Mary, Orders of the: 5, 457
- Immanence, divine: 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398
- Immanuel Synod: 7, 93
- Immer, Albert: 5, 457
- Immersion: 1, 266, 440, 441, 446-450, 454; 2, 371; 3, 268; 7, 149; 10, 143, 426; 12, 16
- Immigrants, mission work among: 4, 119; 5, 344
- Immortality: 5, 458-464. See also *Annihilationism*; *Eschatology*
 conditional: 1, 101, 184-186; 2, 276; 5, 463
- Immunity: 5, 464



- Impanation: 5, 464; 7, 80
 Impediments to marriage: 4, 274; 7, 200
 Imposition of hands: 2, 202, 206; 3, 223; 6, 433; 8, 255; 9, 253
 Impostoribus, De Tribus: 5, 464; 10, 421
 Imprisonment: 9, 260
 Impurity, ceremonial: 3, 386-389
 Imputation: 1, 34; 5, 465, 467; 9, 86; 10, 210
 In Coena Domini: 3, 136; 5, 464, 471; 6, 233; 9, 85; 12, 60
 Ina of Wessex: 5, 59; 8, 498; 11, 148
 Incapacity: 5, 467
 Incarnate Word, Nuns of the: 12, 411
 Incarnation: 3, 54, 62, 64, 436; 10, 426
 and virgin birth: 12, 213
 Ince, William: 5, 468
 Incense: 5, 468-471; 8, 65
 Incest: 5, 471
 Inchofer, Melchior: 5, 472
 Incineration: 2, 307
 Inclusæ: 5, 472
 Includi: 5, 472
 Incorporation: 5, 472
 Incorrupticolæ (Aphthartodocetæ): 7, 479
 Incubation: 9, 351
 Independent congregations: 7, 392
 Evangelical Church of Neuchâtel: 8, 127, 128
 Evangelical Lutheran Church: 7, 83
 Mennonites: 7, 309
 Methodist Churches: 7, 352
 (Polish) Catholics: 8, 231
 Presbyterian Church: 9, 229
 Independents. See *Congregationalists*
 Index librorum expurgatorum: 2, 493
 librorum prohibitorum: 2, 86, 87, 493
 of prohibited books: 2, 86, 87, 493
 India: 5, 473-480
 Baptists in: 1, 479
 cosmogony of: 3, 299
 Nestorians of: 8, 120, 121, 122

- Presbyterians in: **9**, [239](#)
 Protestant missions in: **7**, [412](#)
 religion in: **2**, [247-249](#), [250](#), [292-294](#); **5**, [290-291](#), [473-480](#); **6**, [86-88](#); **10**, [408-411](#)
 Roman Catholic missions in: **7**, [397](#), [398](#)
 serpent in: **10**, [365](#), [367](#)
 sun-gods of: **11**, [143](#)
 Indian art, serpent in: **10**, [368](#)
 Sisters of our Lady of the Seven Dolors: **12**, [413](#)
 of St. Anne: **12**, [413](#)
 Indiana Theological Seminary: **11**, [372](#)
 Indians, American, Missions to: **2**, [251](#); **5**, [480-485](#); **7**, [276](#), [400](#), [405](#), [410](#), [411](#); **10**, [79](#)
 Indigitamenta: **6**, [495](#)
 Individual element in dogmatics: **3**, [470](#)
 Individualism in art: **10**, [313](#)
 Indo-Aryans: **5**, [473](#)
 Indoor relief: **10**, [476](#)
 Indra: **2**, [247](#); **12**, [531](#)
 Induction: **5**, [485](#)
 Indulgence, bill of: **1**, [464](#)
 declaration of: **3**, [385](#)
 Portiuncula: **9**, [138](#)
 Indulgences: **1**, [105](#), [275](#); **2**, [71](#); **5**, [416](#), [485-488](#); **6**, [241](#), [242](#); **10**, [24](#), [205](#); **12**, [314](#)
 Infallibility of the Pope: **2**, [373](#); **4**, [31](#); **5**, [489-490](#); **9**, [247](#), [450](#); **10**, [71](#), [74](#), [215](#); **12**, [61](#), [148](#),
 [153](#), [154](#)
 Infallible text: **10**, [4](#)
 Infancy, Arabic gospel of: **1**, [226](#)
 narratives: **6**, [160](#), [163](#); **12**, [202-205](#)
 Infant baptism: **1**, [161-162](#), [441](#), [450-453](#); **5**, [490](#); **10**, [67](#); **12**, [538](#), [541](#)
 communion: **7**, [39](#)
 sacrifice: **4**, [481](#); **7**, [448](#), [449](#), [450](#)
 Salvation: **5**, [490](#)
 Infralapsarianism: **2**, [362](#), [363](#); **5**, [491](#)
 Infula: **12**, [171](#)
 Inge, William R.: **5**, [491](#)
 Ingeborg: **1**, [172](#)
 Ingersoll lectures on immortality: **5**, [463](#)
 Ingham, Benjamin: **5**, [492](#)
 Inghamites: **5**, [492](#)

Inglis, Charles: 2, 378
 John: 11, 17
 Ingman, Anders V.: 5, 492
 Ingoldsby Legends: 1, 484
 Ingolstadt, university of: 1, 104; 12, 99, 101
 Ingram, Arthur F. W.: 5, 492
 Ingulf, Ingulphus: 5, 492
 Inheritance, Hebrew: 1, 94; 6, 431
 Inigo Lopez de Recalde: 5, 447
 Initiations, tribal secret: 12, 5-8
 Ink: 2, 100; 12, 447
 Inner Austria, Reformation in: 5, 493
 Innere Mission: 3, 372; 4, 226, 227; 5, 494-496; 10, 470; 11, 54; 12, 345
 Danish Society for: 3, 405
 of Holland: 5, 207
 Innocent I., Pope: 1, 249; 3, 74; 5, 496; 6, 449; 8, 442
 Innocent II.: 1, 9, 163, 164; 2, 62; 5, 497; 7, 137
 Innocent III.: 1, 249; 2, 142, 385, 386; 3, 316, 317; 4, 339; 5, 326, 486, 498; 6, 326, 412; 7, 201;
 8, 146, 335; 9, 127, 493; 12, 17
 Innocent III., Antipope: 5, 498-502
 Innocent IV., Pope: 2, 386; 3, 125, 481; 4, 339, 358; 5, 502-504; 8, 121; 9, 315; 11, 176
 Innocent V.: 5, 504
 Innocent VI.: 5, 504
 Innocent VII.: 5, 505
 Innocent VIII.: 2, 340; 5, 506; 11, 170; 12, 249, 390
 Innocent IX.: 5, 506
 Innocent X.: 3, 32, 41; 5, 506; 6, 96; 9, 135
 Innocent XI.: 5, 507; 7, 180; 9, 263, 439, 440
 Innocent XII.: 5, 508; 7, 180
 Innocent XIII.: 3, 218; 5, 508
 Innocents, Feast of the Holy: 6, 1
 slaughter of the: 6, 1; 12, 205
 Inquisition: 1, 105, 135, 136, 384; 2, 142, 205, 425; 3, 240; 5, 95, 506; 6, 1-4, 67, 68; 7, 446; 8,
 395, 396; 9, 79, 267, 486; 10, 195; 11, 24, 467; 12, 245, 248, 249, 390, 391, 469
 congregation of the: 11, 400
 and the counterreformation: 6, 3
 and Jews: 6, 59
 Insabatati: 6, 4; 12, 241



- Insane, care of: **10**, 472
- Insanity: **3**, 447
- Inscriptions: **2**, 36, 491; **6**, 5-12; **8**, 120, 121; **9**, 446; **12**, 448
- Insignia, ecclesiastical: **12**, 169-173
- Inspiration: **1**, 89; **2**, 82, 94; **6**, 12-19; **9**, 271-278; **12**, 422, 423
- Inspired, The: **6**, 19-21; **8**, 71
- Installation: **6**, 21
- Instantius: **9**, 258, 259
- Institute of our Blessed Lady of Mercy: **7**, 312
of the Blessed Virgin Mary: **4**, 140
of charity: **10**, 98
- Institution: **6**, 21
of Lord's Supper: **7**, 25
- Institutum Judaicum: **2**, 349
- Instruction, religious: **2**, 440-451. See also *Education*
- Instrumental music: **10**, 154
- Intention: **10**, 142, 143
- Intercalation: **12**, 474
- Intercession. See *Mediator*
- Interdict: **5**, 500; **6**, 21; **10**, 208
- Interest: **12**, 116-119
- Interim: **1**, 92; **2**, 77, 323; **3**, 17; **6**, 21; **7**, 134, 135, 281; **9**, 28, 74; **11**, 224; **12**, 68
Leipsc: **6**, 22; **11**, 224
- Intermediate State: **4**, 175; **6**, 22
- Interment. See *Burial*
- Internal sense of Scripture: **11**, 186
- International Apostolic Holiness Union: **7**, 393
Association of Working Men: **10**, 484
Order of the King's Daughters and Sons: **12**, 477
- Interpolations in the New Testament: **6**, 23
- Interpretation, allegorical: **10**, 4
of parables: **8**, 346, 347
of Scripture: **4**, 237, 247
- Interstitia: **6**, 24
- Intinction: **4**, 52; **7**, 240
- Intolerance, religious: **4**, 49. See also *Liberty, religious*

- Introduction, biblical: [2, 8, 9, 178-183, 409](#); [4, 97](#); [5, 224](#); [6, 127, 305, 388](#); [7, 364](#); [10, 355, 422](#); [12, 297, 320](#). See also *Hexateuch*, *Gospel*, and the articles on the separate books of the Bible
- Introit: [6, 25](#)
- Introspection: [9, 454](#)
- Intuitionism: [4, 192](#)
- Invention of the cross: [3, 310](#); [5, 208](#)
- Investiture: [2, 347](#); [5, 62](#); [6, 25, 452](#); [8, 366](#); [9, 127, 151](#); [10, 330](#)
- Invocation: [4, 153](#)
- Inward Light: [4, 393](#)
- Iona: [3, 165, 166](#); [6, 26](#)
- Iowa Synod, Lutheran: [7, 89](#)
- Ireland: [6, 27-28](#)
- Baptists in: [1, 464, 467](#)
 - Celtic Church in: [2, 468](#)
 - Christianity in: [2, 469-472](#)
 - Church of: [6, 27](#)
 - Methodism in: [7, 337](#)
 - Presbyterians in: [9, 217-218](#)
 - Reformed Presbyterian Church of: [9, 218](#)
 - Secession Church in: [9, 219](#)
- Ireland, John: [6, 28](#)
- Irenæus (of Lyons): [1, 451](#); [2, 393](#); [3, 51, 52, 80](#); [6, 28-31, 316](#); [7, 454](#); [9, 161, 494](#); [12, 177, 208](#)
- on Eucharist: [7, 229](#)
 - on Lord's Supper: [7, 29](#)
 - and glossolalia: [11, 37](#)
 - of Tyre: [4, 217](#)
- Irenæus, Agnostus: [10, 97](#)
- Christoph: [6, 31](#)
- Irene: [1, 51](#); [6, 32](#)
- Irion, Paul: [6, 32](#)
- Irish Articles: [6, 32](#)
- Sisters of Charity: [4, 141](#)
- Iro-Scottish tonsure: [2, 473](#); [4, 10](#); [11, 465](#)
- Iron (metal): [5, 141](#); [7, 331](#)
- (place-name): [4, 420](#)
- Irregularity: [6, 32](#)

Irresistible grace: [9, 488](#)
 Ir-shemesh: [6, 251](#)
 Irving, Edward: [2, 457](#); [6, 33-34](#); [9, 185, 206](#)
 Irvingite catechisms: [2, 448](#)
 Irvingites: [1, 181](#); [2, 457-459](#); [6, 33](#); [11, 415](#)
 Isaac of Antioch: [6, 35](#); [11, 239](#); [12, 355](#)
 ben Sheshet Barfat: [6, 35](#)
 and Jacob, Testament of: [9, 340](#)
 the Jew: [1, 153](#)
 of Nineveh: [6, 35](#)
 Patriarch: [6, 34](#)
 Isaacs, Abram S.: [6, 35](#)
 Isabella II. of Spain: [3, 218](#); [12, 468](#)
 Isabella de cruce: [1, 135](#)
 Isaiah: [6, 36-45](#); [9, 273, 276](#)
 book of: [6, 38-45](#)
 martyrdom of: [9, 340](#)
 Isaiah (Egyptian monk): [9, 160](#)
 Isenmann, Johann: [6, 45](#)
 Isenmenger, Johann: [6, 45](#)
 Ishbaal: [6, 45](#)
 Ishbosheth: [6, 45](#); [9, 36](#)
 Ishmael: [4, 442](#); [5, 114](#); [6, 46](#)
 Ishmaelites: [5, 114](#)
 Ishmi-Dagan: [1, 328](#)
 Ishtar: [1, 313, 333, 334, 400, 411](#); [3, 297](#); [7, 493](#); [8, 79, 80](#); [11, 265-268](#)
 Isidore of Alexandria: [3, 73](#); [8, 274](#)
 the Gnostic: [2, 2](#)
 of Kief: [4, 303](#); [10, 118](#)
 martyr: [9, 53](#)
 Mercator: [6, 46](#); [9, 343](#)
 Isidore of Pelusium: [1, 202](#); [6, 46](#)
 of Seville: [6, 47](#); [7, 228](#)
 Isidorian decretals: [9, 343-349](#)
 Isidorus Mercator: [6, 46](#); [9, 343](#)
 Isin: [1, 400, 407](#)
 Isis: [8, 76](#); [9, 352](#); [10, 367](#)
 Iskandarunah: [9, 14, 17](#)



- Islam. See *Mohammed, Mohammedanism*
- Islands of the Ægean Sea: **1**, 316
- Islip, Simon: **12**, 455
- Ismail (imam): **4**, 12
- Ismailiyyah: **4**, 11, 12
- Isochristoi: **8**, 275
- Israel, elders in: **4**, 103
- History of: **4**, 103; **6**, 49-65, 297-300
- kingship in: **6**, 341
- philanthropy in: **10**, 466
- See also *Jews*
- Israel ben-Elazar: **3**, 20
- Israelite Church, Christian: **7**, 390
- Israelites, commerce among ancient: **3**, 170
- Issaron: **12**, 290
- Itala: **2**, 121-122
- Italian Bible versions: **2**, 149
- concordats: **3**, 217
- symbol: **1**, 242
- universities: **12**, 99
- Italo-Greeks: **10**, 75
- Italy: **6**, 65-67
- art in: **8**, 303, 304, 305; **10**, 313
- Baptists in: **1**, 479
- catechisms in: **2**, 447
- concordats with: **3**, 217
- inquisition in: **6**, 2, 3
- Jews in: **6**, 57
- Norman invasion of: **6**, 452
- Protestants in: **6**, 66; **10**, 201
- Reformation in: **6**, 67; **8**, 220; **9**, 486; **12**, 165, 166
- revolution in: **5**, 67, 68
- Roman Catholics in: **6**, 65
- secularization in: **10**, 331
- socialism in: **10**, 484
- Waldensians in: **12**, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 251, 252
- Ithacius Clarus: **9**, 259
- Iturea: **6**, 70

Ivan IV., the Terrible: **10**, [118](#)

Iverach, James: **6**, [71](#)

Ives, Levi S.: **6**, [71](#)

Ivimey, Joseph: **6**, [71](#)

Ivo Carnotensis: **6**, [71](#)

Ivo of Chartres: **2**, [384](#); **6**, [71](#)

Ivory coast: **1**, [70](#)

Izanagi: **6**, [102](#); **11**, [143](#)

Izanami: **6**, [102](#)

Izates of Adiabene: **9**, [280](#)

J

J (Jehovist): 5, 186, 188, 262

desert narrative of: 12, 262

Jaazer: 8, 455

Jabal: 2, 336

'Ajlun: 8, 314, 315

al-Dahi: 8, 311

al-Dahr: 8, 312

al-Daidabah: 8, 311

al-Dair: 10, 440

al-Druz: 8, 314

al-Ghabiyah: 8, 312

al-Makrah: 8, 310

al-Mushakkah: 8, 312; 9, 14

al-Nur: 10, 44

al-Tor: 8, 311

'Araif: 8, 310

Aslamiyah: 8, 311

Barghir: 10, 441

Baruk: 6, 435

Fuku'ah: 8, 311

Hadhira: 8, 310

Hanzirah: 8, 311

Hauran: 8, 314

Hilal: 8, 310

Ihrimm: 8, 310

Jarmak: 8, 312

Jil'ad: 8, 315, 454

Kan'an: 8, 312

Katarin: 10, 440

Madarah: 8, 310

Magharah: 8, 310

Mi'rad: 8, 314

Musa: 10, 440

Osha': 8, 315

Sarbal: 10, 441

Tur'an: 8, 311

- Yalak: **8**, 310
 Zafad: **8**, 312
 Jabalat al-'Arus: **8**, 312
 Jabarites: **7**, 442
 Jabbok: **8**, 312, 314
 Jabin: **3**, 383; **6**, 72, 254
 Jablonski, Daniel E.: **6**, 72; **9**, 171; **12**, 515
 Jabneel: **9**, 37
 Jabneh (Jamnia): **6**, 55, 135; **9**, 37
 Jacinth: **9**, 191
 Jackal: **5**, 411
 Jackson, A. V. W.: **7**, 272
 Frederick J. Foakes: **4**, 337; **6**, 72
 George A.: **6**, 73
 Samuel M.: **12**, 555
 Sheldon: **6**, 73; **8**, 20
 Thomas: **6**, 73, 74; **8**, 71
 Jacob III., archbishop: **6**, 77, 78
 Jacob al-Kirkisani: **6**, 298
 Baradai: **6**, 81
 ben Hayyim ben Adonijah: **7**, 226
 ben Joseph Tawus: **2**, 150
 Christoph: **6**, 76
 of Edessa: **6**, 77; **11**, 239, 241
 of Eltz: **6**, 77
 the Great: **6**, 79
 of Hungary: **8**, 380
 of Jueterbog: **6**, 78
 of Kief: **8**, 119
 of Mies: **6**, 79
 Jacob of Nisibis: **6**, 79; **7**, 463
 the Patriarch: **1**, 139; **6**, 74, 75
 descent of: **9**, 342
 testament of: **9**, 340
 of Sarug: **6**, 79; **11**, 239
 of Vitry: **6**, 80
 of Voragine: **9**, 163
 Zanzalus (Baradæus): **6**, 81



Jacob, Edgar: **6**, 80
Henry: **1**, 461
Jacobellus: **6**, 79
Jacobi, Friedrich H.: **6**, 80; **9**, 398
Justus L.: **6**, 81; **10**, 232
Jacobites: **1**, 442; **6**, 81-82; **8**, 471; **11**, 232
Jacobs, Henry E.: **6**, 83
Joseph: **6**, 83
Jacobus, Baradaeus: **6**, 81
de Varagine: **6**, 83
Melancthon W.: **6**, 84
Jacoby, Hermann K. J.: **6**, 84
Jacopo da Varazze: **6**, 83
de' Benedetti: **6**, 84
Jacopone da Todi: **6**, 84
Jacques de Molay: **11**, 291
de Vitry: **6**, 80
Jaeger, Johann: **4**, 161
Thomas: **12**, 160
Jaenicke, Johann: **7**, 408; **9**, 173
Jaffé, Philipp: **6**, 85
Jagatai: **7**, 471
Jaggar, Thomas A.: **6**, 85
Jagow, Matthias von: **2**, 252
Jahn, Johann: **6**, 85
Jainism: **5**, 474; **6**, 86-89
Jainistic heresies: **2**, 249
Jair: **6**, 89, 254; **8**, 454
Jakob, Johann: **10**, 182
Jamaica: **7**, 411; **12**, 315, 317
Jamblichus: **8**, 113
Jambres: **6**, 95; **9**, 341
James (Jayme) I. of Aragon: **2**, 86; **6**, 58; **7**, 65; **8**, 187
James I. of England: **2**, 35; **3**, 289; **4**, 134; **5**, 98, 140; **9**, 368
James II.: **3**, 291; **5**, 507; **8**, 189
James the apostle: **6**, 89-90; **9**, 154
of Edessa: **6**, 77; **11**, 239, 241
the Elder, gospel of: **1**, 227

- the Greater: [3](#), [203](#)
the Just: [1](#), [247](#); [6](#), [90](#); [7](#), [461](#)
 epistle of: [6](#), [91-93](#)
 Protevangelium of: [1](#), [226](#)
of Nisibis: [6](#), [79](#); [7](#), [463](#)
Saint, of Compostella, Order of: [6](#), [94](#)
of Sarug: [6](#), [79](#); [11](#), [239](#)
son of Alphæus: [6](#), [90](#)
son of Zebedee: [6](#), [89](#), [202](#)
of Vitry: [6](#), [80](#)
- James, D. W.: [11](#), [377](#)
 John A.: [6](#), [94](#); [9](#), [185](#)
 Montague R.: [6](#), [94](#)
 William: [6](#), [94](#); [9](#), [152](#); [11](#), [52](#)
- Jameson, Anna B.: [6](#), [94](#)
- Jamnia (Jabneh): [6](#), [55](#), [135](#); [9](#), [37](#)
- Jannes and Jambres: [6](#), [95](#); [9](#), [341](#)
- Jannsens, Erasmus: [6](#), [100](#)
- Janoah: [6](#), [252](#)
- Janow, Matthias of: [6](#), [95](#)
- Jansen, Cornelius: [4](#), [40](#); [6](#), [95-98](#); [9](#), [196](#)
 Hendrik: [4](#), [273](#)
- Jansenism: [6](#), [95-98](#); [12](#), [65](#)
- Jansenist Church in Holland: [5](#), [322](#); [6](#), [98-100](#); [12](#), [571](#)
 episcopacy: [4](#), [157](#)
- Jansenists: [1](#), [119](#); [2](#), [87](#); [4](#), [20](#), [298](#)
- Janssen, Johannes: [6](#), [100](#)
- Januarius, Saint: [6](#), [100](#)
- Japan: [6](#), [101-110](#)
 Buddhism in: [6](#), [102](#)
 Methodists in: [7](#), [341](#)
 missions in: [6](#), [103-109](#); [7](#), [400](#)
 missions of Eastern Church in: [6](#), [106](#)
 Presbyterians in: [9](#), [239](#); [12](#), [162](#)
 Protestants in: [6](#), [109](#)
 Roman Catholics in: [6](#), [106](#)
 star-worship in: [11](#), [69](#)
- Japanese sun gods: [6](#), [102](#); [11](#), [143](#)

Japheth: [8, 185](#); [11, 248](#)
Japho: [9, 37](#)
Jared: [10, 377](#)
Jason: [6, 110](#)
Jasper: [9, 190](#)
Jasper, John: [6, 111](#)
Jaspis, Albert S.: [6, 111](#)
Jattir: [6, 247](#)
Jauduno, Joannes de: [10, 265](#)
Jauffret, Gaspard J. A. J.: [6, 111](#)
Jaulan: [8, 314](#)
Java: [7, 139, 140](#)
Javan: [6, 111](#); [11, 248](#)
Javouhey, Mother: [6, 230](#)
Jay, William: [6, 112](#); [9, 185](#)
Jayme (James) I. of Aragon: [2, 86](#); [6, 58](#); [7, 65](#); [8, 187](#)
Jayne, Francis J.: [6, 112](#)
Jazer: [8, 454](#)
JE: [6, 112](#)
Jealousy of God: [12, 497](#)
 trial of: [8, 249, 251](#)
Jean aux Blanches-Mains: [12, 241](#)
Jean Petit: [6, 213](#)
Jean, de Saint (Angélique Arnauld): [1, 299](#)
Jeanne d'Albret: [6, 112](#)
Jebb, John: [6, 113](#)
Jebel. See *Jabal*
Jebus, Jebusites: [6, 113, 132](#)
Jeffers, Eliakim T.: [6, 114](#)
 William H.: [6, 114](#)
Jefferson, Charles E.: [6, 114](#)
Jehoahaz: [5, 176](#); [6, 114](#)
Jehoash: [6, 185](#)
Jehoiachin: [6, 114](#)
Jehoiada: [6, 115](#)
Jehoiakim: [6, 115, 119](#)
Jehoram: [4, 109, 110](#); [6, 227](#)
Jehoshaphat: [6, 116](#); [9, 249](#)

- Jehovah: **6**, [116](#)
- Jehovist document, date of: **1**, [14](#); **5**, [186](#)
 narrative of creation: **1**, [35](#)
- Jehu: **2**, [346](#); **4**, [110](#); **6**, [117](#)
- Jehud: **6**, [251](#)
- Jena method in preaching: **9**, [167](#)
 university of: **6**, [212](#); **11**, [96](#), [437](#)
- Jenkins, F. E.: **11**, [351](#)
- Jenks, Benjamin: **6**, [117](#)
- Jenner, H. L.: **8**, [231](#)
- Jennings, Arthur C.: **6**, [118](#)
- Jephthah: **6**, [118](#), [254](#)
- Jerahmeel: **1**, [176](#)
- Jerahmeelites: **8**, [99](#)
- Jeremiah: **6**, [119-124](#); **9**, [273](#), [276](#), [408](#)
 apocalypse of: **9**, [339](#)
 epistle of: **1**, [220](#); **6**, [120-124](#)
 lamentations of: **6**, [123](#)
- Jeremias II.: **6**, [124](#)
- Jeremias, Alfred: **6**, [125](#)
- Jericho: **6**, [250](#)
 plains of: **8**, [313](#)
- Jeroboam I.: **2**, [345-346](#); **6**, [125](#); **9**, [248](#)
- Jeroboam II.: **6**, [125](#)
- Jerome: **2**, [121](#), [123-126](#); **4**, [241](#), [251](#); **6**, [126](#); **7**, [463](#), [465](#); **8**, [274](#), [385](#); **9**, [452](#), [494](#)
 on Apocrypha: **1**, [215](#)
 Bible of: **2**, [123-126](#)
 on Bible reading: **2**, [85](#)
 hermits of St.: **5**, [275](#)
 Latin Bible before: **2**, [121-123](#)
 Rufinus and: **10**, [110](#)
- Jerome of Prague: **6**, [129](#); **9**, [164](#)
- Jersin, Dinesin: **9**, [168](#)
- Jerubbaal: **4**, [486](#); **10**, [198](#)
- Jerusalem: **1**, [408](#); **3**, [362](#); **6**, [130-137](#); **7**, [286](#); **8**, [109](#), [110](#)
 Anglican-German Bishopric in: **5**, [1](#); **6**, [137](#); **11**, [234](#)
 Chamber: **6**, [138](#)
 council at: **1**, [239](#), [246-248](#); **7**, [63](#)



- creed of: [3](#), [259](#)
 Friends of: [4](#), [397](#)
 mother church in: [8](#), [261](#)
 Patriarchate of: [6](#), [138](#), [287](#), [288](#)
 Synod of: [6](#), [139](#)
 Jerusalem, Johann F. W.: [6](#), [140](#)
 Jessey, Henry: [1](#), [461](#), [462](#), [464](#)
 Jessopp, Augustus: [6](#), [140](#)
 Jessup, Henry H.: [6](#), [140](#)
 Jesuate: [6](#), [140](#)
 Jesuits: [1](#), [3](#); [3](#), [135](#), [136](#); [4](#), [249](#), [326](#); [5](#), [447-448](#), [455](#), [456](#); [6](#), [96-98](#), [141-150](#); [7](#), [445](#), [446](#); [8](#),
 [296](#), [363](#), [395](#); [9](#), [263](#), [492](#); [10](#), [19](#), [77](#), [147](#), [208](#), [328](#)
 in Bavaria: [1](#), [104](#)
 in China: [1](#), [154](#); [2](#), [44](#); [3](#), [32](#), [33](#), [135](#); [4](#), [287](#); [7](#), [400](#)
 on church property: [9](#), [269](#)
 in the Eichsfeld: [3](#), [351](#)
 in England: [5](#), [99](#); [8](#), [361](#)
 in France: [4](#), [40](#); [5](#), [68](#); [6](#), [96-98](#); [7](#), [140](#)
 in Japan: [6](#), [104](#)
 in Poland: [9](#), [107](#), [108](#)
 in Spain: [1](#), [250](#)
 in Switzerland: [3](#), [339](#)
 in Venice: [1](#), [119](#)
 Jesup, M. K.: [11](#), [377](#)
 Jesus, Society of. See *Jesuits*
 Jesus Christ: [3](#), [49-65](#); [6](#), [150-167](#). See especially *Christology*
 Jesus Christ, appearance of: [6](#), [169-170](#)
 in Basilidian system: [2](#), [1](#)
 betrayal of: [6](#), [244](#)
 birthdate of: [2](#), [495](#); [3](#), [47](#), [441](#); [12](#), [490-492](#)
 See also *Christmas*
 Brothers of: [6](#), [90](#), [91](#); [7](#), [220](#)
 on the Church: [3](#), [77-78](#)
 crucifixion of: [3](#), [313](#)
 doctrine of Satan of: [3](#), [415](#)
 energies of: [7](#), [481](#), [482](#)
 on future life: [5](#), [459](#)
 humility of: [5](#), [405](#)

- ideal of righteousness of: **1**, [41](#)
 images of: **6**, [169-173](#)
 as King: **11**, [11](#)
 on the kingdom: **6**, [335](#)
 on law and gospel: **6**, [426](#)
 life of, by Keim: **6**, [306](#)
 by Renan: **8**, [484](#)
 by Straus: **11**, [111](#)
 in Manichean system: **7**, [158](#)
 mediatorship of: **5**, [3](#)
 as messiah: **12**, [444](#)
 on the millennium: **7**, [375](#)
 Monogram of: **6**, [167](#); **8**, [176](#), [343](#); **11**, [206](#)
 name of: **8**, [78](#)
 parables of: **8**, [344-348](#)
 personality of: **11**, [14](#)
 Pictures of: **6**, [169-173](#); **8**, [301](#)
 Portrait of: **6**, [154-157](#)
 preexistence of: **3**, [63](#); **7**, [453](#)
 as priest: **6**, [173-174](#); **11**, [10](#)
 as prophet: **6**, [173-174](#); **11**, [10](#)
 on providence: **9**, [307](#)
 on sin: **10**, [434](#)
 sinlessness of: **3**, [493](#); **12**, [212](#), [213](#)
 on slavery: **10**, [451](#)
 on sonship: **1**, [45](#)
 as source of knowledge: **6**, [359](#)
 teaching of: **4**, [267](#)
 Threefold Office of: **3**, [57](#); **6**, [173](#), [174](#); **7**, [270](#); **11**, [10](#)
 Twofold State of: **3**, [57](#); **6**, [175](#)
 will of: **7**, [481](#), [482](#)
 Jesus Sirach: **2**, [390](#). See also *Ecclesiasticus*
 Jethro: **7**, [366](#); **8**, [25](#); **9**, [248](#)
 Jetté, Rosalie: **7**, [313](#)
 Jetur: **6**, [70](#)
 Jetzer, Johannes: **6**, [176](#)
 Jevons, F. B.: **12**, [434](#), [435](#)
 Jewel, John: **6**, [176](#); **9**, [182](#)

- Jewish apocalyptic literature: **1**, 208
- asceticism: **4**, 179; **11**, 410
 - calendar: **11**, 216
 - Christianity: **1**, 246; **4**, 57, 112; **8**, 259-261
 - coins: **1**, 484-485
 - creed: **7**, 131
 - exorcism: **3**, 403
 - family Bible: **2**, 141
 - family and marriage relations: **4**, 273-277
 - healing art: **3**, 445
 - messianism: **7**, 327
 - monasticism: **4**, 179, 180
 - New Testament versions: **2**, 148
 - propaganda: **9**, 334
 - school and family Bible: **2**, 141
- Jewish Theological Seminary of America: **11**, 357
- use of lots: **7**, 45
- Jews. See *Israel, history of*
- in Alsace-Lorraine: **1**, 138
 - in America: **6**, 62, 63, 64, 180
 - in Anhalt: **1**, 180-181
 - in Australia: **1**, 377
 - in China: **10**, 443
 - under Claudius: **3**, 130
 - dietary laws of: **3**, 427-429
 - diseases of: **3**, 445
 - in England: **6**, 59, 178-179
 - in France: **6**, 59, 178
 - in Germany: **6**, 60, 178
 - under Hadrian: **5**, 111; **6**, 55
 - in Holland: **5**, 322
 - in Italy: **6**, 57, 60, 178
 - under Justinian: **6**, 285, 286
 - Missions to: **2**, 349; **6**, 177-181; **12**, 195, 405
 - Mohammedans and: **6**, 57
 - ownership of Christian slaves by: **10**, 452
 - papal restrictions upon: **5**, 501; **6**, 58, 59, 60
 - in Poland: **6**, 61



- polemics against: **1**, [156](#)
 in Spain: **6**, [57](#), [58](#), [177](#); **10**, [445](#); **11**, [461](#)
 Jezebel: **1**, [95](#), [96](#); **4**, [107](#); **6**, [181](#); **8**, [168](#)
 Jezreel: **6**, [181](#)
 plain of: **8**, [311](#)
 Jimenez de Cisneros, Francisco: **12**, [468](#), [469](#)
 Jina: **4**, [482](#)
 Jiphthah-el, valley of: **8**, [311](#)
 Jisr Banat Ya'kub: **8**, [312](#)
 Joab: **3**, [361](#), [362](#); **6**, [182](#); **10**, [496](#)
 Joachim I. of Brandenburg: **6**, [182](#)
 Joachim II.: **1**, [91](#); **6**, [183](#)
 Joachim of Fiore: **2**, [464](#); **4**, [324](#), [334](#); **5**, [352](#); **6**, [184](#); **8**, [494](#)
 (Judahite): **1**, [182](#)
 Joan, Pope: **6**, [185](#)
 Joasaph: **1**, [485](#)
 Joash: **6**, [185](#)
 Job, Book of: **6**, [186-193](#)
 malady of: **3**, [446](#)
 Testament of: **9**, [340](#)
 Jobson, Frederick J.: **6**, [193](#)
 Jocelin: **6**, [193](#)
 Joch, Johann G.: **6**, [193](#)
 Jochebed: **8**, [24](#)
 Jodern, saint: **11**, [319](#)
 Joel: **6**, [193-195](#)
 Jogbehah: **8**, [455](#)
 Johanan ben Zakkai: **6**, [55](#)
 Johann VI., elector of Treves: **8**, [235](#)
 Johann Friedrich of Saxony: **10**, [247](#)
 Georg, elector: **11**, [220](#)
 von Lutter: **12**, [304](#), [305](#)
 of Minden: **2**, [315](#)
 Sigismund: **8**, [356](#)
 Johann (Johannes). See also *John*
 Johanna of Cambry: **9**, [410](#)
 Johannes III. Scholasticus: **6**, [195](#); **7**, [479](#)
 Johannes IV. Jejunator: **6**, [195](#)

- Johannes Angelus: 5, 287
 Adolf: 6, 197
 Askusnages: 6, 196; 12, 24
 Bekkos: 6, 196
- Johannes, Climacus: 6, 196
 Eleemon: 6, 196
 Maron: 1, 189
 Nathanael: 8, 68
 Parvus: 6, 213
 Philoponos: 6, 196; 12, 24
 Scholasticus: 6, 196
 Scholasticus of Scythopolis: 6, 197
 Scotus Erigena. See *Scotus Erigena*
 Sinaita: 6, 196
- John I., Pope: 6, 197
 John II.: 6, 197
 John III.: 6, 198
 John IV.: 6, 198; 7, 482
 John V.: 6, 198
 John VI.: 6, 198
 John VII.: 6, 198
 John VIII.: 6, 198; 9, 47
 John IX.: 4, 341; 6, 199
 John X.: 6, 199
 John XI.: 6, 199
 John XII.: 1, 82; 5, 237, 328; 6, 199
 John XIII.: 6, 200; 9, 153
 John XIV.: 2, 223; 6, 200
 John XV.: 6, 200
 John XVI.: 6, 200
 John XVII.: 6, 200
 John XVIII.: 6, 200
 John XIX.: 6, 200
 John XXI.: 6, 201
 John XXII.: 2, 386; 3, 38, 273; 4, 67, 359, 361; 6, 201; 7, 209, 471; 8, 215, 216, 237
 John XXIII.: 1, 100; 3, 248, 249; 5, 416, 417; 6, 202
 John V. of Portugal: 2, 43
 John of Antioch: 8, 126

- the Apostle: [6, 202-207](#)
 account of the departure of Mary by: [1, 227](#)
 acts of: [1, 228](#)
 apocalypse of: [1, 228](#); [6, 203](#); [8, 55](#)
 on cosmos: [12, 429](#)
 epistles of: [2, 394](#); [6, 204](#); [8, 55](#)
 gospel of: [5, 30, 31](#); [6, 153, 154, 161, 163, 204](#); [8, 336-340](#); [12, 207](#)
 history of: [1, 228](#)
 on the kingdom: [6, 335](#)
 on law and gospel: [6, 426](#)
 on the life of: [1, 228](#)
 Logos doctrine of: [7, 12, 13](#)
 passion of: [1, 228](#)
 on sin: [10, 435](#)
 writings of, adoption in: [1, 46](#)
 writings of, rejection of: [1, 135](#)
 of Avila: [1, 387](#)
 the Baptist: [6, 207](#); [7, 146, 147, 148](#)
 Christians of St.: [7, 146](#)
 Hermitesses of: [1, 455](#)
 bar Cursus: [11, 241](#)
 John of Asia: [6, 211](#)
 of Basel: [5, 287](#)
 of Bruges: [6, 228](#)
 of Capistrano: [2, 404](#)
 of Cherni: [1, 293](#)
 of Chur: [4, 393](#)
 of Coire: [4, 393](#)
 of the cross: [2, 418](#); [8, 71](#)
 John of Damascus: [1, 485](#); [3, 180](#); [4, 49](#); [5, 425, 454](#); [6, 208-211](#); [7, 32](#); [9, 161, 193](#); [12, 20](#)
 of Dara: [6, 211](#)
 of Ephesus: [6, 211](#); [11, 241](#)
 of Falkenburg: [9, 106](#)
 of God: [3, 12](#)
 the Golden-mouthed: [3, 72](#)
 of Jerusalem: [8, 274, 441](#)
 king of England: [5, 500](#); [6, 215, 412](#)
 of Lancaster: [12, 457](#)



- of Leyden: **1**, [163](#); **6**, [213](#); **8**, [45](#), [46](#); **10**, [428](#)
 the Little: **6**, [213](#)
 the Mamikonian: **1**, [290](#)
 of Monte Corvino: **3**, [32](#); **6**, [213](#); **9**, [244](#)
 of Nassau: **9**, [428](#)
 of Nepomuk: **6**, [213](#); **10**, [326](#)
 of Odzun: **1**, [290](#)
 of Parma: **4**, [358](#)
 of Pomuk. See *John of Nepomuk*
 the presbyter: **2**, [398](#); **6**, [203](#); **8**, [336](#), [338](#), [340](#)
 of Ravenna: **8**, [161](#)
 of Salisbury: **1**, [9](#); **6**, [214](#), [215](#)
 saint, Christians of. See *Mandæans*
 Fire of: **6**, [216](#)
 knights of: **3**, [316](#); **4**, [392](#); **12**, [265](#)
 Order of Hospitalers of: **6**, [216](#)
 sisterhood of: **3**, [379](#)
 Saint, of Beverley: **6**, [216](#)
 of Saxony, elector: **11**, [43](#), [44](#), [45](#)
 the Steadfast: **6**, [218](#)
 of Thessalonica: **6**, [219](#)
 of Vicenza: **9**, [163](#)
 John Bonites: **6**, [219](#)
 Casimir: **2**, [379](#)
 Frederick, the Magnanimous: **6**, [211-213](#)
 Frederick of Saxony: **8**, [87](#)
 Hyrcanus: **5**, [165](#); **7**, [425](#)
 Mark: **7**, [183](#), [184](#)
 Palæologus: **1**, [497](#)
 John, Griffith: **3**, [34](#); **6**, [213](#)
 Johns, Claude H. W.: **6**, [219](#)
 David: **7**, [121](#)
 John: **6**, [219](#)
 Johnson, Elias H.: **6**, [220](#)
 Francis: **3**, [232](#); **6**, [220](#)
 Franklin: **6**, [220](#)
 Frederick F.: **6**, [220](#)
 Gisle C.: **6**, [220](#)

Herrick: [6](#), [221](#)
Joseph H.: [6](#), [221](#)
Samuel: [6](#), [221](#)
Thomas C.: [6](#), [221](#)
William A.: [6](#), [222](#)
Johnston, Howard A.: [6](#), [222](#)
James S.: [6](#), [222](#)
Joktan: [6](#), [222](#)
Joktheel: [10](#), [337](#)
Jonadab: [8](#), [371](#)
ben Rechab: [9](#), [408](#)
Jonah: [6](#), [222](#)
Jonas of Bobbio: [6](#), [223](#)
of Orléans: [6](#), [223](#)
Jonas, Justus: [6](#), [224](#); [7](#), [168](#)
Jonathan: [3](#), [361](#)
the Maccabee: [5](#), [165](#); [8](#), [73](#); [10](#), [204](#)
Targum of: [2](#), [131](#)
Joncourt, Pierre de: [6](#), [225](#)
Jones, David: [7](#), [121](#)
Griffith: [9](#), [219](#)
Jenkins L.: [6](#), [225](#)
Jeremiah: [6](#), [225](#)
Margaret: [12](#), [393](#)
Rufus M.: [6](#), [225](#)
Samuel: [6](#), [226](#)
Samuel P.: [6](#), [226](#); [9](#), [188](#)
Thomas: [9](#), [219](#)
William: [12](#), [524](#)
William, of Nayland: [6](#), [226](#)
William B.: [6](#), [226](#)
Jonson, Brand: [2](#), [151](#)
Joppa: [9](#), [35](#), [37](#)
Joram (of Israel): [5](#), [176](#); [6](#), [227](#)
(of Judah): [6](#), [227](#)
Jordan: [8](#), [309](#), [312](#); [9](#), [104](#)
plain of: [8](#), [313](#)
Jordan of Quedlinburg: [9](#), [163](#)

- Camille: **4**, [388](#)
Hermann S. A.: **6**, [227](#)
J. B.: **9**, [412](#)
Jordanis: **6**, [227](#)
Jordanus: **3**, [481](#)
Joris, Jan D.: **1**, [197](#); **4**, [273](#); **6**, [228](#); **7**, [14](#); **10**, [424](#), [428](#); **12**, [50](#)
Joriszoon. See *Joris*
Jornandes: **6**, [227](#)
Jortin, John: **6**, [229](#)
Josaphat: **1**, [485](#)
Joseph II., Emperor: **4**, [122](#); **6**, [232-234](#); **9**, [80](#); **10**, [329](#)
Joseph of Arimathea: **6**, [229](#); **10**, [204](#)
 the Carpenter, History of: **1**, [226](#)
 Husband of Mary: **6**, [229](#); **7**, [220](#); **12**, [202-206](#)
 Congregations of St.: **6**, [230](#)
 of Methone: **6**, [230](#)
 the Patriarch: **6**, [231-232](#)
 and Asenath, story of: **9**, [341](#)
 Prayer or Blessing of: **9**, [340](#)
Joseph ben Abraham ha-Roeh: **6**, [298](#)
Joseph Bryennios: **6**, [229](#)
Josephinism: **6**, [232-234](#)
Josephite Brothers of Holy Cross: **6**, [230](#)
Josephites: **6**, [230](#)
Josephus, Flavius: **2**, [117](#), [390](#); **6**, [207](#), [234-236](#); **10**, [188](#)
Joshua: **6**, [236-237](#)
 Arabic book of: **10**, [190](#)
 Book of: **6**, [237](#)
Joshua, high priest: **5**, [280](#); **6**, [236](#); **12**, [499](#), [510](#)
 the Stylite: **11**, [239](#), [241](#)
Josiah: **5**, [108](#); **6**, [238](#)
Jost, Isaak M.: **6**, [239](#)
 Ursula: **7**, [306](#)
Jotapata: **4**, [421](#)
Jotham: **6**, [239](#)
Jovianus, Flavius C.: **6**, [239](#)
Jovinian: **6**, [240](#)
Jowett, Benjamin: **6**, [240](#); **9**, [401](#)

- John H.: **6**, [241](#)
- Joys of Mary, feast of the: **7**, [222](#)
- Juan de Torquemada. See *Torquemada*
- Jubal: **2**, [336](#)
- Jubilee, Year of: **4**, [288](#); **6**, [241](#); **10**, [450](#)
- Jubilees, book of: **9**, [340](#)
- Jud, Leo: **2**, [300-301](#), [444](#); **6**, [242](#)
- Juda ben Simon: **6**, [56](#)
- Judæo-ethnic cults: **12**, [439](#)
- Judah: **6**, [243](#)
 and Assyria: **1**, [331](#)
- Judah Hadassi: **6**, [298](#)
 Halevi: **6**, [58](#)
- Judaism: **1**, [209](#); **3**, [301-302](#)
 Babylonian school of: **6**, [56](#)
 creation theories of: **3**, [301](#)
 Hellenistic influence on: **5**, [210-211](#)
 Paul and: **8**, [402](#), [407](#), [408](#)
- Judas: **2**, [337](#); **6**, [243](#)
 of Galilee: **4**, [421](#); **6**, [243](#); **12**, [498](#)
 the Maccabee: **5**, [164](#); **8**, [73](#)
- Judas Iscariot: **6**, [244](#)
 gospel of: **1**, [227](#)
- Jude, Epistle of: **2**, [394](#); **6**, [245](#)
- Judea: **6**, [246-253](#). See also *Judah*
- Judex, Matthäus: **7**, [123](#)
- Judge, W. Q.: **11**, [409](#)
- Judges, Book of: **6**, [254](#)
 Hebrew: **6**, [51](#), [253-256](#), [428](#)
- Judgment: **4**, [176](#), [414](#)
 Divine: **6**, [256](#)
- Judicial power of bishop: **1**, [360](#)
 procedure, Hebrew: **6**, [429](#)
- Judith, book of: **1**, [221](#)
- Judson, Adoniram: **1**, [473](#); **6**, [257-258](#)
 Albert: **11**, [161](#)
 Edward: **6**, [258](#)
 H. P.: **11**, [344](#)



- Juelicher, Gustav A.: [6](#), [258](#)
- Jueterbock, Jakob: [9](#), [164](#)
- Jugan, Jeanne: [6](#), [497](#)
- Jugendvereine: [12](#), [480](#)
- Julia Domna: [1](#), [121](#), [231-232](#)
- Mamaea: [1](#), [121](#)
- Julian (Emperor): [1](#), [155](#); [3](#), [333](#), [435](#); [6](#), [258-261](#); [9](#), [44](#), [91](#)
- of Bostra: [10](#), [382](#)
- of Eclanum: [6](#), [261](#); [8](#), [443](#)
- of Halicarnassus: [6](#), [262](#)
- monk: [7](#), [463](#)
- of Toledo: [9](#), [123](#)
- Julian Cesarini, cardinal: [2](#), [497](#)
- Juliani, Pedro: [6](#), [201](#)
- Julianists: [7](#), [479](#)
- Julius I., Pope: [3](#), [47](#); [6](#), [262](#)
- Julius II.: [4](#), [360](#); [6](#), [263](#); [9](#), [73](#)
- Julius III.: [6](#), [69](#), [264](#); [8](#), [122](#)
- Julius of Carleon on Usk: [1](#), [103](#)
- Africanus, Sextus: [6](#), [264](#)
- Echter: [6](#), [265](#)
- Jumpers: [6](#), [266](#)
- Juncker, Alfred: [6](#), [266](#)
- Jung-Stilling, J. H.: [11](#), [97](#)
- Junianus: [9](#), [409](#)
- Junilius: [6](#), [266](#)
- Junius, Franciscus: [2](#), [32](#); [6](#), [266](#)
- Junkin, George: [6](#), [267](#)
- Jupiter, temple of, at Baalbek: [1](#), [392](#), [393](#)
- Jurieu, Pierre: [6](#), [267](#)
- Jurisdiction, Ecclesiastical: [6](#), [268-274](#); [7](#), [197](#)
- episcopal: [1](#), [360](#); [2](#), [193](#)
- in Protestant churches: [6](#), [271](#)
- Roman Catholic: [6](#), [268](#)
- Jus spoli: [11](#), [54](#), [55](#)
- Justice, divine: [12](#), [443](#)
- Ethical: [6](#), [274](#)
- primitive: [2](#), [205](#), [206](#)

-
- Justification: **6**, 275-281, 300; **7**, 280; **8**, 253, 280, 281; **9**, 198, 441, 487; **10**, 44, 199; **11**, 11; **12**, 313
- by Faith: **9**, 294, 487; **10**, 45, 425
- Justin I., emperor: **7**, 478
- Justin II.: **7**, 479
- Justin (Gnostic): **6**, 281
- Martyr: **2**, 392, 396, 449; **3**, 51; **4**, 43; **6**, 282-285; **8**, 343
- and ecstasy: **11**, 37
- on Lord's Supper: **7**, 27, 29
- on Plato: **9**, 88
- on Sunday: **11**, 145
- Justina: **1**, 151
- Justinian I., Emperor: **6**, 135, 285-287; **7**, 478; **8**, 274, 275, 437; **10**, 189; **11**, 402, 434; **12**, 184, 185
- Justus: **6**, 287
- Juttah: **6**, 249
- Juusten, Paul: **4**, 314
- Juvenal: **6**, 287-288; **7**, 474
- Juvenus, Caius V. A.: **6**, 288
- Juxon, William: **6**, 288

K

- Kaaba: **1**, [253](#); **6**, [289](#); **7**, [437](#)
 Kaahumanu: **5**, [174](#)
 Kabasilas, Nikolaos: **6**, [289](#); **8**, [68](#), [70](#)
 Nilos: **6**, [289](#)
 Kabbalah. See *Cabala*
 Kabir: **5**, [475](#); **10**, [408](#)
 Kabyles: **1**, [63](#)
 Kadashman-Bel: **1**, [407](#)
 Kadesh: **8**, [27](#), [100](#); **12**, [263](#)
 Kadesh-barnea: **10**, [441](#)
 Kadhesh, kadhosh: **5**, [316](#)
 Kaehler, Carl M. A.: **6**, [290](#); **12**, [22](#)
 Ludwig A.: **6**, [290](#)
 Kaeser, Leonhard: **6**, [292](#)
 Kafr Kud: **8**, [311](#)
 Kaftan, Julius W. M.: **6**, [290](#); **9**, [178](#), [442](#), [470](#); **12**, [22](#)
 Kahal: **3**, [77](#), [229](#); **4**, [276](#); **8**, [260](#)
 Kahnis, Karl F. A.: **6**, [291](#); **12**, [21](#)
 Kairis, Theophilus: **6**, [292](#)
 Kaiser, Leonhard: **6**, [292](#)
 Paul: **9**, [178](#)
 Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, missions to: **7**, [402](#); **11**, [17](#)
 Kaiserswerth: **3**, [376](#), [377](#), [449](#); **4**, [333](#); **11**, [235](#)
 Kaishah: **8**, [75](#)
 Kala: **2**, [248](#)
 Kalah Shergat: **1**, [324](#)
 Kalandariyah: **3**, [408](#)
 Kalau, Abraham: **2**, [352](#)
 Káldi, György: **2**, [149](#); **6**, [293](#)
 Kaldu: **1**, [327](#), [396](#), [408](#)
 Kali: **8**, [76](#)
 Kalilag and Dimnag: **11**, [241](#)
 Kalisch, M. Marcus: **6**, [293](#)
 Kalkar, Christian A. H.: **6**, [293](#)
 Kallima-Sin: **1**, [148](#), [407](#)
 Kalliopa of Ravenna: **7**, [212](#)



- Kalliupolitas, Maximos: **2**, [147](#)
 Kalmár, Stephen: **8**, [91](#)
 Kalmikóva, L. V.: **4**, [21](#)
 Kalopothakes, Michael D.: **12**, [555](#)
 Kaloszvár, college of: **12**, [82](#)
 Kalpa sutra: **6**, [88](#)
 Kalteisen, Heinrich: **6**, [293](#)
 Kaltenheuser, Nicholas: **10**, [281](#)
 Kam, Joseph: **6**, [293](#)
 Kamehameha: **5**, [173](#)
 Kamerun: **1**, [70](#)
 Kami: **6**, [101](#), [102](#)
 Kaminski: **12**, [188](#)
 Kaminski, Stephen: **12**, [572](#)
 Kammin, Bishopric of: **6**, [294](#)
 Kamphausen, Adolf H. H.: **6**, [294](#)
 Kanah: **4**, [420](#)
 Kanan al-Za'faran: **8**, [310](#)
 K'ang Hsi: **3**, [33](#)
 Kanis, Peter: **2**, [380](#)
 Kanōn: **2**, [381](#), [388](#)
 Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary: **11**, [345](#)
 Kant, Immanuel: **3**, [473](#), [474](#); **4**, [190](#), [231](#); **5**, **6**, [438](#); **6**, [294-296](#); **8**, [330](#), [426](#); **9**, [300](#), [310](#), [466](#);
 12, [359](#)
 Critique of: **12**, [29](#)
 on God: **11**, [315](#), [317](#)
 on the kingdom: **6**, [338](#)
 on marriage: **7**, [195](#)
 on morality: **8**, [1](#), [2](#)
 on sin: **10**, [437](#)
 on the supernatural: **9**, [396](#)
 Kantz, Kaspar: **6**, [296](#)
 Kapff, Sixt K.: **6**, [296](#), [377](#)
 Kaplan: **3**, [5](#)
 Kapóústin: **4**, [20](#)
 Kappel, battle of: **2**, [300](#); **3**, [339](#); **12**, [542](#)
 peace of: **12**, [543](#)
 Karahardash: **1**, [407](#)

Karaindash: **1**, [407](#)
 Karaites: **6**, [57](#), [297-300](#)
 Kardia: **4**, [329](#); **5**, [177](#)
 Karduniyash: **1**, [396](#)
 Karem: **6**, [249](#)
 Karen Bible: **7**, [225](#)
 Karens: **2**, [311](#)
 Karg, Georg: **6**, [300](#)
 Karkar, battle of: **1**, [95](#), [330](#); **6**, [52](#)
 Karl, son of Sverker: **11**, [175](#)
 Karl Theodor, elector: **4**, [122](#)
 Karlman: **2**, [227](#)
 Karlstadt, A. R. B. von: **2**, [413-415](#)
 Karma: **6**, [87](#); **10**, [411](#); **11**, [408](#); **12**, [504](#)
 Karmathians: **4**, [12](#)
 Karnain: **1**, [498](#)
 Karn Hattin: **4**, [421](#); **8**, [311](#)
 Karnak: **9**, [35](#)
 Karnak inscription: **9**, [446](#)
 Kartanos, Joannikios: **6**, [300](#); **8**, [298](#)
 Kasatkin, Nicolai: **6**, [106](#)
 Kasia: **6**, [301](#)
 Kasshites: **1**, [327](#), [407](#); **3**, [328](#); **7**, [273](#)
 Kassia: **6**, [301](#)
 Katabaptists. See *Baptists*
 Katallagē: **1**, [349](#); **9**, [413](#)
 Katerkamp, Johann T. H.: **6**, [301](#); **8**, [291](#)
 Kathenotheism: **9**, [122](#)
 Kattenbusch, Friedrich W. F.: **6**, [301](#)
 Kaulen, Franz P.: **6**, [301](#)
 Kautz, Jacob: **1**, [211](#); **6**, [301](#)
 Kautzsch, Emil F.: **2**, [147](#); **6**, [302](#)
 Kavaem Hvareno: **12**, [531](#)
 Kawerau, Peter G.: **6**, [302](#); **9**, [178](#)
 Kaye, John: **6**, [302](#)
 Kayin: **2**, [336](#)
 Kayser, August: **6**, [303](#)
 Kazim, Hajji Sayyid: **1**, [394](#)

- Keach, Benjamin: [6, 303](#); [9, 183](#)
Keane, John J.: [6, 303](#)
Keator, Frederic W.: [6, 304](#)
Kebar Rabba: [7, 147](#)
Keble, John: [5, 430](#); [6, 304](#); [11, 480-482](#)
Keckermann, Bartholomæus: [6, 304](#)
Kedar: [8, 73](#)
Kedesh: [4, 420](#); [8, 100](#)
Kedheshim: [5, 277](#)
Kedney, John S.: [6, 305](#)
Kedron: [6, 329](#)
Keene, James B.: [6, 305](#)
Keener, John C.: [6, 305](#)
Kefti: [2, 404](#)
Keil, Karl A. G.: [6, 305](#); [9, 395](#)
 Johann F. K.: [6, 305](#)
Keilah: [6, 247](#)
Keim, Karl T.: [6, 305](#)
Keimann, Christian: [6, 306](#)
Keith, Alexander: [6, 307](#)
 George: [6, 307](#)
Keith-Falconer, Hon. I. G. N.: [6, 307](#); [7, 443](#)
Keller, Andreas: [6, 307](#)
 Ezra: [7, 93](#)
 Ludwig K.: [6, 308](#)
 Samuel: [9, 179](#)
Kellermann, Georg: [8, 291](#)
Kelley, F. C.: [3, 89](#)
Kelliotes: [1, 348](#)
Kellner, Karl A. H.: [6, 308](#)
Kells, book of: [8, 302](#)
 Synod of: [6, 308](#)
Kelly, Thomas: [6, 308](#)
 William: [6, 308](#); [9, 96](#)
Kelso, James A.: [6, 309](#)
Kemnitz, Martin: [3, 24](#)
Kemp, John van der: [7, 408](#)
Kempis, Thomas à: [6, 309-312](#); [8, 70](#); [9, 164](#)

Ken, Thomas: [6, 312](#)
 Kendrick, Asahel C.: [6, 313](#)
 John M.: [6, 313](#)
 Kenites: [1, 146](#); [2, 336](#); [7, 366](#); [8, 99](#); [12, 472](#)
 Kenizzites: [2, 341](#); [8, 285](#)
 Kenn, Thomas: [6, 312](#)
 Kennedy, Archibald R. S.: [6, 314](#)
 Kennet (Kennett), White: [6, 314](#)
 Kenneth MacAlpin: [2, 477](#)
 Kennicott, Benjamin: [6, 314](#)
 Kennion, George W.: [6, 314](#)
 Kenosis: [3, 57-61, 161, 493](#); [4, 479](#); [5, 7](#); [6, 175, 315-319](#); [10, 492](#); [12, 53, 54](#)
 Kenrick, Francis P.: [6, 319](#)
 Peter R.: [6, 319](#)
 Kent, maid of: [1, 494](#)
 Kent, Charles F.: [6, 319](#)
 Kentigern, Saint: [6, 320](#); [9, 205](#)
 Kentucky revival: [10, 13](#)
 Theological Seminary: [11, 381](#)
 Kephalaia: [2, 101](#)
 Kephart, Isaiah L.: [6, 320](#)
 Kephaz: [8, 479](#)
 Kerait: [7, 470](#)
 Kerak: [7, 423](#)
 Keri and Kethibh: [2, 96](#); [6, 320](#)
 Kerieth-Hezron: [8, 100](#)
 Kern, John A.: [6, 321](#)
 Kero: [6, 321](#)
 Keseph: [7, 468](#)
 Kessler, Johann: [6, 321](#); [12, 278, 279](#)
 Keswick Convention: [6, 321](#); [9, 186](#)
 Kethe, William: [11, 87](#)
 Kethibh: [6, 320](#)
 Kethubhim: [2, 393](#)
 Ketteler, William E. Von: [3, 44](#); [6, 322](#)
 Kettenbach, Heinrich Von: [6, 322](#)
 Kettler, Gotthardt: [6, 323](#)
 Kevin, saint, of Glendalough: [3, 152](#)



- Key of Truth: 7, 458; 8, 144, 418
Key, Joseph S.: 6, 323
Keymann, Christian: 6, 306
Keys, Power of the: 3, 131; 5, 488; 6, 323-329; 8, 198; 9, 126
Khan Minyeh: 2, 403
Kharijites: 7, 441
Khirbat al-Yadun: 8, 312
 Balat: 8, 312
 beit 'Ainun: 8, 310
 bir al-'Add: 8, 310
 Hunin: 8, 312
 Salam: 8, 312
 Salantah: 8, 310
Khlysty: 10, 123
Khorda Avesta: 12, 525
Khorsabad: 1, 323
Khshathra Vairya: 12, 531
Khu-en-aten: 1, 147
Kibroth-hattaavah: 12, 263
Kidron: 6, 130, 329
Kief: 6, 329; 10, 117, 118
Kieran, saint of Clonmacnoise: 3, 117
 of Saigir: 3, 117
Kierkegaard, Sörem A.: 6, 330; 7, 211; 9, 179
Kiessling, J. T.: 9, 66
Kiew: 6, 329
Kiffin, William: 1, 461
Kijew: 6, 329
Kildare: 2, 265
Kilham, Alexander: 7, 337
Kilian, Saint: 6, 331
Killen, William D.: 6, 331
Killing of a cock: 11, 216
Kilwardby, Robert: 6, 331
Kimah: 11, 67
Kimchi, David: 6, 332
 Joseph ben Isaac: 6, 331
 Moses: 6, 332

- Kimhi: **6**, [331](#)
- Kin: **7**, [148](#)
- Kin'ah: **5**, [191](#); **8**, [100](#); **12**, [497](#)
- King, Henry C.: **6**, [332](#); **11**, [353](#)
- John: **6**, [332](#)
- Jonas: **6**, [332](#); **12**, [555](#)
- L. W.: **3**, [297](#)
- Samuel: **9**, [231](#)
- Thomas S.: **6**, [333](#)
- William: **6**, [333](#); **9**, [383](#)
- King James's Version of Bible: **2**, [139](#)
- Kingdom, Brotherhood of the: **6**, [333](#)
- and the Church: **3**, [78](#)
- of God: **6**, [334-339](#); **9**, [276](#); **10**, [102](#)
- Kingly office of Christ: **6**, [173-175](#)
- Kingo, Thomas H.: **6**, [339](#)
- King's confession: **3**, [289](#), [294](#)
- Daughters and Sons, International order of the: **12**, [477](#)
- Kings, Books of: **6**, [340](#)
- sources in books of: **1**, [95](#)
- Kingship in Israel: **6**, [341](#); **7**, [323](#)
- worship and: **12**, [435](#)
- Wyclif on: **12**, [458](#), [459](#)
- Kingsley, Charles: **3**, [43](#); **6**, [342](#); **9**, [401](#)
- Kinnaird, Mrs. Arthur: **12**, [488](#)
- Kinship, primitive: **3**, [196](#)
- Kinsman, Frederick J.: **6**, [343](#)
- Kinsolving, George H.: **6**, [343](#)
- Lucien L.: **2**, [256](#); **6**, [344](#)
- Kip, William I.: **6**, [344](#)
- Kipper: **1**, [349](#)
- Kippis, Andrew: **6**, [344](#)
- Kir: **1**, [254](#); **6**, [344](#)
- Kir-hareseth: **7**, [424](#)
- Kirbye, J. E.: **11**, [351](#)
- Kirchenagenda: **1**, [84-86](#)
- Kirchenbuch: **3**, [101](#)
- Kirchenordnung. See *Church Order*

Kirchenrat: [3](#), [85](#)
Kircher, Athanasius: [6](#), [344](#)
Kirchhofer, Melchior: [6](#), [344](#)
Kirchmeyer, Thomas: [6](#), [345](#)
Kiriathim: [7](#), [424](#)
Kirjath: [6](#), [251](#)
Kirjath-arba: [2](#), [375](#); [6](#), [247](#)
Kirjath-baal: [6](#), [249](#)
Kirk, Edward N.: [6](#), [345](#)
 Harris E.: [6](#), [345](#)
Kirkland, John T.: [6](#), [346](#)
 Samuel: [6](#), [346](#)
Kirkpatrick, Alexander F.: [6](#), [346](#)
Kirkus, William: [6](#), [346](#)
Kirn, Otto: [6](#), [346](#)
Kirwan, Walter B.: [6](#), [346](#); [9](#), [184](#)
Kis, Stephanus: [6](#), [347](#)
Kish: [1](#), [400](#), [405](#)
Kishar: [3](#), [297](#)
Kishon: [8](#), [311](#), [316](#)
Kiss: [10](#), [179](#)
 of Peace: [4](#), [196](#); [6](#), [347](#); [7](#), [235](#)
Kissa-i-Sanjan: [12](#), [526](#)
Kisshati: [5](#), [145](#); [7](#), [321](#)
Kissling, Elizabeth: [6](#), [370](#)
 Tobias: [5](#), [34](#)
Kist, Nicolaas C.: [6](#), [348](#)
Kistemaker, J. H.: [8](#), [291](#)
Kitchin, George W.: [6](#), [348](#)
Kittel, Rudolf: [6](#), [348](#)
Kittim: [11](#), [248](#)
Kitto, John: [6](#), [348](#)
Kittrell, John: [1](#), [122](#)
Kiyas: [7](#), [440](#)
Klarenbach, Adolf: [6](#), [349](#); [8](#), [43](#)
Klarer, Walter: [6](#), [350](#)
Klaus, Brother: [4](#), [336](#)
Klaveness, T.: [9](#), [179](#)



- Klein, C. F.: **12**, [479](#)
 F. A.: **7**, [426](#)
- Kleinert, Hugo W. P.: **6**, [350](#)
- Klësis: **2**, [350](#)
- Kleuker, Johann F.: **6**, [350](#)
- Kliefoth, Theodor F. D.: **6**, [351](#)
- Kling, Christian F.: **6**, [351](#)
- Klingebijl, Hendrik: **12**, [381](#)
- Klopreis, Johann: **6**, [349](#)
- Klopstock, Friedrich G.: **6**, [351-353](#)
- Kloster, Gert tom: **8**, [45](#)
- Klostermann, August H.: **5**, [264](#); **6**, [353](#)
 Erich: **6**, [353](#)
- Knade, Jacob: **9**, [106](#)
- Knak, Gustav: **9**, [177](#)
- Knapp, Albert: **6**, [354](#)
 Georg C.: **6**, [354](#)
 M. W.: **7**, [393](#)
- Kneeland, Abner: **6**, [355](#)
- Kneeling. See *Worship*
- Kneeling Controversy in Bavaria: **6**, [355](#); **9**, [416](#)
- Knepf: **10**, [367](#)
- Kneucker, Johann J.: **6**, [355](#)
- Knight, Albion W.: **6**, [356](#)
 George T.: **6**, [356](#)
 William A.: **6**, [356](#)
- Knightly orders: **1**, [101](#), [106](#), [108](#), [111](#), [188](#), [388](#); **2**, [75](#), [340](#); **3**, [37](#), [38](#), [120](#), [311](#); **4**, [392](#); **5**, [326](#), [331](#); **6**, [216-217](#), [433](#); **7**, [181](#), [373](#); **11**, [290-292](#), [311-312](#); **12**, [265](#), [266](#)
- Knights of the collar: **1**, [188](#)
 of the cross: **3**, [311](#)
 of the glorious virgin: **7**, [181](#)
 of the holy sepulcher: **5**, [331](#)
 Hospitalers of . . . Jerusalem: **6**, [216](#)
 and hospitalers of Mary: **2**, [75](#)
 of our Lady of Mt. Carmel: **6**, [433](#)
 of Malta: **6**, [216](#), [217](#); **12**, [265](#), [266](#)
 of Rhodes: **6**, [216](#)
 of St. George: **12**, [266](#)

- of St. John: **3**, 316; **4**, 392; **12**, 265
 of St. Lazarus: **6**, 433
 of St. Mary: **7**, 181
 of St. Maurice: **6**, 433
 Templars: **3**, 133, 316; **11**, 290-292
 Knipperdollinck: **6**, 356
 Knipperdolling, Bernt: **6**, 356; **8**, 45, 46
 Knipstro, Johannes: **6**, 356
 Knobel, August W.: **6**, 357
 Knoepfler, Alois: **6**, 357
 Knoke, Karl: **6**, 357
 Knollys, Hanserd: **1**, 461, 464; **6**, 358
 Knopken (Knop), Andreas: **6**, 358
 Knoppe, Andreas: **6**, 358
 Know-nothing Movement: **6**, 361; **10**, 79
 Knowledge, Druse doctrine of: **4**, 13
 Theological, Principle of: **6**, 359
 Theory of Religious: **12**, 29-30
 Knowling, Richard J.: **6**, 360
 Knox, Edmund A.: **6**, 361
 George W.: **6**, 362
 John: **6**, 362-365; **9**, 182, 206, 366; **10**, 298, 299, 474
 Knox-Little, W. J.: **6**, 365
 Knudtzon, Joerden A.: **6**, 366
 Knutsen, Matthias: **3**, 244
 Knutsson, Charles: **11**, 177
 Koch, Anton: **6**, 366
 Jodocus. See *Jonas, Justus*
 Joseph: **8**, 305
 Konrad: **12**, 379
 Kocherthal, Joshua: **7**, 84
 Kochhafe, David: **3**, 116
 Kock, Henry: **1**, 480
 Theodor de: **6**, 99
 Koeberle, Justus A.: **6**, 366
 Koegel, Theodor J. R.: **6**, 366; **9**, 176
 Koehler, Philipp A.: **6**, 367
 Walter E.: **6**, 367

Koellin, Konrad: [9, 500](#)
Koenig, Arthur: [6, 367](#)
 Friedrich E.: [6, 368](#)
 Samuel: [6, 368](#)
Koenigsberg, Reformation in: [1, 106](#)
 university of: [1, 108](#)
Koestlin, Heinrich A.: [6, 368](#)
 Julius T.: [6, 369](#)
Kohath: [6, 467](#)
Koheleth: [4, 60](#)
Kohen (priest): [5, 279](#); [9, 248](#)
Kohlbruegge, Hermann F.: [6, 369](#)
Kohler, Christian: [6, 370](#)
 Hieronymus: [6, 370](#)
 Kaufmann: [6, 370](#)
Koimētērion: [2, 480](#)
Kojiki: [6, 102](#)
Kol Nidre: [6, 371](#); [11, 216](#)
Kolarians: [5, 473](#)
Kolb, Franz: [5, 126](#); [6, 370](#)
Kolde, Theodor (F. H.): [6, 371](#)
Kolping, A.: [12, 480](#)
Kolyba controversy: [1, 349](#)
Komander, Johann: [6, 372](#)
Komaromi Bible: [2, 148](#)
Konferenz, evangelisch-kirchliche: [4, 99](#)
Konfessionskunde: [11, 202](#)
Kongo Independent State: [1, 70](#)
 missions in the: [1, 68, 70-71](#); [7, 396](#)
 tribes: [1, 64](#)
Koniasch, Anton: [9, 422](#)
Koolhaas, Kaspar J.: [6, 372](#)
Kopp, Georg: [6, 373](#)
Kor: [12, 290](#)
Korah, Korahites: [6, 373](#); [9, 326, 328](#)
Koraïs, Adamantios: [2, 299](#); [8, 226](#)
Koraish: [7, 436, 437](#)
Koran: [2, 169](#); [7, 438-439](#)

Kore: **12**, [9-10](#)
Korea: **6**, [373-376](#); **7**, [400](#); **9**, [239](#); **10**, [99](#)
Koreshan ecclesia, Koreshan unity: **3**, [185](#)
Koreshanity: **3**, [185](#)
Kormitshaia Kniga: **8**, [189](#)
Kornthal: **6**, [376-377](#)
Korte, Valentin: **3**, [326](#)
Kortheim, Valentin: **3**, [326](#)
Kortholt, Christian: **6**, [377](#)
Kortmann, Valentin: **3**, [326](#)
Korybut, Sigismund: **10**, [69](#)
Koslowski, Anthony: **8**, [231](#)
Kosmos: **12**, [429](#)
Kosters, Willem H.: **6**, [377](#)
Kottwitz, Hans E. von: **6**, [378](#); **7**, [81](#); **9**, [66](#)
Kouyunjik: **1**, [324](#)
Krabbe, Otto K.: **6**, [378](#)
Krafft, Adam: **6**, [379](#)
 Johann: **6**, [379](#)
 Johann C. G. L.: **6**, [379](#)
 Karl J. F. W.: **6**, [380](#)
 Ulrich: **9**, [164](#)
 Wilhelm L.: **6**, [380](#)
Kraft, Adam: **10**, [313](#)
 Valentin: **7**, [85](#)
Kranach, Lucas: **4**, [124](#); **8**, [305](#)
Kranich, Anton: **6**, [380](#)
Krantz, Albert: **6**, [380](#)
Krapf, Johann L.: **6**, [381](#)
Kraus, Franz X.: **6**, [381](#)
Krause, K. C. F.: **9**, [467](#)
Krausert, Michael: **6**, [20](#)
Krauss, Samuel: **6**, [381](#)
Krauth, Charles P.: **6**, [381](#)
Krawutzcky, Adam: **6**, [382](#)
Krebs, Nikolaus: **3**, [327](#); **9**, [34](#)
Krechting, Heinrich: **8**, [46](#)
Krell, Nikolaus: **6**, [382](#)



- Krieg, Kornel: **6**, [383](#)
Krishna: **5**, [290](#)
Krog (Peter): **12**, [321](#)
Krol, S. J.: **9**, [429](#)
Kron-tsan, gampo: **6**, [400](#)
Kronos: **7**, [421](#), [422](#), [423](#); **10**, [197](#), [368](#)
Kropatscheck, Friedrich: **6**, [383](#)
Krotel, Gottlob F.: **6**, [383](#)
Kruedener, Barbara J. von: **6**, [383](#); **9**, [66](#)
Krueger, Hermann G. E.: **6**, [384](#)
Krumbacher, Karl: **12**, [556](#)
Krummacher, Emil W.: **6**, [386](#)
 Friedrich A.: **6**, [385](#)
 Friedrich W.: **6**, [386](#); **9**, [175](#)
 Gottfried D.: **6**, [385](#); **9**, [175](#)
Krun: **7**, [148](#)
Kublai Khan: **6**, [400](#); **7**, [470](#)
Kudur-Mabug: **1**, [406](#); **4**, [102](#); **5**, [135](#)
Kudur-Nahunte (i), (Nanhundi): **4**, [102](#); **5**, [135](#); **8**, [79](#); **10**, [394](#)
Kue: **1**, [327](#)
Kuebel, Robert: **6**, [386](#)
Kuechener, Hermann: **4**, [382](#); **6**, [387](#)
Kuehl, Ernst R. T.: **6**, [387](#)
Kuehnoel, Christian G.: **6**, [387](#)
Kuenen, Abraham: **6**, [388](#)
Kuenstle, Karl: **6**, [388](#)
Kuilenburg, Gerard van: **9**, [427](#)
Kuinoelius, C. G.: **6**, [387](#)
Kuinol, C. G.: **6**, [387](#)
Kulon: **6**, [249](#)
Kulturkampf: **4**, [471](#); **6**, [455](#); **11**, [198](#). See *Ultramontanism*
Kummer, Marie G.: **6**, [384](#)
Kummuh: **1**, [327](#), [329](#)
Kunwalders: **2**, [214](#)
Kunz, Peter: **7**, [275](#)
Kunze, Johannes W.: **6**, [389](#)
 John C.: **6**, [389](#); **7**, [86](#)
Kurdish Nestorians: **8**, [122](#)

Kuriakē hēmera: 7, 21
Kurigalzu: 1, 407
Kurios: 7, 21
Kurtz, Johann H.: 6, 389
Kushluk, prince: 9, 245
Kuyper, Abraham: 6, 390
Kuyuk, Khan: 7, 470
Kydones, Demetrios: 6, 390
Kynewulf: 3, 330
Kyriakon: 1, 264; 3, 77
Kyrie eleison: 6, 495, 503; 7, 241

L

- La colombière: **10**, [146](#)
- La Grande Bible: **2**, [142](#)
- La Place, Josué de. See *Placeus, Josua*
- La Rochelle, Confession of: **4**, [424](#)
- La Salle, Jean Baptiste de: **3**, [39](#)
- Labadie, Jean de: **6**, [390](#); **9**, [54](#); **10**, [276](#); **12**, [221](#)
- Labadists: **4**, [110](#); **6**, [390](#); **12**, [492](#)
- Laban: **6**, [74](#)
- Labaree, Benjamin: **8**, [472](#)
- Labarum: **3**, [251](#) (cf. **6**, [167-169](#))
- Labbe, Philippe: **6**, [392](#)
- Laboure, Guillaume M. J.: **6**, [392](#)
- Labrador: **7**, [410](#)
- Labyrinth, Little: **7**, [455](#)
- Lachamann, Johann: **6**, [392](#)
- Lachish: **6**, [247](#)
- Lachmann, Carl F. W.: **2**, [108](#); **6**, [392](#)
 Johann: **6**, [392](#)
- Lackland, John: **12**, [456](#)
- Lacordaire, Jean B. H.: **6**, [393](#); **9**, [181](#)
- Lactantius: **6**, [394](#), [395](#); **12**, [442](#)
- Lacticinia: **6**, [396](#)
- Lacy, John: **4**, [383](#)
- Ladd, George T.: **6**, [396](#)
 William: **8**, [427](#)
- Ladder to paradise: **6**, [196](#)
- Ladies of the cross: **12**, [412](#)
 of good succor: **12**, [412](#)
 of the holy sacrament: **12**, [412](#)
 of the holy Trinity: **12**, [413](#)
 of the holy union: **12**, [413](#)
 of the most holy heart of Jesus: **12**, [412](#)
- Ladrone Islands, missions to the: **11**, [16](#)
- Laemmer, Hugo: **6**, [396](#)
- Laenas, M. P.: **9**, [358](#)
- Laestadius, L. L.: **4**, [315](#); **11**, [99](#)

Lætare Sunday: [6, 397](#)
 Laffitte, Pierre: [9, 142](#)
 Lagarde, Paul A. de: [6, 397](#); [11, 237](#)
 Lagash: [1, 400](#)
 Lagny, Odo de: [12, 104](#)
 Lagos: [1, 71](#)
 Lagrange, M. J.: [8, 32](#)
 Lahamu: [3, 297](#)
 Lahmu: [3, 297](#)
 Lainez, Iago: [6, 147, 398](#)
 Laity: [1, 265](#); [6, 398, 399](#); [8, 265, 266](#); [9, 115, 117](#)
 Lake of Gennesaret: [8, 312](#)
 Mohawk conference: [8, 428](#)
 Lama: [6, 399](#)
 Lamaism: [6, 399, 401](#)
 Lamarck, J. B. P. A.: [4, 232](#); [9, 141](#)
 Lamb, on agnus Dei: [1, 89](#)
 paschal: [8, 369, 370](#)
 of St. Agnes: [1, 87](#)
 symbolism of: [11, 206, 209](#)
 Lamb, Thomas: [1, 462](#)
 Lambert le Bègue: [6, 401, 402](#)
 of Hersfeld: [6, 402](#)
 Lambert, François (Franz): [5, 337](#); [6, 402](#); [9, 25, 167](#)
 Lambertini, P. L.: [2, 44](#)
 Lambeth Articles: [1, 43](#); [4, 413](#); [6, 403](#); [9, 285](#); [12, 322, 343](#)
 Conference: [4, 413](#); [6, 403](#); [12, 69](#)
 Lambruschini, Luigi: [5, 67, 68](#); [6, 404](#)
 Lamech: [2, 336](#); [10, 376](#)
 Writing of: [9, 339](#)
 Lamennais, Hugues F. R. de: [6, 404, 405](#)
 Lamentations of Jeremiah: [6, 123](#)
 Lamists: [5, 321](#)
 Lammas-day: [6, 405](#)
 Lammers, G. A.: [6, 221](#)
 Lampe, Friedrich A.: [3, 150](#); [6, 405](#); [9, 169](#)
 Lampert of Hersfeld: [6, 402](#)
 Lampetians: [7, 322](#)

- Lampetius: 7, 322
- Lamy, Bernard: 6, 405
- Lancaster Theological Seminary: 9, 437; 11, 388
- Lancaster, Joseph: 11, 161
- Lance, the Holy: 6, 406
- Lancelotti, Giovanni P.: 6, 406
- Land of Rameses: 9, 412
of Tob: 8, 454
- Landels, William: 6, 406; 9, 186
- Landerer, Maximilian A. von: 6, 406
- Lando, Pope: 6, 407
of Sezza: 5, 498
- Lando, Athanasio: 1, 82
- Landolfo: 8, 380
- Landschad, Hans: 8, 286
- Landus, Sittinus: 5, 498
- Lane, Ebenezer: 11, 372
- Lane Theological Seminary: 11, 372
- Lanfranc: 1, 189; 2, 58, 124, 477; 4, 132; 6, 407-409; 11, 495
- Lang, August: 6, 409
Cosmo G.: 6, 409
Heinrich: 6, 409; 9, 178
John D.: 6, 410; 9, 221
John M.: 6, 410
Matthæus: 10, 182
- Lang-darma: 6, 400
- Langbein, B. A.: 9, 176
- Lange, Joachim: 6, 410
Johann P.: 6, 411; 9, 170
- Langen, Joseph: 6, 411
- Langres, synod of: 9, 481
- Langton, Stephen: 2, 113; 5, 500; 6, 412, 413; 9, 182
- Language, Aramaic: 1, 255; 10, 350-353
Babylonian: 1, 401; 10, 350-353
Hebrew: 5, 183-185; 10, 350-353
- Languet, Hubert: 6, 413
- Lanigan, John: 6, 414
- Lansdell, Henry: 6, 414

- Lantern of the dead: **3**, 114
- Lao-Tsze: **6**, 414
- Laocoon: **10**, 366
- Laodice: **10**, 340
- Laodicea: **1**, 315; **9**, 14
council of: **3**, 37
synod of: **6**, 414; **9**, 323
- Laos: **10**, 394, 395
- Laplanders, missions to: **7**, 404
- Lappish Bible versions: **2**, 141
- Lapps: **6**, 415; **10**, 121; **11**, 99
- Lapsed: **1**, 168, 239; **2**, 427; **3**, 86, 331, 385, 437; **6**, 325, 415; **8**, 199, 200, 478
- Lardner, Nathaniel: **6**, 416
- Larger catechism: **12**, 327
- Larrabee, William H.: **6**, 416
- Larsa: **1**, 400, 406
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de: **6**, 417; **12**, 315
- Lasaulx, Amalia von: **6**, 416
- Lasco, Johannes A: **6**, 417; **7**, 38; **9**, 107, 422; **10**, 424
- Lasco, constitutions of: **1**, 85
- Lasicius, Johannes: **6**, 418
- Lasicki, Jan: **6**, 418
- Laski, Jan: **6**, 417
- Lassalle, Ferdinand: **10**, 484
- Lassenius, Johann: **9**, 168
- Last things, doctrine of: **3**, 368; **4**, 173-176, 414-416; **6**, 334-339; **9**, 332; **10**, 321, 322, 492
- Lastadius, Levi: **9**, 180
- Lateau, Louise: **11**, 96
- Later Tübingen school: **2**, 7
- Lateran Church: **6**, 418
Councils: **1**, 117; **2**, 338; **5**, 501; **6**, 418; **9**, 73; **10**, 142; **11**, 494
synods: **8**, 162, 367
- Lathbury, M. A.: **12**, 478
- Lathrop, John: **1**, 461
- Latimer, Hugh: **6**, 419; **9**, 182, 423
- Latin Bible versions: **2**, 121-127; **3**, 69-70; **4**, 258
in divine service: **7**, 236

- hymnody: **1**, [36](#), [37](#), [151](#), [152](#); **2**, [65](#), [66](#); **3**, [166](#); **4**, [345](#); **5**, [425-426](#); **6**, [84](#), [85](#); **8**, [497](#), [500](#);
10, [113](#); **11**, [328](#), [428](#); **12**, [161](#), [162](#)
 inscriptions: **6**, [9-10](#)
 version of Apocrypha: **1**, [216](#)
 Latitudinarianism: **3**, [476](#); **5**, [301](#); **6**, [420](#)
 Latitudinarians: **6**, [420](#)
 Latomus, Bartholomæus: **6**, [420](#)
 Jacobus M.: **6**, [420](#)
 Latria (latreia): **4**, [21](#); **7**, [221](#); **10**, [176](#); **12**, [439](#), [440](#)
 Reformation and: **10**, [176](#)
 Latter-day Saints. See *Mormons*
 Latter-day Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of: **8**, [19](#)
 Laud, William: **4**, [134](#); **6**, [421](#); **9**, [216](#), [369](#); **12**, [322](#)
 Lauds: **6**, [422](#)
 Laura: **1**, [3](#); **7**, [464](#)
 Laurence of Canterbury: **2**, [475](#); **6**, [422](#)
 Saint: **6**, [422](#)
 Laurentius, antipope: **6**, [422](#); **11**, [212](#)
 Laurentius Valla. See *Valla*
 Laval-Montmorency, François X. de: **2**, [378](#); **6**, [423](#)
 Lavater, Johann C.: **6**, [423](#), [424](#); **9**, [173](#)
 Lavigerie, Charles M. A.: **6**, [425](#); **12**, [413](#)
 Law, Babylonian: **5**, [136-139](#)
 ecclesiastical: **2**, [51](#); **3**, [105-112](#); **8**, [267](#)
 and Gospel: **6**, [425-427](#); **12**, [424](#)
 Hebrew: **1**, [94](#); **6**, [427-431](#); **11**, [213](#)
 Jesus on: **6**, [426](#)
 marriage: **7**, [197-205](#)
 Mosaic: **1**, [196](#), [197](#)
 natural: **8**, [83-85](#)
 of nature: **7**, [497](#)
 Paul on: **6**, [425](#)
 Semitic: **6**, [427](#), [428](#)
 Law, William: **6**, [431](#); **8**, [72](#); **9**, [400](#)
 Lawes, W. G.: **11**, [17](#)
 Lawler, Hugh J.: **6**, [432](#)
 Lawrence, William: **6**, [432](#)
 Laws concerning negroes: **8**, [100](#), [101](#), [104](#), [105](#)



Lawson, James: **9**, 183
Lay baptism: **1**, 441, 445
 Clerk: **6**, 432
 Communion: **1**, 83; **6**, 432
 evangelism: **12**, 558
 Preaching: **7**, 334; **12**, 308, 556-560
 Reader: **6**, 432
 reading of Bible: **2**, 85-88
 representation, ecclesiastical: **6**, 399; **7**, 344
Layard, Sir A. H.: **1**, 323
Laying on of Hands: **2**, 202, 206; **3**, 223; **6**, 433; **8**, 255; **9**, 253
Laymen, limitations of: **3**, 230
Laymen's missionary movement: **8**, 33, 34
Layne, Diego: **6**, 398
Lazarists: **6**, 433; **10**, 469; **12**, 194
Lazarus of Aix: **8**, 441
 knights of St.: **6**, 433
Le Gros, Guido: **3**, 132
LeJay, G. M.: **1**, 16; **6**, 145
Le Maître, Jean H.: **6**, 447
Le Nourry, Denis N.: **6**, 448
Le Quien, Michel: **6**, 462
Le Tellier, Michel: **6**, 465
Lea, Henry C.: **6**, 434
Lead: **7**, 331
Lead (Leade), Jane: **1**, 211; **6**, 434; **8**, 71; **9**, 102, 133
League and covenant, the solemn: **3**, 290
 of Lodi: **8**, 164
 of the Sacred Heart: **10**, 147
 of Schmalkald: **9**, 420
Leah: **6**, 74
Leander, Saint: **6**, 434
Leather: **12**, 447
Leathes, Stanley: **6**, 435
Leaven: **10**, 164
Leaver, Thomas: **9**, 366
Lebanon: **6**, 435, 436; **11**, 228
Lebbeus (Lebbæus): **6**, 243

Lebh, lebbabh: 5, 177
Lebonah: 6, 252
Lebowicz, Jankiev: 4, 369
Lebreton, A. F.: 4, 129
Lebrija, A. de: 1, 207
Lebuinus: 6, 436
Lebwin: 6, 436
Lechler, Gotthard V.: 6, 436
Lechner, Franziska: 12, 413
Leclerc (Clericus), Jean: 3, 145; 5, 393
Lecot, Victor L. S.: 6, 437
Lectern: 6, 437
Lecture: 4, 221; 8, 459
Lectinary: 4, 221; 8, 459
Lectures in worship: 8, 458-464
Lector: 6, 437
Lecture, Moyer: 8, 34
Lectures, Bampton: 1, 433, 434
 Boyle: 2, 244
 Congregational Union: 3, 230
 Croall: 3, 306
 Cunningham: 3, 322
 Donnellan: 3, 490
 Gifford: 4, 487
 Hibbert: 5, 273
 Morning: 8, 21
Leda Bible: 2, 140
Lee, Ann: 3, 189; 6, 438; 11, 51
 Benjamin F.: 6, 438
 Francis: 6, 434
 Frederick G.: 6, 438
 Jesse: 6, 438
 John D.: 8, 17
 Robert: 9, 207
 Samuel: 6, 438
 William: 6, 439
Leeks: 1, 92
Leenhof, Frederik van: 6, 439

- Leeuwen, Dionysius van: **3**, [440](#)
- Leeward Islands: **12**, [315](#)
- Lefèvre (Honoré): **6**, [145](#)
- Lefèvre D'Étaples, Jacques: **4**, [262](#)
- Leffingwell, Charles W.: **6**, [439](#)
- Lefroy, William: **6**, [439](#)
- Legal basis of religious corporations: **9**, [473](#)
 codes: **2**, [1](#)
 hundred: **7**, [335](#); **12**, [308](#)
 status of clergy: **3**, [145](#)
- Legalism: **3**, [79](#)
- Legates, Papal: **6**, [440](#)
- Legatus a latere: **6**, [440](#)
 missus: **6**, [440](#)
 natus: **6**, [440](#)
- Legend, Legendary: **6**, [441](#)
- Legends of virgin birth: **12**, [210-212](#)
- Leger, Antoine: **3**, [335](#), [336](#); **6**, [442](#)
 Jean: **6**, [442](#)
- Legge, Augustus: **6**, [442](#)
 James: **6**, [442](#)
- Legion, the thundering: **7**, [175](#)
- Legitimum matrimonium: **7**, [197](#)
- Legomenon, hapax: **5**, [144](#)
- Lehi, book of: **8**, [12](#)
- Lehmann, G. W.: **8**, [240](#)
- Lehmus, Theodore: **9**, [174](#)
- Lehnin, Prophecy: **6**, [443](#)
- Leibnitz, Gottfried W.: **3**, [473](#); **4**, [231](#); **5**, [5](#), [438](#); **6**, [443](#), [445](#); **8**, [331](#); **9**, [310](#), [465](#); **11**, [317](#); **12**, [356](#)
- Leidrad of Lyons: **1**, [49](#), [89](#)
- Leigh, Edward: **6**, [445](#)
 Samuel: **7**, [340](#)
- Leighton, Robert: **6**, [445](#)
- Leipsic, Colloquy of: **6**, [445](#)
 disputation of: **4**, [65](#); **7**, [71](#)
 interim: **6**, [22](#); **11**, [224](#)
 method in preaching: **9**, [167](#)



- polyglot: [2, 168](#)
 university of: [9, 57](#)
 Leitourgia: [7, 228](#)
 Lejah (Lejjah): [8, 314](#); [11, 475](#)
 Lejeune, Claude: [9, 320](#)
 Lejjah. See [Lejah](#)
 Lekah tob: [7, 369](#)
 Leland, John: [6, 446](#)
 Lellis, Camillus de: [1, 89](#)
 Lelong, Jacques: [6, 446](#)
 Lemaistre, Antoine: [9, 135](#)
 Lemaistre de Sacy, L. I.: [2, 143](#); [6, 446](#); [9, 135](#)
 Lemme, Ludwig: [6, 447](#)
 Lemuel of Massa: [9, 305](#)
 Lend-a-Hand clubs: [12, 478](#)
 Lenfant, Jacques: [6, 447](#)
 Lent: [1, 83](#); [4, 282](#); [6, 448](#)
 Lentils: [1, 92](#)
 Lentulus, epistle of: [6, 170](#)
 Leo II., emperor: [6, 208](#)
 Leo IV.: [8, 158](#)
 Leo I., Pope: [3, 54, 82, 255](#); [4, 50, 218](#); [6, 325, 398, 448, 450](#); [7, 474, 475](#); [9, 126, 161, 259](#); [12, 563](#)
 Leo II.: [6, 450](#)
 Leo III.: [3, 14](#); [4, 312](#); [6, 450](#); [8, 334](#)
 Leo IV.: [6, 451](#)
 Leo V.: [6, 451](#)
 Leo VI.: [6, 451](#); [9, 47](#)
 Leo VII.: [6, 451](#)
 Leo VIII.: [2, 39](#); [6, 451](#)
 Leo IX.: [2, 332](#); [3, 282](#); [4, 50](#); [6, 451-453](#); [8, 490](#)
 Leo X.: [2, 198, 493](#); [3, 212, 282](#); [4, 360](#); [6, 453, 454](#); [9, 420](#)
 Leo XI.: [6, 454](#)
 Leo XII.: [6, 454](#)
 Leo XIII.: [2, 176, 493](#); [4, 361, 380](#); [6, 455, 456](#); [10, 73, 75, 76, 98, 153](#)
 Leo the Armenian: [8, 159](#)
 the Isaurian: [5, 454](#)
 of Ravenna: [1, 51](#)

Leobardus: **9**, [409](#)
Leon, John, of Liège: **3**, [227](#)
 Luis de: **6**, [456](#)
 Ponce de: **6**, [456](#)
Leonard, Delavan L.: **6**, [456](#)
 William A.: **6**, [456](#)
Leonardo da Vinci: **8**, [304](#)
Leonhard of Utino: **9**, [165](#)
Leonistae: **12**, [241](#)
Leontes: **3**, [152](#)
Leontius of Byzantium: **6**, [456](#), [457](#); **12**, [51](#)
 of Neapolis: **6**, [458](#)
Leontopolis: **6**, [458](#), [459](#)
Leopard: **5**, [411](#)
Leopold I.: **9**, [81](#)
Leovigild: **5**, [33](#); **11**, [130](#)
Lepanto, victory of: **9**, [79](#)
Lepers: **10**, [468](#), [469](#)
Lepra anæsthetica: **6**, [461](#)
 maculosa: **6**, [461](#)
 Mosaica: **6**, [460](#)
 tuberosa: **6**, [460](#)
Leprosy: **3**, [389](#), [445](#); **6**, [459-461](#)
Lepsius, K. R.: **4**, [92](#)
Lerchner, Hans: **10**, [183](#)
Lérins (Lerinum), Monastery of: **4**, [285](#); **6**, [462](#)
Leslie, Charles: **6**, [463](#); **9**, [400](#)
Leslie (Lesley), John: **6**, [463](#)
Less, Gottfried: **6**, [464](#); **9**, [396](#)
Lessing, Gotthold E.: **5**, [14](#), [439](#); **6**, [464](#); **9**, [310](#), [465](#); **12**, [402](#), [403](#)
Lessius, Leonardus: **6**, [465](#)
Lesson for the day: **8**, [458](#)
Lessons, Sunday-school: **11**, [160-162](#)
L'Estang, M. D. de: **12**, [412](#)
Lestines, synod of: **6**, [484](#)
Lestonac, Jeanne: **12**, [411](#)
Letters Dimissory: **6**, [466](#)
Lettish Bible versions: **2**, [149](#)

Letts: **1**, [108](#); **9**, [314](#), [315](#)
Leucius: **1**, [227](#); **2**, [396](#)
Leucyka, synod of: **9**, [105](#)
Leuke Akte: **9**, [14](#)
Leusden, Johannes: **6**, [466](#)
Leuwis, Dionysius van: **3**, [440](#)
Leva, Alessandro di: **2**, [365](#)
Levchin, Peter: **9**, [87](#)
Levellers: **6**, [466](#)
Lever, Thomas: **9**, [182](#)
Levi, Levites: **6**, [466-468](#)
Levi (-Matthew): **7**, [252](#)
Levirate marriage: **4**, [276](#)
Levita, Benedict: **2**, [384](#)
 Elias: **2**, [324](#)
Levitation: **11**, [51](#)
Levites: **4**, [255](#); **6**, [466-468](#); **9**, [249](#); **11**, [453](#)
Leviticus: **5**, [260](#)
Lewis, Abram H.: **6**, [468](#)
 A. S.: **2**, [128](#)
 Tayler: **6**, [469](#)
 Wilson S.: **6**, [469](#)
Lex talionis: **6**, [429](#), [430](#)
Leydecker, Melchior: **6**, [469](#)
Leyden, Lucas van: **8**, [304](#)
Leys, Leonardus: **6**, [465](#)
Leyser, Caspar: **6**, [469](#)
 Johannes: **6**, [470](#)
 Polycarp (the Elder): **6**, [469](#); **9**, [168](#)
 Polycarp (II.): **6**, [470](#)
 Polycarp (III.): **6**, [470](#)
 Wilhelm: **6**, [470](#)
L'Hôpital, Michel de: **6**, [470](#); **9**, [102](#)
Liafwine: **6**, [436](#)
Libanius: **6**, [259](#), [260](#), [471](#); **11**, [320](#)
Libations: **10**, [164](#)
Libellatici: **2**, [427](#); **3**, [331](#), [385](#); **6**, [416](#); **8**, [200](#), [201](#); **11**, [81](#)

- Liber Comicus: **8**, [459](#), [460](#)
 Diurnus Romanorum Pontificum: **6**, [471](#)
 Pontificalis: **6**, [471-473](#); **8**, [350](#)
 prædestinatus: **9**, [149](#)
 sextus: **2**, [386](#)
 Torgensis: **1**, [170](#)
 Vitæ: **3**, [101](#), [226](#); **6**, [473](#), [474](#)
- Liberatus: **6**, [474](#)
- Liberia: **1**, [71](#); **6**, [474](#), [475](#)
- Liberius, Pope: **6**, [475](#), [476](#); **12**, [491](#)
- Libermann, Jacob: **5**, [326](#)
- Libertines: **1**, [197](#); **6**, [476](#)
- Liberty, Religious: **3**, [107](#), [127](#), [261](#), [307](#); **4**, [223](#); **6**, [477-481](#); **9**, [62](#), [424](#); **12**, [88](#), [127](#), [128](#), [129](#), [369](#), [370](#), [402](#)
- Libnah: **6**, [247](#)
- Libraries in America: **2**, [254](#); **11**, [336-341](#)
- Libri pœnitentiales: **8**, [448](#)
- Licentiate degree: **12**, [100](#)
- Lichtenberger, Frédéric A.: **6**, [481](#)
- Licinius, Valerius Lic.: **3**, [250](#), [251](#), [434](#)
- Liddon, Henry P.: **6**, [482](#); **9**, [186](#)
- Lidgett, J. S.: **10**, [210](#)
- Lidia, saint: **6**, [483](#)
- Lidwigis, saint: **6**, [483](#)
- Lidwina, Saint: **6**, [483](#)
- Lie: **6**, [483](#)
- Liébault, A. A.: **9**, [353](#)
- Liebmann: **12**, [357](#)
- Liebner, Karl T. A.: **6**, [483](#); **12**, [21](#)
- Liège: **1**, [128](#)
- Lietzmann, Hans: **6**, [484](#)
- Life and Advent Union: **1**, [56](#)
 early Christian: **1**, [245](#)
 of John, on the: **1**, [228](#)
- Liftinæ, Synod of: **6**, [484](#)
- Liggins, John: **6**, [485](#)
- Light, friends of: **4**, [378](#), [467](#)
- Lightfoot, John: **6**, [485](#)



Joseph B.: 6, 485; 9, 186
Lights, Use of, in Worship: 6, 486
Ligli, Aloigi: 2, 344
Liguori, Alfonso M. di: 6, 487; 11, 401
Lilith: 3, 400
Lillie, John: 6, 490
Limbo of the fathers: 6, 22
 of infants: 6, 22
Limborch, Philippus van: 6, 490; 9, 169
Limbus: 6, 490
Linck, Wenceslaus: 6, 490, 491
Linck von Colditz: 6, 490
Lincoln university: 11, 372
Lind, William: 9, 235
Lindberg, Conrad E.: 12, 560
Lindisfarne gospels: 4, 42; 8, 302
Lindl, Ignaz: 9, 181
Lindsay, Thomas M.: 6, 491
Lindsey, Theophilus: 6, 492; 12, 83
Line: 12, 287
Lines, Edwin S.: 6, 492
Lingard, John: 6, 492
Linguistic criticism: 2, 172
Link, Wenceslaus: 6, 490
Linus: 6, 492
Linz, Peace of: 6, 492
Liomardi, Pietro: 12, 412
Lion: 5, 411
Lippe: 6, 493; 10, 228
Lippe-Detmold: 6, 493
Lippi, Filippino: 8, 304
 Filippo: 8, 303
Lipscomb, Andrew A.: 6, 493
Lipsius, Friedrich R.: 6, 493
 Richard A.: 6, 16, 493; 9, 442, 470; 10, 5
Liquefaction of blood: 6, 100; 11, 168
Liquid measure: 12, 289
Litany: 6, 494-496

- of Loreto: 7, 41
- Litany, the river: 3, 152; 11, 228
- Literæ dimissoriæ: 6, 466
- formatæ: 3, 169
- Literature, Armenian: 1, 289
- Babylonian: 1, 402, 403
- Bible: 10, 422
- Coptic: 3, 269
- diffusion of: 1, 97
- Hebrew: 5, 185-188
- Jewish apocalyptic: 1, 208
- Manichean: 7, 158, 159
- and religion: 9, 458-460
- Semitic: 10, 353-354
- Sunday-school: 11, 162, 163
- and theology: 4, 144, 145, 146
- Tibetan: 6, 401
- Lithuania: 10, 121
- Lithuanian Bible versions: 2, 149
- Litteræ pareatis: 9, 84
- Little labyrinth: 7, 455
- passover: 11, 216
- Russians: 10, 76
- St. Bernard, hospice of: 2, 67
- Sisters of the Poor: 6, 497
- Little, Charles E.: 6, 496
- Littledale, Richard F.: 6, 497; 9, 157
- Littlejohn, Abram N.: 6, 497
- Liturgical comb: 12, 172
- formulas: 1, 89; 6, 501
- symbolism: 11, 206-207
- usage in baptism: 1, 440
- Liturgics: 1, 145; 3, 177-179, 268; 5, 57; 6, 498-504; 8, 34-35; 9, 148, 299; 10, 39; 11, 286-287; 12, 23, 24
- Liturgy, Anglican: 4, 136
- of Coptic Church: 3, 266
- of Eastern Church: 4, 52
- of Elizabeth: 3, 178

of Lord's Supper: 7, 36-39
 of the mass: 7, 235-241
 Mazdaznan: 12, 504
 Mozarabic: 8, 34, 35
 Nestorian: 8, 122; 11, 243
 Roman: 7, 235
 Russian: 8, 174
 Spanish: 9, 123
 Liudger, Saint: 6, 504; 8, 46, 47
 Liutbert of Mainz: 8, 284, 285
 Liutbirga, saint: 9, 409
 Liutprand: 7, 1; 8, 333
 Livermore, Abiel A.: 7, 1
 Liverpool Seamen's Friend Society: 10, 317
 Living God, Church of the: 7, 1
 Livingston, John H.: 7, 2
 Livingstone, David: 1, 66, 74; 7, 2-4
 Livonians: 1, 108, 121; 2, 71; 10, 119, 120
 Lizet, Pierre: 2, 78
 Llorente, Juan A.: 7, 4
 Lloyd, William: 7, 4
 Loader, Thomas: 10, 234
 Loans: 12, 116-119
 Lobo, Jeronimo: 7, 5
 Lobstein, Paul: 7, 5
 Lobwasser, Ambrosius: 7, 5
 Lobwasser psalter: 7, 5
 Local church, primitive: 8, 262
 Locom theological seminary: 11, 332
 Loci Theologici: 7, 6, 280
 Lock, Walter: 7, 6
 Locke, John: 3, 392; 7, 7, 501; 9, 399
 Loculus: 2, 488, 491
 Locusts: 6, 194; 7, 8
 Lod: 6, 252; 7, 96
 Lodenstein, Jodocus van: 7, 8
 Lodensteinians: 7, 8
 Lodging-houses, German: 5, 232



- Lodi, league of: **8**, 164
- Loe, Thomas: **8**, 449, 450
- Loebe, August J.: **7**, 9
- Loeffler, J. F. C.: **9**, 397
- Loehe, Johann K. W.: **5**, 34; **7**, 9, 10, 88, 89, 90; **11**, 360, 364; **12**, 259
- Loehr, Max: **7**, 10
- Loen, Johann M. von: **7**, 10
- Loener, Kaspar: **7**, 10
- Loesche, Georg K. D.: **7**, 11
- Loescher, Valentin E.: **7**, 11; **9**, 57, 58
- Loftus, W. K.: **10**, 394
- Log: **12**, 289
- Log College: **9**, 226; **11**, 299, 300
- Logan, John: **9**, 184
- Logia Jesu: **1**, 90; **5**, 28, 29; **6**, 152; **7**, 252-254
 Oxyrhynchus: **1**, 90; **7**, 253
- Logic, savage: **11**, 168, 169
- Logos: **1**, 203, 278; **3**, 51, 54, 138, 156, 179, 334, 435, 436, 493; **4**, 211; **5**, 17, 294; **6**, 284, 315-319; **7**, 12-14, 171, 269, 357, 453-461, 482, 483; **8**, 124, 144, 272; **9**, 40, 41, 45, 89, 441; **10**, 305, 307, 426, 427, 499; **11**, 425, 426; **12**, 18, 464, 560, 561, 562, 563
 of Stoics and Greeks: **7**, 245
- Loists: **7**, 14
- Loisy, Alfred F.: **2**, 176; **7**, 14, 428
- Lollardism in England: **7**, 15
- Lollards: **2**, 476; **4**, 132; **7**, 15-18; **8**, 126, 127, 232, 295, 436; **12**, 460, 461
 (Alexians): **1**, 126; **2**, 28, 29
- Loman, Abraham D.: **7**, 18
- Lombard, Peter: **8**, 493-495; **10**, 260; **12**, 51
- Lombards: **2**, 47; **3**, 13, 14; **5**, 55, 58, 59, 327; **7**, 19, 371; **8**, 333, 334, 393, 437; **11**, 81, 82
- Lombroso, Cesare: **9**, 262
- London polyglot: **2**, 107, 168, 437; **3**, 127; **12**, 260
- Long, Albert L.: **7**, 20
- Long brothers: **3**, 73; **7**, 463
- Longobards. See *Lombards*
- Longley, Alcander: **3**, 185
 Charles T.: **7**, 20
- Loofs, Friedrich A.: **7**, 20
- Loomis, Augustus W.: **7**, 20

- Looms, Hebrew: **5**, 142
- Lorcán ua Tuathail: **8**, 285
- Lord: **7**, 21
- Lord, day of the: **3**, 368; **7**, 21
of hosts: **10**, 131, 132
- Lord, Eleazer: **11**, 157
- Lord's Day: **11**, 145, 147; **12**, 283, 439. See also *Sunday*
Prayer: **2**, 443; **7**, 21-23; **9**, 154
Supper: **1**, 447; **2**, 301, 323; **3**, 78, 223, 224; **5**, 96, 97, 146, 216; **7**, 24-40, 167, 168, 227-241, 280, 281; **8**, 224; **9**, 299; **10**, 63, 143, 286, 424, 492; **12**, 439, 465, 536, 541. See also *Eucharist*; *Mass*; and *Transubstantiation*
and mysteries: **1**, 258
as sacrifice: **7**, 228-235
Waldensian celebration of: **12**, 243
- Lord's table: **1**, 140
- Loretines: **12**, 412
- Loreto: **7**, 40
litany of: **6**, 495
Sisters: **4**, 141
- Lorimer, George C.: **7**, 41; **9**, 188
Peter: **7**, 41
- Lorrain, Claude: **8**, 305
- Los von Rom: **7**, 42-44; **10**, 73
- Loserth, Johann: **7**, 44
- Lot: **7**, 44; **9**, 250
- Lothair I.: **4**, 98, 202; **5**, 59; **8**, 365; **10**, 362
- Lothair II.: **1**, 52; **2**, 39; **4**, 341; **8**, 161; **9**, 46
- Lothair III.: **2**, 62, 63; **5**, 497
- Lots, Hebrew Use of: **3**, 451; **4**, 150; **7**, 45-46; **12**, 108, 109
- Lotz, Wilhelm P. F. F.: **7**, 46
- Lotze, Rudolf H.: **5**, 6; **7**, 46; **9**, 469; **11**, 317
- Lotzer, Sebastian: **8**, 433; **10**, 226
- Loudun, synod of: **1**, 161
- Louis IV. the Bavarian: **2**, 20, 42; **3**, 133; **4**, 359; **6**, 201; **7**, 208, 209; **8**, 163, 215, 216
- Louis (V.) of Darmstadt: **7**, 310; **12**, 164
- Louis VI. of France: **2**, 62; **5**, 284
- Louis VII.: **1**, 117; **2**, 63; **3**, 316; **4**, 202; **5**, 497
- Louis IX.: **2**, 225; **3**, 317; **5**, 64, 503, 504; **7**, 47; **9**, 151; **10**, 140

- Louis XI.: 3, 212; 5, 503; 11, 55
- Louis XIII.: 8, 177; 9, 439; 10, 28, 29, 30
- Louis XIV.: 1, 119, 120; 3, 135, 285; 4, 297, 298, 328; 5, 398-400, 507; 6, 97; 7, 242; 8, 81, 82, 177, 178, 179; 9, 136, 439
- Louis (II.) the German: 1, 192; 2, 299; 4, 58; 6, 198
- Louis of Burgundy: 2, 39
- le Débonnaire: 1, 89
- of Hesse: 12, 163
- the Pious (emperor): 2, 45; 3, 7, 130; 4, 58, 202, 336; 8, 334; 9, 151; 10, 456
- Lourdes: 7, 47-49
- Louvain, Bellarmine in: 2, 34
- Love: 7, 49
- family of: 4, 272
- feast: 1, 80; 4, 24, 26; 7, 334; 12, 93
- as foundation of worship: 12, 434
- Love, A. H.: 8, 427
- Christopher: 7, 49
- John: 11, 90
- W. de Loss: 7, 50
- Lovedale: 1, 66; 11, 90
- Low church: 4, 134; 9, 284
- Lowder, Charles F.: 7, 50
- Lowe, William H.: 7, 50
- Lower Galilee: 8, 311
- Kishon: 8, 312
- Saxon Confederation: 7, 50
- Lowrie, Samuel T.: 7, 51
- Walter: 7, 51
- Lowry, Robert: 7, 51
- Lowth, Robert: 7, 51
- William: 7, 52
- Loyalty Islands, missions in the: 11, 16
- Loyola. See *Ignatius of Loyola*
- Loyson, Charles J. M. A. H.: 7, 52; 8, 231; 9, 181
- Luard, Henry R.: 7, 52
- Lubbertus, Sibrandus: 7, 53, 109
- Lubienik, Stanislaus: 10, 489
- Lucar, Cyril: 1, 5; 3, 335; 4, 50, 93; 10, 9; 12, 68



Lucas of Tuy: 7, 53
Lucian: 3, 374; 10, 175, 176
 of Antioch: 1, 201
 and Hesychius, gospel of: 1, 227
 the Martyr: 1, 178, 201; 2, 118; 7, 53, 54
 of Samosata: 2, 398; 7, 54, 56
Lucidus: 4, 285; 7, 56
Lucifer: 7, 56; 8, 146; 10, 258
 of Calaris: 7, 56
Luciferians: 4, 285; 5, 69; 7, 56
Lucius I., Pope: 7, 57
Lucius II.: 7, 57
Lucius III.: 6, 2; 7, 57
Lucius (*Rom. xvi. 21*): 7, 61
 British king: 3, 75; 4, 104
Lucius, Paul E.: 7, 57
 Samuel: 7, 95
Luckock, Herbert M.: 7, 57
Lucrezia, daughter of Alexander VI.: 1, 118, 119
Lucullus: 10, 343
Lud: 11, 247, 250
Ludger, saint: 6, 504
Ludim: 11, 247, 250
Ludlow, James M.: 3, 43; 7, 58
Ludmilla of Bohemia: 12, 415
Ludolf, Hiob: 7, 58
 of Verden: 12, 176
Ludovicus, Epiphanius: 3, 13
Ludovisi, Alessandro: 5, 66
Luebeck: 7, 58
 Bishopric of: 7, 59
Luecke, Gottfried C. F.: 7, 59
Luedemann, Hermann K.: 7, 60
Luedtke, W.: 2, 119
Luetgert, Wilhelm: 7, 60
Luetkemann, Joachim: 7, 60; 9, 168
Lugal-zaggisi: 1, 405
Luis of Granada: 9, 167

- Luitprand: 7, 19
- Lukar, Mark: 1, 468; 3, 127
- Lukas, Bohemian brother: 2, 214, 215
of Gorka: 9, 106
- Luke, the Apostle: 7, 61-64
gospel of: 5, 29; 6, 151-152, 153, 161; 7, 62, 63; 12, 202-205
pictures of Christ by: 6, 171
on the virgin birth: 12, 203
- Luke of Prague: 7, 65
- Luku: 9, 35
- Lull, Ramón: 7, 65-68
- Lullus of Mainz: 7, 65
- Lullus, Raymundus: 7, 65
- Lully, Raymond: 7, 65-68, 443; 9, 464
- Lultish Brethren: 2, 215
- Lulubi: 7, 272, 273
- Lumber River mission: 7, 393
- Luna, Pedro de: 2, 42
- Lunar basis of year: 12, 473
- Lund, Archbishopric of: 7, 68
university of: 11, 179, 182
- Lupetino, Baldo: 6, 69
- Lupus, Servatus: 7, 68
- Lute: 10, 149
- Luthardt, Christoph E.: 7, 68; 9, 176; 12, 358
- Luther, Martin: 7, 69-79
on adiaphora: 1, 42, 43
and Agricola: 1, 91, 199
and Amsdorf: 1, 159
on amusements: 1, 43
and Anabaptists: 1, 162; 7, 73; 12, 538
on Apocrypha: 1, 215
and Arnoldi: 1, 304
and atonement: 1, 351
on baptism: 1, 438-439; 12, 538
baptismal ritual of: 1, 444; 7, 73
on begging: 10, 479
Bible of: 2, 145-146

and Bible reading: 2, 87
and the Bohemian Brethren: 2, 215; 7, 73, 75
and Bugenhagen: 2, 296-297
and Butzer: 2, 323; 12, 397-399
Cajetan on: 2, 338
and Carlstadt: 2, 414, 415; 7, 73
on catechetics: 2, 443-444
Catechisms of: 2, 444; 7, 94, 95
on Christology: 6, 318
on Christ's humiliation: 6, 175
on the Church: 3, 83; 7, 77; 9, 114, 291, 294
on church councils: 3, 283; 7, 75
on church dedications: 3, 245
on church feasts: 4, 290
on church government: 3, 94
on church polity: 9, 114
on church property: 9, 268
on Church and State: 3, 107; 9, 114
and church visitation: 3, 113
Cochlæus and: 3, 150, 151
on *communicatio idiomatum*: 3, 180
on confession: 3, 221; 7, 75
on confraternities: 3, 226
on the congregation: 5, 346
on conscience: 3, 243
on *consilia evangelica*: 3, 245
on conversion of Jews: 6, 178
on cure of souls: 8, 374
on descent into Hades: 1, 59
Deutsche Messe of: 1, 84; 7, 73
on the devil: 3, 416
doctrine of God of: 5, 5
Doellinger on: 3, 468
on ecclesiastical authority: 1, 384; 7, 70
Eck and: 4, 65; 7, 70, 71
on education: 3, 103
Emser and: 4, 124

Luther, on Epiphany: 4, 156
 Erasmus and: 4, 165; 7, 73
 on exegesis: 4, 241
 and exorcism: 4, 250
 on faith: 4, 269; 5, 21; 7, 70
 on faith and good works: 8, 395
 on footwashing: 4, 339
 and Frederick III., the Wise: 4, 376; 7, 69
 on free will: 12, 356
 and George III. of Anhalt: 4, 455
 and George of Brandenburg: 4, 457
 and George of Saxony: 4, 458
 and Girolamo Aleandro: 1, 113
 and the Gloria in excelsis: 6, 502
 on good works: 5, 21
 on grace: 5, 42; 7, 70
 on graduals: 5, 43
 on Holy Week: 5, 336
 and Hutten: 5, 421, 422
 as hymnist: 5, 427; 7, 78
 and indulgences: 1, 105; 7, 70
 on infant salvation: 5, 491
 on inspiration: 6, 15
 and Joachim I.: 6, 182, 183
 John Frederick and: 6, 211, 212
 John the Steadfast and: 6, 218
 on justification: 6, 277
 on justification by faith: 6, 277; 9, 294
 and Justus Jonas: 6, 224
 and Kaspar Aquila: 1, 251
 on the keys: 6, 328
 on the kingdom: 6, 336, 337
 on the Kyrie eleison: 6, 503
 Latin Mass of: 1, 84
 on the law: 1, 198, 199
 on law and gospel: 6, 427
 on legends: 6, 441
 Linck and: 6, 491



and the litany: 6, 496
liturgy of: 7, 36, 37
and the liturgy: 7, 73
on Lord's Supper: 2, 301, 323; 7, 34, 71, 74, 76; 12, 51, 398, 399
on marriage and divorce: 3, 453; 7, 194
on matins: 7, 252
Melanchthon and: 7, 279-282; 9, 295
on merit: 7, 316
on the ministry: 3, 144, 145
on miracles: 7, 386
and Muenster: 7, 73
as mystic: 8, 70
on norms of faith: 9, 293
on notes of the Church: 8, 196
on papal power: 7, 70
and the Peasants' War: 8, 434
on penance: 8, 447
on pericopes: 8, 460, 461, 462
and Philip of Hesse: 7, 76; 9, 25-27
as pioneer reformer: 9, 420
postilla of: 1, 107
on prayer: 9, 155
as preacher: 9, 165
on predestination: 9, 196
on the presbyterate: 9, 202
on private judgment: 9, 293
and protestantism: 9, 293, 294
on providence: 9, 309
on real presence: 12, 51, 52
on redemption: 9, 415
and the Reformed: 12, 536
on regeneration: 9, 441
on religious liberty: 6, 477
on restorationism: 1, 211
on the sacraments: 1, 438-439; 2, 301, 323; 7, 34, 71, 74, 76; 9, 294, 295; 11, 501; 12, 51, 398, 399
and sacred music: 10, 155
on saint-worship: 10, 176

on sanctification: **10**, [199](#)
and Schmalkald Articles: **10**, [247-249](#)
and Schwenckfeld: **10**, [284](#)
on Seb. Franck: **4**, [366](#)
on secularization: **10**, [328](#)
sermons of: **3**, [314](#)
and Sickingen: **10**, [401](#)
on sonship: **1**, [47](#)
and Spengler: **11**, [41](#)
and Staupitz: **11**, [71](#)
and Stiefel: **11**, [95](#)
on Sunday: **11**, [146](#)
Table Talk of: **1**, [374](#)
on the Te Deum: **11**, [287](#)
and Teutonic Order: **1**, [106](#)
and Torgau Articles: **1**, [361](#)
on transubstantiation: **1**, [100](#); **7**, [71](#); **11**, [501](#)
on ubiquity: **12**, [51](#), [52](#)
on usury: **12**, [118](#)
on vocation: **2**, [350](#)
on vows: **12**, [230](#)
on war: **12**, [264](#), [265](#)
in the Wartburg: **7**, [72](#)
and Wimpina: **12**, [379](#)
on word and spirit: **12**, [423](#)
and Zwingli: **7**, [75](#), [168](#); **12**, [397-399](#), [541](#)
Luther League of America: **12**, [478](#)
 Theological Seminary: **11**, [362](#)
Lutheran catechisms: **2**, [443](#)
 christology: **3**, [56](#)
 church in France: **4**, [354](#)
 church polity: **9**, [114](#)
 Church, synods of: **3**, [283](#)
 cure of souls: **8**, [374](#)
 deaconesses: **3**, [379](#)
 diaspora: **9**, [66](#)
 doctrine of Lord's Supper: **7**, [34](#)
 ecclesiastical records: **1**, [274](#)

- episcopacy: 4, 158
 ethics: 4, 188
 general council: 6, 382
 hymnody: 5, 426-427; 8, 37
 missions to Indians: 5, 484
 ordination: 8, 256
 orthodoxy: 9, 60, 296, 299
 parish, German: 8, 356
 poor-box: 5, 33
 scholasticism: 9, 296, 297, 309
 theological education: 11, 330, 331
 Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 339
 theology: 2, 348, 352
 Lutheranism: 9, 293-297
 and Calvinism: 1, 43; 2, 360
 and scholarship: 9, 296
 Lutherans: 7, 79-93; 10, 356
 in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 137, 138
 in Austria: 1, 364
 in America: 7, 83; 10, 253, 254
 in Denmark: 3, 405
 in Finland: 4, 314, 315; 10, 120
 in France: 4, 354
 in Germany: 1, 138, 418; 2, 13, 286; 5, 128, 254; 6, 493; 7, 58, 267; 8, 233; 9, 315; 10, 219, 228; 12, 79-80, 240
 Gnesio-: 9, 197
 in Holland: 5, 321
 in Hungary: 5, 408
 received three creeds: 1, 338
 and missions: 7, 404, 405
 in Norway: 8, 195
 in Poland: 10, 120
 in Russia: 10, 119
 in Saxony: 10, 219
 in Sweden: 9, 181; 11, 177-182
 Lutz, Johann L. S.: 4, 243; 7, 95
 Samuel: 7, 95
 Luxemburg: 7, 96



Luz: 7, 96
Lycaonia: 7, 96
Lycia-Pamphylia: 1, 317
Lycians: 9, 35
Lycketus, Francis: 10, 266
Lycus: 9, 16
Lydda: 6, 246; 7, 96
Lydius, Balthasar: 7, 97
 Jacob: 7, 97
 Johannes: 7, 97
 Martin: 7, 97
Lynch, Thomas T.: 7, 98
Lyne, Joseph L.: 7, 98; 11, 484
Lyon, David G.: 7, 98
 James: 9, 237
 Mary: 7, 98; 12, 418
Lyons, Archbishopric of: 7, 98
 council of: 5, 65, 502; 10, 74
 martyrs of: 7, 219
Lyra (Lyramus), Nicolaus de: 7, 99
Lyre: 10, 148
Lyrics, Hebrew: 5, 190
Lysanias the Tetrarch: 1, 12
Lysias: 10, 342
Lyte, Henry F.: 7, 99
Lyttelton, Baron George: 7, 100

M

- Maachah: **1**, [308](#); **12**, [519](#)
- Maas, Anthony J.: **7**, [100](#)
- Ma'aseh: **5**, [19](#)
- Mabillier, É. de Grellet du: **5**, [76](#)
- Mabillon, Jean: **7**, [100](#); **10**, [173](#)
- McAdow, Samuel: **9**, [231](#)
- Macalister, R. A. S.: **8**, [320](#)
- McAll, Robert W.: **7**, [101](#), [102](#)
- McAll Mission: **7**, [101](#)
- McAlpin, D. H.: **11**, [377](#)
- Macarius of Alexandria: **7**, [103](#)
- of Antioch: **7**, [482](#)
 - the Egyptian: **7**, [102](#), [462](#), [463](#); **8**, [69](#)
 - the Elder: **7**, [102](#); **9**, [160](#)
 - of Jerusalem: **7**, [103](#)
- Magnes: **7**, [103](#)
- the Younger: **7**, [103](#), [463](#)
- Macarthur, James: **7**, [103](#)
- Robert S.: **7**, [103](#)
- McAuley, Catherine E.: **7**, [104](#), [312](#)
- Jeremiah: **7**, [104](#)
- McAuley Mission: **7**, [104](#)
- McBee, Silas: **7**, [104](#)
- MacBrlde, John D.: **7**, [104](#)
- McBurney, Robert R.: **7**, [104](#)
- McCabe, Charles C.: **7**, [105](#)
- M'Cabe, Joseph: **7**, [105](#)
- Maccabean revolt: **10**, [342](#)
- Maccabees: **1**, [209](#)
- books of: **1**, [221-223](#); **9**, [342](#)
 - Festival of the: **7**, [106](#)
- MacCarthy, Welbore: **7**, [106](#)
- McCaul, Alexander: **7**, [106](#)
- McCheyne, Robert M.: **7**, [106](#)
- Macchi, Luigi: **7**, [106](#)
- McClellan, John B.: **7**, [107](#)

McClintock, John: 7, 107; 11, 366
McCloskey, John: 7, 107
McClure, James G. K.: 7, 107
McClymont, James A.: 7, 108
McComb, Samuel: 9, 354
McCook, Henry C.: 7, 108
McCormick, C. H.: 11, 373
 John N.: 7, 108
McCormick Theological Seminary: 11, 339, 372
McCosh, James: 7, 108
Maccovius, Johannes: 7, 109
MacCracken, Henry M.: 7, 109
McCrie, Thomas: 7, 109
M'Curdy, James F.: 7, 110
MacDonald, Donald: 9, 214
 Duncan B.: 7, 110
 Frederic W.: 7, 110
McDowall, Robert: 9, 238
McDowell, William F.: 7, 110
MacDuff, John R.: 7, 110
Macedonia in the Apostolic Age: 7, 111
Macedonian Sect: 7, 111-113; 12, 19
Macedonius: 7, 111-113; 12, 19
 patriarch: 7, 477
MacEwen, Alexander R.: 7, 113
McFadyen, John E.: 7, 113
McFarland, John T.: 7, 113
MacFarlane, Alexander: 9, 214
 Donald: 9, 214
 John: 9, 223
 Samuel: 11, 16, 17
McGarvey, John W.: 7, 113; 11, 355
 William: 7, 114
McGiffert, Arthur C.: 7, 114
McGready, James: 7, 114; 9, 231; 10, 13
Machærus: 7, 114, 424
Machiavelli: 7, 498, 499, 500
Machir: 8, 454

- Machpelah: 7, 114
- McIlvaine, Charles P.: 7, 114
- Mack, Alexander: 4, 24
- Mackay, Alexander M.: 1, 77; 7, 115
- Mackay-Smith, Alexander: 7, 115
- McKendree, William: 7, 343; 9, 187
- McKenzie, Alexander: 7, 115
- Mackenzie, Charles F.: 7, 3, 115
- John K.: 7, 115
- William D.: 7, 115; 11, 352
- McKibbin, William: 7, 116
- Mackie, George M.: 7, 116
- McKim, John: 7, 116
- Randolph H.: 7, 116
- McKinney, Alexander H.: 7, 116
- James: 9, 235
- Mackintosh, Charles H.: 7, 116
- MacKnight, James: 7, 117
- Maclagan, William D.: 7, 117
- McLaren, Alexander: 7, 117; 9, 186
- Maclaren, A. A.: 11, 17
- MacLaurin, John: 9, 184
- Maclay, Robert S.: 7, 117
- Maclean, Arthur J.: 7, 118
- Maclear, George F.: 7, 118
- Macleod, Donald: 7, 118
- John: 9, 207
- Norman: 7, 118; 8, 20; 9, 207
- McMaster Theological Seminary: 11, 341
- McMillan, D. J.: 8, 20
- Macmillan, Hugh: 7, 119
- McMillan, John: 9, 215, 234
- McNeile, Hugh: 9, 185
- M'Neill, John: 7, 119
- Mâcon: 7, 120
- synods of: 7, 120; 11, 145
- Maconochie, Alexander: 9, 261
- MacQueary, T. H.: 8, 278



- Macrianus, Marcus Fulvius: **12**, [135](#)
- Macrina, Saint: **1**, [499](#); **7**, [120](#)
- McTyeire, Holland N.: **7**, [120](#)
- McVickar, William N.: **7**, [120](#)
- Madagascar, Missions in: **1**, [77-78](#); **7**, [120-122](#), [397](#)
- Madai: **1**, [327](#); **7**, [271](#); **11**, [248](#)
- Madeira: **1**, [78](#)
- Madhavacharya: **5**, [475](#)
- Madison, James: **9**, [283](#)
- Madonna in art: **7**, [223](#), [224](#)
- Madrigal: **10**, [158](#)
- Madsen, Peder: **7**, [122](#)
- Magan: **1**, [328](#), [406](#)
- Magarita: **7**, [122](#)
- Magarites: **7**, [122](#)
- Magdala, Mary of: **7**, [225](#)
- Magdalen asylums: **10**, [475](#)
- Magdalena de Cruce: **1**, [135](#)
- Magdalene, Orders of St. Mary: **7**, [122](#)
- Magdeburg, Archbishopric of: **7**, [123](#)
 Centuries: **1**, [490](#); **2**, [380](#); **4**, [323](#); **7**, [123](#); **12**, [348](#)
 university of: **11**, [220](#)
- Magee, William: **7**, [124](#)
 William C.: **7**, [124](#); **9**, [186](#)
- Magellan, Ferdinand: **9**, [30](#)
- Magi, the: **12**, [205](#)
 star of: **11**, [68](#)
- Magians: **12**, [529](#)
- Magic: **2**, [202](#), [248](#), [329](#); **3**, [195](#); **4**, [305-306](#); **7**, [124-127](#); **8**, [76](#), [77](#); **9**, [272](#), [351](#); **11**, [7](#); **12**, [6](#)
 Agobard on: **1**, [89](#)
 in Assyria: **1**, [335](#)
 in Babylonia: **1**, [409](#), [410](#)
- Magical formulas: **1**, [160](#)
 means: **1**, [160](#); **8**, [76](#), [77](#); **11**, [169](#)
- Maginold: **7**, [129](#)
- Magister Sacri Palatii: **7**, [128](#)
- Magna Charta: **5**, [500](#); **6**, [412](#); **8**, [23](#)
- Magnesia: **1**, [315](#); **10**, [341](#)

Magnificat: 7, 128
Magnus: 7, 129
 of Sweden: 11, 176
Magog: 1, 194, 195; 5, 14; 11, 248
Maguire, John A.: 7, 129
Magyar Bible versions: 2, 148
Mahabharata: 2, 249; 5, 290
Mahaffy, John P.: 7, 129
Mahalaleel: 10, 376, 377
Mahan, Asa: 7, 130; 12, 570
Mahanaim: 8, 454, 455
Mahayana: 2, 294; 5, 474
Mahavira: 6, 86
Mahdi: 1, 394; 7, 130
Mai, Angelo: 7, 130
Maier, Georg: 7, 134, 135
Mail, coat of: 12, 268
Maildulf: 1, 112
Maillard, Olivier: 9, 165
Maimbourg, Louis: 7, 130
Maimonides, Moses: 6, 58; 7, 131
Maimuni. See *Maimonides*
Main Association for the Inner Mission: 3, 123
Mainardo, Agostino: 9, 485
Mains, Georg P.: 7, 132
Maintenon, Madame de: 5, 103
Mainz: 7, 132
 indulgences in: 1, 105
 inquisition in: 1, 105
 and the peasants: 1, 105
 Reformation in: 1, 105
Mair, William: 7, 133
Maister, J. H.: 6, 447
Maistre, Joseph M., Comte de: 7, 133
Maitland, Samuel R.: 7, 133
Majal, Mathieu: 7, 133
Major, Georg: 7, 134, 135, 281; 9, 32, 166
 John: 6, 362; 7, 134

Majoristic Controversy: 7, 134, 135; 12, 347
 Makarios: 2, 200
 Makemie, Francis: 7, 135; 9, 217, 225, 229
 Makowsky, Jan: 7, 109
 Malachi: 7, 136; 9, 273
 Book of: 7, 136
 Malachy O'Morgair, Saint: 7, 137
 Malagasy: 7, 120-122
 Mal'akh: 1, 174; 6, 117; 9, 70
 Malalas, John: 7, 137
 Malan, César H. A.: 7, 138
 Solomon C.: 7, 139
 Malay Archipelago: 7, 139, 413, 443, 444
 Malaysia, missions in: 7, 139, 413, 443, 444
 Malchus I.: 8, 74
 Malchus II.: 8, 74
 Malchus of Lismore: 7, 137
 Malcom, Howard: 7, 140
 Maldonatus (Maldonado), Johannes: 7, 140
 Malebranche, Nicolas: 7, 141; 12, 357
 Malherbi, Nicolò di: 2, 149
 Mallet, Friedrich L.: 7, 141; 12, 479
 Malleus maleficarum: 12, 381
 Malmesbury, abbey of: 1, 112, 113
 Malmesbury, William of: 12, 363
 Malta: 2, 486
 knights of: 6, 216, 217; 12, 265, 266
 Malvenda, Tomas: 7, 142
 Mamachi, Tommaso M.: 7, 142
 Mamertus: 3, 129
 Mammon: 7, 142
 Mamre: 6, 248
 Man: 7, 143-145; 10, 491
 antiquity of: 7, 144
 origin of: 1, 34; 7, 143, 156
 and personality: 1, 33-34
 Mana Rabba: 7, 146
 Manarah: 8, 311



- Manasseh (king): 7, 145; 8, 454
conversion of: 9, 341
prayer of: 1, 218
- Manasseh ben Israel: 7, 145
brother of Jaddus: 10, 188
- Manchester, Charles: 7, 145
- Manda: 1, 327; 7, 272
- Manda de hayye: 7, 147
- Mandæans: 7, 146-151
- Mandakuni, John: 1, 290
- Mande, Hendrik: 7, 151
- Mandelkern's concordance: 3, 206
- Mandeville, Bernard: 3, 394; 7, 500
- Manegold of Lautenbach: 7, 152
- Manetho: 4, 89; 7, 153; 8, 25
- Manfred: 1, 117
- Mangold, William J.: 7, 153
- Mani: 7, 154, 155; 12, 529
- Manicheans: 1, 197; 6, 448; 7, 153-160; 11, 212
Augustine and: 1, 365, 366
gospels of the: 1, 227
New: 8, 143-147
- Manicheism: 1, 120, 366, 368, 369; 3, 48, 300; 7, 154-160; 8, 143, 144-147
- Maniple: 12, 170
- Mann, Cameron: 7, 161
Horace: 3, 46
Wilhelm J.: 7, 161
- Manna: 1, 285; 8, 27; 12, 263
- Manni: 1, 327
- Manning, Henry E.: 5, 24; 7, 161-163
James: 1, 471; 7, 163
- Mannix, Daniel: 7, 163
- Mansel, Henry L.: 5, 8; 7, 163
- Mansi, Giovanni D.: 7, 164
- Mant, Richard: 2, 160; 7, 164
- Mantegna, Andrea: 8, 304
- Manteletta: 12, 172
- Manteuffel, Erasmus: 6, 356, 358

- Mantle: [4](#), [4](#)
- Manton, Thomas: [7](#), [164](#)
- Mantua assembly: [9](#), [77](#)
- Manu, code of: [2](#), [249](#)
- Manuel Comnenus: [2](#), [74](#)
- Manuel, Niklaus: [7](#), [165](#)
- Manuscripts of Athanasian Creed: [1](#), [339](#)
- biblical: [1](#), [216](#); [2](#), [94](#), [98](#), [99](#), [100-106](#), [119-134](#); [8](#), [321](#), [322](#), [341-344](#)
 - Celtic: [2](#), [165](#)
 - illustrated: [2](#), [164-166](#); [8](#), [301-303](#)
 - Teutonic: [2](#), [165](#)
- Manutu: [8](#), [75](#)
- Manz, Felix: [1](#), [161](#)
- Maon, Maonites: [6](#), [249](#); [7](#), [165](#)
- Maoris: [8](#), [150](#)
- Map of Madeba: [7](#), [268](#), [269](#)
- Mappa: [7](#), [166](#)
- Mar Aba I.: [8](#), [121](#)
- Abba (Aba): [2](#), [129](#); [8](#), [471](#)
 - Saba: [1](#), [202](#); [8](#), [470](#)
 - Saba monastery: [6](#), [249](#)
 - Samuel: [6](#), [56](#)
 - Timotheus, archbishop: [12](#), [187](#)
- Mara: [8](#), [27](#)
- Marah: [12](#), [263](#)
- Marais, Johannes I.: [7](#), [166](#)
- Maran, Prudent: [7](#), [166](#)
- Maranos: [6](#), [62](#); [7](#), [166](#)
- Marbach, Johann: [7](#), [166](#), [167](#); [8](#), [341](#); [11](#), [121](#); [12](#), [496](#)
- Marbeck, Pilgram: [7](#), [167](#)
- Marburg, articles of: [7](#), [168](#)
- Bible: [2](#), [157](#)
 - conference of: [2](#), [323](#); [7](#), [74](#), [167-169](#); [8](#), [224](#); [10](#), [144](#); [12](#), [67](#), [541](#)
 - university of: [9](#), [25](#), [27](#); [10](#), [328](#)
- Marca, Pierre de: [7](#), [169](#)
- Marcella: [7](#), [169](#)
- Marcellians: [7](#), [170](#)
- Marcellina: [6](#), [476](#); [12](#), [491](#)

Marcellinists: 7, 169
 Marcellinus, Pope: 7, 169
 Marcellus I., Pope: 7, 170
 Marcellus II.: 7, 170
 Marcellus of Ancyra: 1, 280; 4, 209; 7, 170-171, 460, 461; 10, 207
 Bishop of Apamea: 7, 170
 Bishop of Die: 7, 170
 the Centurion: 7, 170
 Martyr: 7, 170
 March, Daniel: 7, 171
 Marcia Aurelia Cejonia Demetrias: 3, 171
 Marcian: 7, 322
 Marcianites: 7, 322
 Marcion, Marcionites: 1, 227, 483; 2, 393, 395; 6, 315; 7, 172-174; 11, 212
 Marcomanni: 2, 13-14
 Marcus, Pope: 7, 174
 Marcus Aurelius Alexander Severus: 1, 121; 11, 435
 Aurelius Antoninus: 7, 174
 Aurelius Commodus Antoninus: 3, 171; 9, 462
 Eremita: 7, 175-177
 (Gnostic): 12, 133, 134
 Julius Philippus Arabs: 9, 24
 Minucius Felix: 7, 384, 385
 Marduk: 1, 194, 331, 334, 411; 2, 31; 3, 296; 5, 136; 7, 147, 151, 317; 10, 368
 Mareas: 8, 437
 Maresha: 6, 247
 Maresius, Samuel: 3, 412
 Margaret of Burgundy: 12, 17
 Margaret of Clonmore: 12, 417
 (Helper-in-need): 5, 216
 of Navarre: 5, 393; 7, 177-179
 Saint, of Scotland: 2, 477; 6, 26; 7, 179
 Saint, Sisterhood of: 8, 94
 Margarita: 7, 179
 Margoliouth, Moses: 7, 179
 Margreth, Johann J.: 7, 179
 Marguerite d'Angoulême: 2, 355
 Marheineke, Philipp K.: 3, 462; 5, 7; 7, 179-180

- Mari: [3, 344](#); [7, 188](#); [8, 470](#)
 Maria de Agreda: [7, 180](#)
 Coronel: [7, 180](#)
 Einsiedeln: [4, 98](#)
 de Jesu: [7, 180](#)
 de visitatione: [1, 135](#)
 Mariamne: [5, 166, 246](#); [7, 181](#)
 Mariana, Juan de: [7, 181](#)
 Marianists: [7, 181](#)
 Marianne Islands: [11, 16](#)
 Marie, river: [12, 412](#)
 Marie de Valenciennes: [4, 381](#)
 Mariette, August: [4, 92](#)
 Marillac, Louise: [3, 13](#)
 Marinus: [4, 324](#)
 Marinus I., Pope: [7, 181](#); [9, 47](#)
 Marinus II.: [7, 182](#)
 Maris: [12, 291](#)
 Marist Fathers: [10, 487](#)
 Marius: [7, 182](#)
 Marius Mercator: [7, 182](#)
 Marj 'Ayun: [8, 312](#)
 Mark: [1, 124, 251](#); [7, 183](#)
 gospel of: [5, 28](#); [6, 152, 161, 163](#); [7, 183-185](#); [8, 337, 340](#)
 on virgin birth: [12, 207](#)
 Markos Eugenikos: [7, 185](#)
 Marks, ceremonial mutilations and: [8, 62, 63](#)
 Marlorat du Pasquier, A.: [7, 186](#)
 Marnas: [9, 37, 134](#)
 Marnix, Philips van: [2, 136](#); [7, 186-188](#)
 Maron, Johannes: [7, 189](#)
 saint: [7, 188](#)
 Maronites: [7, 188-190](#); [11, 232](#)
 Marot, Clément: [7, 190](#); [9, 320, 486](#)
 Marprelate Tracts: [1, 491](#); [2, 431](#); [7, 191](#); [9, 368](#)
 Marquardt, Julius: [7, 191](#)
 Marquesas Islands: [7, 402](#); [11, 16](#)
 Marquette, Jacques: [7, 191](#)

- Marquis, David C.: 7, 192
- Marriage: 1, 83; 2, 465-466; 3, 10, 452; 4, 7, 23, 87, 273-275, 328; 7, 192-206
 law: 7, 197-205
 spiritual: 11, 125, 126
 Swedenborgian doctrine of: 11, 187, 188
- Marriage-tie, defender of the: 3, 386
- Marriages, Fleet: 4, 328
- Marrow Controversy: 2, 239; 4, 171; 7, 206; 9, 209
- Mars: 8, 115
- Marsay, C. H. de St. George: 7, 206
- Marsden, Samuel: 7, 207
- Marseilles, Bishopric of: 7, 207
- Marsh, Adam: 10, 264
 Herbert: 7, 207
- Marshall, Daniel: 1, 472
- Marshall, John T.: 7, 208
 Stephen: 7, 208
- Marshall Islands: 11, 16
- Marshman, Joshua: 7, 208
- Marsilius of Padua: 7, 208
- Martel, Charles: 3, 13; 10, 327
- Martène, Edmond: 7, 209
- Martens, Rudolf: 8, 371
- Martensen, Hans L.: 1, 211; 3, 60; 7, 210-211; 9, 179; 10, 343
- Marthens, K. L.: 3, 379
- Marti, Karl: 7, 211
- Martianay, Jean: 7, 211
- Martigny, Joseph A.: 7, 212
- Martin I., Pope: 7, 212, 482
- Martin II.: 7, 181
- Martin III.: 7, 182
- Martin IV.: 7, 212
- Martin V.: 2, 429; 3, 211; 7, 212; 8, 328
- Martin of Braga: 2, 383; 7, 213, 214
 of Tours, Saint: 2, 471; 7, 214, 465; 9, 259; 10, 382, 383
- Martin, Alexander: 7, 214
 Chalmers: 7, 214
 David: 7, 215

-
- George C.: 7, 215
William A. P.: 7, 215
Martineau, James: 7, 215, 216; 12, 84
Martinelli, Sebastiano: 7, 216
Martini, Antonio: 2, 149
 Matthias: 7, 217
 Rudolf: 8, 371
Martinique: 12, 315
Martinist Order: 7, 216
Martinius, Matthias: 7, 217
Martinmas: 7, 217
Martu: 10, 40
Martyn, Henry: 7, 217, 443, 471
 William C.: 7, 218
Martyr, Justin: 6, 282; 10, 419, 420; 12, 208
Martyr, Peter: 9, 278, 423
Martyrarius: 7, 218
Martyrdom: 7, 218, 219
 of Bartholomew: 1, 228
 of Isaiah: 9, 340
 of Matthew: 1, 228
 of Paul: 8, 403, 404; 10, 72
 of Peter: 10, 72
Martyrians: 7, 322
Martyrius-Sahdona: 11, 239
Martyrolatry: 10, 175
Martyrologies: 1, 26-27; 12, 116
Martyrs, Acts of: 1, 26
 and Confessors: 7, 218
 commemoration of: 2, 342-343
 of Scilli: 10, 297
 the Forty: 7, 219
Maruduk. See *Marduk*
Maruthas: 7, 219; 11, 241
Marx, Karl: 3, 184; 10, 484
Mary of Bethany: 7, 225
Mary, Mother of Jesus Christ: 7, 220-224; 12, 202-205
 Apocalypse of: 1, 228

- in art: **3**, 317; **7**, 223; **8**, 303
 gospel of nativity of: **1**, 226
- Mary, immaculate conception of: **5**, 455-457; **9**, 83
 John's account of the departure of: **1**, 227
 Joseph and, relations of: **12**, 202-206
 Knights of St.: **7**, 181
 Oblates of the . . . Virgin: **7**, 181
 orders of. See *Immaculate Heart*; *Immaculate Conception*
 perpetual virginity of: **1**, 196; **2**, 231; **5**, 219; **6**, 90, 128, 240
 questions, greater and lesser, of: **1**, 227
 Regular Clerks of St.: **7**, 181
 seven dolours of the virgin, feast of: **7**, 222
 sisterhood of: **3**, 379
 society of: **7**, 181
 as theotokos: **1**, 19; **2**, 436; **3**, 53; **7**, 221; **8**, 124; **10**, 175
 veneration of: **1**, 276; **7**, 40, 41, 47, 48; **7**, 220, 221, 223; **10**, 73
- Mary Magdalene: **7**, 225
 of Nivelles: **6**, 80
 of Paris, society of: **10**, 487
 queen of England: **4**, 133; **9**, 216, 423
 queen of Scots: **6**, 364, 463
 saint, of the Snows, feast of: **7**, 222
- Maryland, Roman Catholics in: **10**, 78
- Masaccio, Tommaso: **8**, 303
- Masada: **6**, 249
- Mash: **1**, 254
- Mashal: **8**, 344, 345; **9**, 303, 305
- Mashkenayye: **7**, 146
- Mashtoz: **7**, 321
- Masini, Enrico: **12**, 492
- Mason, Anna: **12**, 419
 Francis: **7**, 225
 John M.: **7**, 225
 Lowell: **7**, 226
- Masorah: **2**, 97; **6**, 56; **7**, 226
 magna: **7**, 227
 marginalis: **7**, 227
 parva: **7**, 227



- Masorettes: 2, 97; 7, 226
- Masoretic text: 2, 94-99; 3, 70; 7, 226; 10, 422
- Mass: 5, 57; 7, 227-242; 9, 252; 10, 71
- ablutions of the: 1, 13
 - for the dead: 9, 490
- Massa: 9, 305
- Massachusetts Domestic Society: 5, 341
- Metaphysical College: 10, 290
- Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day: 5, 66; 9, 421
- Massah: 8, 100; 12, 263
- Massalians. See *Messalians*
- Masses, kinds of: 7, 240
- Massilians: 7, 207
- Massillon, Jean B.: 7, 242; 9, 169
- Massorah. See *Masorah*
- Massuet, René: 7, 243
- Massys, Quinten: 8, 304
- Master of the sacred palace: 7, 128
- Master's degree: 12, 99, 100
- Mat Amurê: 1, 157
- Matamoros, Manuel: 7, 243
- Mateer, Calvin W.: 7, 243
- Materia sacramenti matrimonii: 7, 197
- Materialism: 7, 244-246; 11, 101
- Maternus of Cologne: 3, 162
- Maternus, Julius F.: 7, 247
- Matha, Jean de: 12, 17
- Mather, Cotton: 7, 248; 8, 104; 12, 392-394
- Eleazer: 7, 247
 - Increase: 7, 248; 10, 11
 - Nathaniel: 7, 247
 - Ralph: 8, 141
 - Richard: 7, 247
 - Samuel: 7, 247, 248
- Mathesius, Johannes: 7, 249; 9, 166
- Matheson, George: 7, 249; 9, 186, 207
- Mathew, A. N.: 8, 231
- Mathew, Theobald: 7, 250; 10, 474; 11, 470

- Mathews, George D.: 7, 250
 Shailer: 7, 250
- Mathias of Janow: 6, 95; 9, 164
- Mathieu, François D.: 7, 250
- Mathurins: 12, 17
- Mathys. See *Matthys(en)*
- Matilda, Countess of Tuscany: 7, 251; 8, 334
 of Flanders: 6, 407
 of Magdeburg: 7, 251; 12, 416
 Saint of Hackeborn: 7, 251; 12, 416
- Matins: 7, 252
- Matisco: 7, 120
- Matriarchate: 4, 273; 7, 192
- Matriculæ: 10, 467, 468
- Mattathias: 5, 164
- Matter, Plotinus' doctrine of: 8, 112
- Matthew (the Apostle): 5, 28; 7, 252
 Acts of Andrew and: 1, 228
 apocryphal gospel of: 1, 227
 gospel of: 5, 28, 29; 6, 152, 153, 161, 163; 7, 252-254; 8, 337, 340; 12, 202-205
 Martyrdom of: 1, 228
 on the Virgin birth: 12, 202
- Matthew of Edessa: 1, 291
 Paris: 4, 132; 7, 255
 of Westminster: 7, 255
- Matthew, Thomas: 10, 66
 Tobie: 7, 255
- Matthew Bible: 2, 138, 158; 10, 66
- Matthias: 7, 256
 of Austria: 4, 300
 Bohemian brother: 2, 214, 216
 of Janow: 6, 95; 9, 164
 of Linköping: 11, 177
- Matthys(en), Jan: 1, 163; 7, 306-307; 8, 45; 12, 50
- Mattos, A. de: 9, 139
- Maulbronn: 7, 256
 colloquy: 7, 256; 12, 53
 formula of: 4, 343; 7, 256

Maundy Thursday: [3, 117](#); [5, 335](#); [7, 257](#)
 Maur, Saint: [7, 257](#)
 Maurice of Hesse: [12, 163](#)
 de Montboissier: [8, 496](#)
 of Orange: [9, 422](#)
 Saint: [7, 257](#); [11, 314, 315](#)
 Knights of saint: [6, 433](#)
 of Saxony: [3, 17](#); [6, 224](#); [7, 257](#)
 de Sully: [9, 162](#)
 Maurice, John F. D.: [3, 42, 43](#); [7, 257, 258](#); [8, 72](#); [9, 185, 401](#)
 Mauritius: [1, 78](#)
 saint: [7, 257](#)
 Maurus of Ravenna: [9, 406](#)
 saint: [7, 257](#)
 Maury, John S.: [7, 258](#)
 Mausbach, Karl J.: [7, 258](#)
 Mausoleum of Theodoric the Great: [9, 406](#)
 Mausoleums: [2, 482, 488](#)
 Mawlawiyah: [3, 408](#)
 Maxfield, Thomas: [7, 334](#)
 Maximian of Constantinople: [8, 126](#)
 Maximianus: [3, 433](#)
 Maximilian I.: [1, 103](#)
 Maximilian II.: [3, 116](#); [5, 204, 217, 493](#)
 Maximilla: [7, 485, 486](#)
 Maximinus Daza: [3, 250, 251, 434](#)
 Thrax, C. J. V.: [7, 258](#); [8, 469](#)
 Maximos Margunios: [3, 335](#); [7, 262](#)
 Maximus, emperor: [9, 259](#)
 Confessor: [7, 259-262, 482, 483, 484](#); [8, 67, 70](#); [11, 319](#)
 Margunios: [3, 335](#); [7, 262](#)
 of Turin: [7, 262](#); [12, 491](#)
 May devotions: [7, 223](#)
 laws: [12, 60](#)
 May, Johann H.: [7, 262](#)
 Robert: [11, 157](#)
 Samuel J.: [7, 263](#)
 Mayer, Emil H. W.: [7, 263](#)



-
- Johann F.: 5, 364; 7, 263
Karl J.: 7, 264
Mayfart, J. M.: 7, 361
Mayhew, Experience: 5, 48; 7, 264
Jonathan: 7, 264
Maynooth College: 7, 264
Mayotte: 1, 78
Mazarin, Jules: 5, 397; 7, 264
Mazarin Bible: 2, 125; 7, 264
Mazdaism. See *Zoroaster, Zoroastrianism*
Mazdakites: 12, 529
Mazdayaznians: 12, 523
Mazdaznan: 12, 503, 504
Mazenod, J. E. de: 7, 181
Mazzarini, Giulio: 7, 264
Mazzaroth: 11, 67
Mazzebah: 1, 139; 5, 277; 7, 294, 295; 9, 18
Mazzolini, Silvestro: 9, 247
Mazzo: 8, 369
Meacham, Joseph: 3, 189
Mead, Charles M.: 7, 265
Joseph: 7, 265
Meade, William: 7, 265
William E.: 7, 265
Meadville Theological School: 11, 391
Meal, communal: 10, 164, 165
offerings: 10, 164
Meals, Hebrew: 7, 266
Mears, David O.: 7, 266
Measure, dry: 12, 289
liquid: 12, 289
Measures, Hebrew: 1, 93; 12, 287-293
of land: 1, 93; 12, 289
Measuring reed: 12, 287
rod: 12, 287
Meats offered to idols: 1, 247
Mecca: 7, 266, 437
Mechanical materialism: 7, 245

- Mechlin: [2](#), [33](#)
 Mechtildis of Magdeburg: [7](#), [251](#)
 saint, of Hackeborn: [7](#), [251](#)
 Mecklenburg becomes German: [1](#), [18](#)
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin: [7](#), [267](#)
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz: [7](#), [267](#)
 Mecum, Friedrich: [8](#), [63](#)
 Medardus, Saint: [7](#), [268](#)
 Medd, Peter G.: [7](#), [268](#)
 Mede, Joseph: [7](#), [265](#)
 Medeba: [7](#), [268](#), [269](#), [424](#)
 Meder of Basel, Johann: [9](#), [164](#)
 Medhurst, Walter H.: [3](#), [33](#); [7](#), [269](#); [12](#), [553](#)
 Media: [1](#), [330](#); [7](#), [271-275](#)
 Mediating theology: [4](#), [96](#); [5](#), [115](#); [4](#), [406](#)
 Mediator: [7](#), [269](#); [11](#), [10](#)
 priest as: [9](#), [252](#)
 Medici, A. O. de': [6](#), [454](#)
 Catherine de': [9](#), [102](#), [103](#)
 G. A.: [9](#), [78](#), [79](#)
 Giovanni de': [6](#), [453](#)
 Giulio de': [3](#), [133](#)
 Lorenzo de': [10](#), [214](#)
 Marie de': [10](#), [28](#), [29](#)
 Medicine: [3](#), [445](#)
 Medieval church burial service: [2](#), [307](#)
 church and slavery: [10](#), [451](#)
 Latin Catholicism: [10](#), [72](#)
 magic: [7](#), [126](#)
 Medina: [7](#), [270](#), [437](#)
 Mediums: [11](#), [51](#), [52](#)
 Medler, Nicolaus: [7](#), [270](#), [271](#)
 Medley, Samuel: [7](#), [271](#)
 Medo-Persia: [7](#), [271-275](#)
 Medviedeff, Silvester: [10](#), [118](#)
 Meffreth of Meissen: [9](#), [164](#)
 Megander, Kaspar: [7](#), [275](#); [9](#), [278](#); [10](#), [48](#)
 Megapolensis, Johannes: [7](#), [276](#)

- Megarian school: **8**, [329](#)
- Megiddo: **6**, [182](#); **7**, [276](#)
- Megilloth: **2**, [393](#)
- Meginhard, saint: **4**, [98](#)
- Mehlhorn, Paul: **7**, [276](#)
- Meiderlin, Peter: **7**, [287](#)
- Meier, Ernst J.: **7**, [276](#)
- Me'il: **5**, [280](#)
- Meindaerts, P. J.: **12**, [571](#)
- Meinhold, Johann F. H.: **7**, [276](#)
 Karl H. J.: **7**, [277](#)
- Meiningen: **11**, [435](#), [436](#)
- Meinrad, saint: **4**, [98](#)
- Meinwerk: **7**, [277](#)
- Meisner, Balthazar: **7**, [277](#)
- Meissen, Bishopric of: **7**, [277](#)
- Meister, J. H.: **6**, [447](#)
- Mejer, Otto K. A.: **7**, [278](#)
- Mekelenburg, Jan van: **7**, [276](#)
- Mekhilta: **7**, [367](#)
- Mekhitar: **7**, [278](#)
- Mekhitarists: **7**, [278](#), [279](#); **10**, [75](#)
- Melancholia: **3**, [447](#)
- Melanchthon, Philipp: **7**, [279-285](#); **9**, [32](#), [33](#), [441](#); **12**, [397-399](#), [431](#), [432](#)
 and Agricola: **1**, [91](#), [92](#)
 Amsdorf, and: **1**, [159](#)
 and Augsburg Confession: **1**, [361-363](#)
 on baptism: **1**, [439](#)
 on the Church: **3**, [83](#); **9**, [295](#)
 and Eck: **4**, [65](#)
- Melanchthon, Flacius and: **4**, [321](#), [322](#), [371](#)
 Gallus and: **4**, [427](#)
 on grace: **5**, [42](#)
 on human disability: **11**, [223-224](#)
 Justus Jonas and: **6**, [225](#)
 on the keys: **6**, [328](#)
 on the law: **1**, [199](#)
 Loci Communes of: **7**, [6](#)



on Lord's Supper: 7, 35
Luther and: 9, 295
Major, and: 7, 135
on merit: 7, 316
on offices of Christ: 6, 173, 174
on predestination: 9, 197
on real presence: 12, 52
on regeneration: 9, 441
and Schmalkald Articles: 10, 248
and Tetrapolitana: 11, 309, 310
on usury: 12, 119
Melanesia: 7, 414
Melania: 7, 463
Melcarth (Melkarth): 1, 96; 9, 18; 10, 197, 198
Melchiades: 7, 286
Melchiorites: 1, 163; 5, 311; 10, 427
Melchisedec priesthood, Mormon: 8, 12, 19
Melchisedicians: 7, 455
Melchites: 1, 123; 7, 286
Melchizedek: 7, 286, 455
Meldenius, Rupertus: 7, 287
Meletian Schism: 7, 287
Meletianism: 3, 434, 435; 7, 287-288
Meletius of Antioch: 3, 435; 4, 327; 7, 287-289
 of Lycopolis: 7, 289; 8, 478
 Pegas: 3, 335; 7, 289
 Syrigus: 7, 290
Meliorism: 9, 152
Melissus: 8, 329
Melitene: 1, 22
Melito: 7, 290; 12, 208
Melius, Peter: 3, 364; 7, 290, 291
Melkarth (Melkarth): 1, 96; 9, 18; 10, 197, 198
Mellitus: 7, 291
Melodies, French psalm: 9, 320
Melons: 1, 93
Melos: 2, 487
Meluhha: 1, 328, 406

- Melvill, Henry: 7, 291; 9, 185
- Melville, Andrew: 7, 291-293
- James: 6, 365
- Membership, church: 3, 78
- Memling, Hans: 8, 304
- Memmingen, Reformation in: 10, 184, 226
- Memnon of Ephesus: 8, 125
- Memorial churches: 1, 266
- day of St. Peter: 8, 488
- Memorials and Sacred Stones: 7, 293-296
- Memphis: 1, 332; 8, 191
- Men of intelligence: 5, 352
- of understanding: 5, 352
- Menahem: 1, 330; 7, 296
- Menaion: 7, 296
- Menander: 7, 296
- Menapius: 10, 97
- Menas of Constantinople: 12, 184, 185
- Mendelssohn, Moses: 3, 21; 6, 62; 7, 296
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix: 10, 159
- Mendes, F. de Sola: 7, 297
- Mendicant Monks: 7, 297
- Orders: 7, 297, 467
- Ménégoz, Eugene: 7, 297
- Menelaus: 6, 110; 10, 341
- Meneptah. See *Merneptah*
- Mengering, Arnold: 9, 168
- Menhirs: 7, 293
- Meni: 7, 297
- Menig, Jodocus: 7, 297, 298
- Menius, Justus: 1, 159; 7, 135, 297, 298; 9, 32
- Menken, Gottfried: 3, 161; 7, 298
- Mennas: 1, 82; 7, 299, 478, 481
- Menno Simons: 1, 162; 10, 427; 11, 423-429; 12, 50
- Mennonite Brethren in Christ: 7, 308
- Church of God in Christ. See *Mennonites*
- Mennoniten Brüdergermeinde: 7, 308
- Mennonites: 1, 458, 460; 7, 299-309; 10, 54, 229, 237

Bruderhof: 7, 309
 in Canada: 7, 305
 Conservative Amish: 7, 309
 Defenseless: 7, 309
 General Conference: 7, 308
 in Germany: 7, 304-305
 in Holland: 7, 302-305
 Independent: 7, 309
 Old: 7, 308
 Reformed: 7, 308
 in Russia: 7, 305
 in the United States: 7, 305
 Wisler: 7, 309
 Menologia: 1, 28-29; 2, 102; 7, 310
 Menologion: 1, 28-29; 2, 102; 7, 310
 Menot, Michel: 9, 165
 Mensa canonica: 3, 7
 Menses Papales: 7, 310
 Mensurius of Carthage: 3, 486, 487
 Mental diseases: 3, 447
 healing: 9, 351-355; 12, 573
 reservation: 9, 492
 Mentzer, Balthasar: 7, 310, 311
 Menzies, Allan: 7, 311
 Mepharreshe: 2, 128
 Mer: 10, 39
 Merab: 3, 361
 Merari: 6, 467
 Mercator, Isidore: 6, 46; 9, 343
 Mercersburg Theology: 7, 311-312; 9, 436
 Mercury (planet): 8, 97
 Mercy, Institute of our Blessed Lady of: 7, 312
 order of: 8, 187, 188; 10, 452
 Sisters of: 7, 312; 10, 84; 12, 194, 195
 Meribah: 7, 313
 Merici, Angela, Saint: 7, 314; 12, 113
 Merit: 3, 220; 5, 22, 485-488; 7, 314-316; 11, 165
 Merits of Christ: 11, 165

- Merkle, Sebastian: 7, 316
- Merlan, Eleanora von: 12, 417
- Merle, Engel de: 7, 320
- Merle D'Aubigné, Jean H.: 7, 316, 317
- Merneptah: 4, 89; 6, 7, 50
- Merodach: 7, 317. See also *Marduk*
- Merodach-baladan: 1, 330, 331, 408; 6, 36; 7, 318
- Merom, waters of: 8, 312
- Meron: 4, 421
- Merriam, Alexander R.: 7, 318
- Merrick, James: 7, 319
- Merrill, Selah: 7, 319
- Merry, William W.: 7, 319
- Merry del Val, Raphael: 7, 319
- Merseburg, Bishopric of: 1, 1; 2, 40; 7, 319
- Merswin, Rulman: 4, 392
- Merujan: 1, 291
- Merula (Merle), Angelus: 7, 320
- Merx, Ernst O. A.: 7, 320
- Merz, Georg H.: 7, 320
- Mesha: 6, 116; 7, 425, 426
- Meshech: 5, 14; 6, 112; 11, 248, 249
- Mesilim: 1, 405
- Mesmer, F. A.: 9, 352
- Mesopotamia: 7, 321; 8, 285
 burial in: 2, 485
- Mesrob (Mesrop): 1, 290; 7, 321
- Messalians: 1, 197; 7, 322, 464
- Messe, Luther's Deutsche: 1, 84
- Messiah: 1, 194, 195; 2, 308; 7, 323-329; 10, 321, 322; 12, 561. See also *Messianism*
 Samaritan: 10, 189
- Messiahship of Jesus: 10, 322
- Messianism: 1, 209; 2, 328; 3, 368; 6, 155, 156, 174; 7, 173, 323-329. See also *Messiah*
 Marcionitic: 7, 172, 173
 Zoroastrian: 12, 531
- Mestrezat, Jean: 7, 330
 Philippe: 5, 217
- Metal-working, Hebrew: 5, 141; 7, 330-332



- Metals, Hebrew Use of: [5, 141](#); [7, 330-332](#)
- Metaphysical healing: [10, 289](#)
- Metcalfe, William M.: [7, 332](#)
- Metempsychosis: [2, 328](#); [3, 195](#); [11, 494](#)
- Meteorites, worship of: [7, 294](#)
- Meth, Ezekiel: [7, 332](#); [11, 94](#)
- Method, philosophical: [1, 415](#)
 scientific: [1, 417](#)
- Methodism: [4, 135, 331, 332](#); [5, 159](#); [12, 305-311](#). Also see *Methodists*
 in Wales: [5, 159](#)
- Methodist Association, Wesleyan: [7, 339](#)
 catechism: [2, 447](#)
 Church, Primitive: [7, 352](#)
 church polity: [9, 116, 117](#)
 Church, United: [7, 340](#)
 churches, Independent: [7, 352](#)
 connection, Wesleyan: [7, 350](#)
 deaconesses: [3, 379, 380](#)
 ecclesiastical records: [1, 274](#)
 episcopacy: [4, 159](#)
 Episcopal Church: [7, 341-347](#)
 Episcopal Church, African: [7, 351](#)
 Episcopal Church, Colored: [7, 352](#)
 Episcopal Church, South: [7, 347-349](#)
 Episcopal Church, Union American: [7, 352](#)
 Episcopal Zion Church, African: [7, 351](#)
 General Biblical Institute: [11, 365](#)
 lay preaching: [12, 557, 558](#)
 missions to Indians: [5, 484](#)
 New Connection: [6, 331](#); [7, 337](#)
 Protestant Church: [7, 349-350](#)
 Protestant Church, African Union: [7, 352](#)
- Methodists: [7, 332-356](#)
 Calvinistic: [5, 412](#); [7, 337](#); [12, 341](#)
 Congregational: [7, 523](#)
 English: [4, 139](#)
 Negro: [8, 107](#)
 New Congregational: [7, 352](#)

- Primitive: 7, 338; 10, 301
Protestant: 7, 338
Republican: 8, 230
in Scotland: 10, 301
on slavery: 10, 453
Wesleyan: 7, 332-336; 10, 301
in Württemberg: 12, 452
Methodius: 3, 336; 7, 356-357; 8, 274; 9, 106, 152
Methodology, theological: 4, 125-128
Methurgeman: 7, 357; 11, 215
Methusael: 2, 336
Methuselah: 10, 376, 377
Metlakahtla: 7, 410
Metrophanes, Critopulus: 7, 357
Metropolitan: 1, 259; 7, 358; 8, 383; 9, 255
 Church Association: 7, 393
Metrum de evangelio: 9, 100
 in Genesin: 9, 100
Metz, Bishopric of: 7, 358
Metz, Christian: 3, 185; 6, 20
Meunier, Konstantin: 10, 314
Meunim: 7, 165
Meurer, Moritz: 7, 359
Meusel, Andreas: 8, 59
Meusslin, Wolfgang: 8, 60, 61
Mexico: 7, 359
 Presbyterians in: 9, 239
 Protestants in: 7, 359
 Roman Catholics in: 7, 359, 401
Meyer, Frederick B.: 7, 359
 Heinrich A. W.: 7, 360
 Johann F. von: 7, 360
 Sebastian: 5, 126
Meyfart, Johann M.: 7, 361; 9, 168
Meyrick, Frederick: 7, 361
Mezuzah: 7, 361
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe G.: 7, 362
Miani, Francesco: 6, 140

Girolamo: **10**, 498
 Micah: **7**, 362, 363; **9**, 273
 Michael: **1**, 20, 175; **7**, 363
 of Cesena: **4**, 359; **8**, 215, 216
 the Great: **1**, 291
 Palæologus: **10**, 74
 Michael, Emil T. R.: **7**, 363
 Michaelis, Christian B.: **7**, 364
 Johann D.: **2**, 181; **7**, 364; **9**, 395
 Johann H.: **7**, 363
 Michaelius, Jonas: **9**, 429
 Michaelmas: **7**, 364
 Michal: **3**, 361
 Michel, Martin: **5**, 315
 Michelangelo Buonarrotti: **8**, 304; **10**, 313
 Michelet, Simon T.: **7**, 365
 Michelians: **5**, 117; **12**, 452
 Michmash: **6**, 251
 Michmethah: **8**, 311
 Micronesia, missions in: **7**, 414
 Micronius, Martinus: **7**, 365; **10**, 424
 Middle ages, art of: **11**, 209
 and the Bible: **2**, 82, 85
 inquisition in the: **6**, 2
 Middleburg, synod of: **3**, 375; **9**, 427
 Middleton, Conyers: **3**, 394; **7**, 365
 Thomas F.: **7**, 366
 Midgard serpent: **10**, 368
 Midian: **7**, 366
 Midianites: **2**, 336; **3**, 170; **6**, 46, 254, 255; **7**, 366
 Midrash: **7**, 366-370; **9**, 391
 Mieczyslaw I.: **7**, 370; **9**, 104
 Mieczyslaw II.: **9**, 105
 Miesko: **7**, 370
 Migetius: **1**, 48; **7**, 370
 Migliorati, Cosimo de': **5**, 505
 Mignan, Robert: **1**, 398
 Migne, Jacques P.: **7**, 370



- Migron: **6**, [251](#)
- Mihrab: **8**, [29](#)
- Mikkelsen, Hans: **2**, [151](#)
- Milan: **7**, [371](#), [372](#)
- baptismal ritual of: **1**, [443](#)
 - edict of: **3**, [250](#), [251](#), [434](#); **6**, [477](#); **7**, [371](#); **8**, [333](#); **11**, [147](#)
 - mass of: **7**, [237](#), [238](#)
 - Patarenes in: **8**, [380](#), [381](#)
 - synod of: **9**, [44](#)
- Milareba: **6**, [401](#)
- Milcom: **1**, [155](#); **7**, [372](#); **10**, [308](#)
- Mildmay institutions: **3**, [378](#)
- Mile: **7**, [372](#)
- Miletus: **7**, [372](#)
- Mileve, synod of: **8**, [441](#)
- Milicz (Militsch) of Kremsier: **7**, [372](#), [373](#); **9**, [164](#)
- Military chaplains: **3**, [6](#)
- Religious Orders: **1**, [101](#), [106](#), [108](#), [111](#), [188](#), [388](#); **2**, [75](#), [340](#); **3**, [37](#), [38](#), [120](#), [311](#); **5**, [326](#), [331](#); **6**, [216-217](#), [433](#); **7**, [181](#), [373](#); **11**, [290-292](#), [311-312](#)
- Militsch (Milicz) of Kremsier: **7**, [372](#), [373](#); **9**, [164](#)
- Mill, James: **12**, [122](#)
- John: **7**, [373](#)
 - John S.: **9**, [141](#); **12**, [121](#), [122](#)
- Millais, Sir J. E.: **8**, [305](#)
- Millenarianism: **4**, [311](#); **6**, [228](#), [376](#); **7**, [374-378](#); **8**, [115](#); **9**, [101](#); **10**, [202](#)
- Millenary petition: **7**, [374](#); **9**, [368](#)
- Millennial Church: **3**, [189](#)
- Dawn: **7**, [374](#)
 - harbinger: **2**, [371](#)
- Millennium: **4**, [175](#); **6**, [228](#), [376](#); **7**, [374-378](#); **10**, [202](#); **12**, [538](#)
- Miller, Hugh: **7**, [378](#)
- James R.: **7**, [378](#)
 - R. W.: **1**, [172](#)
 - Samuel: **7**, [379](#)
 - William: **7**, [379](#)
- Milligan, Robert: **11**, [355](#)
- William: **7**, [379](#); **9**, [207](#)
- Mills: **2**, [256](#)

- Mills, Benjamin F.: 7, 379; 10, 16
 Job S.: 7, 379
 Samuel J.: 2, 92; 7, 380
 Millspaugh, Frank R.: 7, 380
 Milman, Henry H.: 7, 380
 Milne, William: 3, 33; 7, 380; 8, 22; 11, 476
 Milner, Isaac: 7, 381
 John: 9, 184
 Joseph: 7, 381
 Miltiades: 7, 381
 Miltiades, pope: 7, 286
 Miltitz, K. von: 7, 71, 72
 Milton, John: 1, 463; 7, 382, 383; 9, 460
 Min, the deity: 1, 156
 Mina: 12, 291
 Minæa: 1, 252, 253, 328; 3, 170
 Minbar: 8, 29
 Mind cure: 9, 354
 Minden, Bishopric of: 7, 383
 Miner, Alonzo A.: 7, 383
 Minerals, of Assyria: 1, 323
 of Palestine: 7, 330; 8, 315
 Mingentius: 7, 370
 Miniatures, use of: 8, 301, 302, 303
 Minims: 2, 229; 4, 362, 363; 7, 383
 Minister, the: 8, 377-379
 of baptism: 1, 444
 sacramenti matrimonii: 7, 197
 Ministry. See *Bishop*, *Clergy*, *Deacon*, *Presbyter*, and *Priest*
 Minor Prophets: 7, 383
 Minorites: 1, 193; 4, 355-362; 12, 460, 556
 of Narbonne: 4, 359
 of the Strictest Observance: 8, 477, 478
 Minton, Henry C.: 7, 384
 Minucius, Felix Marcus: 7, 384, 385; 9, 463
 Miracle of Bolsena: 2, 219
 plays: 9, 475-478
 Miracles: 3, 4, 11, 465; 4, 107, 108, 109, 110; 5, 404; 6, 159, 160, 165; 7, 385-388; 11, 167

- Miraculous pictures: **6**, [170](#), [171](#); **9**, [52](#)
- Miraglia, Paolo: **12**, [188](#), [572](#)
- Miramiones: **4**, [451](#)
- Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della: **9**, [51](#)
- Mirbt, Carl T.: **7**, [389](#)
- Miriam: **9**, [272](#)
- Mirrors, Hebrew: **7**, [389](#)
- Mirza Ali Mohammed: **1**, [394](#)
- Mirza Yahya: **1**, [395](#)
- Misalliance: **7**, [196](#)
- Miscellaneous Religious Bodies: **7**, [389](#)
- Miseco: **7**, [370](#)
- Miserere: **7**, [394](#)
- Mishna: **6**, [56](#); **11**, [255-257](#)
- Mispeh: **8**, [455](#)
- Missa (mass): **7**, [227](#), [228](#)
 catechumenorum: **7**, [228](#)
 fidelium: **7**, [228](#)
- Missal: **7**, [239](#), [394](#)
- Missale Francorum: **7**, [237](#)
 Gallicanum vetus: **7**, [237](#)
 Gothicum: **7**, [237](#)
- Mission: **7**, [394](#); **10**, [19](#)
 field, Bible versions in: **2**, [156](#)
 lands, Baptists in: **1**, [479](#)
 populaire évangélique: **7**, [101](#)
 Priests of St. John the Evangelist, Society of: **9**, [288](#)
- Missionaries of St. Joseph: **6**, [230](#)
- Missionary Alliance, Christian and: **3**, [41](#)
 Association, Christian: **3**, [41](#)
 Association, Hephzibah Faith: **7**, [392](#)
 Church Association: **7**, [393](#)
 Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, Congregation of: **8**, [415](#)
- Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Missions of Africa: **12**, [413](#)
 societies: **5**, [341-343](#); **6**, [179-180](#); **7**, [395](#), [405](#), [407](#), [408](#), [409](#); **9**, [208-209](#), [213](#), [220](#), [224-225](#),
 [228](#), [230](#), [235](#), [285](#)
 Society in America, Voluntary: **7**, [394](#)
 Society of Connecticut: **5**, [341](#)



- Sons of the . . . Heart of Mary: 5, 457
- Missions: 1, 20, 62, 77, 78, 475; 2, 310, 311; 3, 32, 33, 34, 123, 233, 236; 4, 119, 120, 311, 312, 364, 368, 395; 5, 339, 340, 341, 476, 477, 480-485; 6, 103-109, 146, 177-181, 213, 374; 7, 120-122, 395-417, 443; 8, 104-108, 470-474; 9, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 230, 232, 235, 267, 285, 433, 436, 437; 10, 77-78, 121, 316-319; 11, 233; 12, 39-41, 93, 94, 501
- in Abyssinia: 1, 20
- Baptist: 1, 475; 5, 341
- in Burmah: 2, 310-311
- in China: 3, 32
- city: 3, 123
- Congregational: 3, 233, 236; 5, 341
- to emigrants: 4, 119, 120
- English: 5, 340
- in the Fiji Islands: 4, 311
- French: 5, 340
- Friends': 4, 395
- to the Heathen: 7, 395-417
- to immigrants: 4, 119
- to Indians: 5, 340
- in Japan: 6, 103-109
- to the Jews: 2, 349; 6, 177-181; 12, 195, 405
- in Korea: 6, 374
- in Madagascar: 1, 77-78; 7, 120-122
- to Mohammedans: 7, 443
- to Negroes: 8, 104-108
- to North American Indians: 5, 480-485; 12, 501
- in Persia: 8, 470-474
- Protestant: 1, 62; 3, 33, 34; 4, 368; 7, 403-416, 443
- Roman Catholic: 1, 62 sqq.; 3, 32; 4, 312, 364; 5, 476-477, 480-481; 6, 146, 213; 7, 395-403; 9, 267; 10, 77-78
- to seamen: 10, 316-319
- in the South Sea Islands: 11, 14-19
- Spanish: 5, 339, 340
- Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign: 11, 118
- in Syria: 11, 233
- in Turkey: 12, 39-41
- Missouri, synod of: 3, 426; 7, 9, 83, 88, 89; 10, 407; 12, 259

- Mitanni: **1**, [148](#), [325](#), [327](#); **5**, [145](#); **7**, [321](#); **11**, [229](#)
- Mitchell, Alexander F.: **7**, [418](#)
 Edward C.: **7**, [418](#)
 Hinckley G.: **7**, [418](#)
- Miter: **12**, [171](#)
- Mithra: **7**, [419-423](#); **11**, [142](#), [143](#); **12**, [530](#), [531](#)
- Mithraic art, serpent in: **10**, [368](#)
- Mithraism: **7**, [419-423](#)
- Mithridates of Pontus: **10**, [340](#)
- Mixed marriages: **7**, [204](#), [205](#)
 Marriages in Germany: **4**, **7**, [23](#)
- Mizbeah: **1**, [139](#)
- Mizmor: **9**, [325](#)
- Miznepheth: **5**, [280](#)
- Mizpeh: **6**, [247](#), [250](#)
- Mizrachi: **12**, [518](#)
- Mizri: **3**, [328](#), [329](#). See also *Muzri*
- Mizwoth: **5**, [19](#)
- Moab: **1**, [424-426](#); **7**, [423-426](#); **8**, [239](#), [240](#)
 plains of: **8**, [313](#)
- Moabite Stone: **1**, [95](#); **7**, [424](#), [425](#), [426-427](#); **8**, [240](#), [454](#); **12**, [448](#)
- Moabites: **1**, [95](#), [97](#), [424](#); **3**, [25](#), [26](#); **6**, [116](#), [118](#), [126](#), [227](#); **7**, [423-426](#); **8**, [239](#), [240](#)
- Moberly, George: **7**, [427](#)
- Modalism: **1**, [204](#); **7**, [428](#), [458-461](#)
- Moderates: **7**, [428](#)
- Moderator: **7**, [428](#)
- Modern Bible versions: **2**, [134-156](#)
 devotion: **3**, [175](#)
 Romanism: **10**, [72](#)
- Modernism: **7**, [44](#), [428](#), [429](#); **10**, [73](#); **11**, [75](#), [473](#); **12**, [61](#)
- Modestus: **7**, [429](#); **8**, [237](#)
- Modestus, C. S.: **10**, [401](#)
- Modet, Herman: **9**, [166](#)
- Modetus, H.: **2**, [32](#)
- Modin: **6**, [252](#)
- Mo'edh: **3**, [229](#)
- Moehler, Johann A.: **7**, [234](#), [235](#), [429](#), [430](#)
- Moehrl (Moehrlin), Joachim: **7**, [432-434](#)

- Moeller, Christen V. V.: 7, 430
 Ernst W.: 7, 430
 Heinrich: 7, 447
 Johann F.: 7, 431
 Lars O.: 7, 431
- Moerikofer, Johann K.: 7, 431
- Moerl, Maria von: 11, 96
- Moerlin, Joachim: 1, 108; 7, 432-434; 9, 166
 Maximilian: 7, 434; 11, 101
- Moeser, Justus: 9, 396
- Moffat, James: 7, 434
 James D.: 7, 434
 Robert: 7, 434
- Mogilas, Petrus: 4, 50; 7, 435, 436; 10, 76, 118
- Mohammed: 4, 71; 7, 436-442
 and Jews: 6, 57
- Mohammed Ahmed: 7, 130
 Ali: 8, 319
 ben Mansur: 7, 130
- Mohammedan call to prayer: 8, 50
 orders: 3, 407-408; 7, 441-442
 Opposition to Christianity: 7, 442
 Propagandism: 7, 442
 university: 8, 30
- Mohammedanism: 1, 61, 62, 394; 2, 237; 3, 31, 32, 315, 407-408; 7, 436-442; 12, 236, 237
 in China: 3, 31
 in India: 5, 475
 and Judaism: 6, 297
- Mohammedans, missions to: 2, 349; 7, 66, 443, 444
 and Nestorians: 8, 121
 in Syria: 11, 232
- Mohonk Conference: 8, 428
- Mohr, Georg: 7, 271
- Molainville, Barthélemy D'H. de: 5, 231
- Molanus, Gerhard W.: 7, 444, 445
- Molina, Luis: 5, 226; 6, 96, 147; 7, 445; 10, 347
- Molinæus: 4, 22
- Molinism: 7, 445

- Molinos, Miguel de: 7, 446, 447; 8, 71; 10, 336
- Moll, Willem: 7, 447
- Mollenhecke, Heinrich: 8, 45
- Moller, Heinrich: 7, 447
- Moloch, Molech: 1, 97; 4, 442; 7, 372, 447-452
- Molokani: 10, 123
- Molther, Menrad: 7, 452
- Moluccas, missions to: 6, 294
- Mombert, Jacob I.: 7, 452
- Momerie, Alfred W.: 7, 452
- Momiers: 7, 452
- Mommsen, on persecutions: 8, 468
- Monachette del Corpus Domini: 8, 466
- Monad, trinitarian: 7, 170, 171
- Monads, Leibnitzian: 6, 443
- Monaldi, Bonfiglio: 10, 374
- Monarchianism: 1, 204; 3, 50; 7, 453-461; 9, 45; 12, 19, 561
- Monarchical episcopate: 8, 261, 263, 264, 265
- Monasteries of Athos: 1, 348
 - Greek: 2, 298
 - suppression of: 10, 329
- Monastery of St. Catharine: 10, 440
 - of Maulbronn: 7, 256
 - of St. Gall: 10, 170-172
- Monastic architecture: 1, 3
 - discipline: 1, 1; 2, 45, 46-47; 3, 147; 4, 323-326, 357; 8, 297
 - hospitals: 10, 468
 - mysticism: 8, 70
 - philanthropy: 10, 468
 - schools: 11, 330, 334, 400
- Monasticism (Christian): 1, 344, 345; 2, 45, 46-49, 62-65; 3, 119-121, 165, 166, 268, 479-482; 4, 52, 323-326, 355-362, 363; 6, 46, 126; 7, 461-467; 12, 415-416
 - Buddhist: 2, 293
 - Coptic: 3, 268; 5, 274; 7, 462, 463
 - Egyptian: 7, 462, 463; 8, 297
 - Greek Catholic: 4, 52; 6, 46; 7, 464
 - Irish: 2, 473-474, 476
 - Jewish: 4, 179, 180



- Mohammedan: **3**, 407-408
 oriental: **7**, 461-465
 Palestinian: **7**, 463, 464
 Protestant: **7**, 467
 Russian: **10**, 118
 in Sweden: **11**, 176
 western: **7**, 465-467
 Wyclif on: **12**, 460
- Moncrieff, Alexander: **9**, 215
 Monegundis: **9**, 409
 Monergism. See *Monothelites*
 Augustinian: **10**, 347
 Money of the Bible: **7**, 468-470
 Mongolia: **6**, 399-401
 Mongolian hymnody: **6**, 213
 Mongols: **7**, 470, 471; **10**, 117
 Christianity among the: **7**, 470, 471
 and Nestorians: **8**, 121
 Monheim, Johann: **7**, 471, 472
 Monica (Monnica), saint: **1**, 365; **7**, 472
 Monism: **8**, 328
 ethical: **8**, 332
 spiritual: **5**, 161
 of Spinoza: **8**, 329
 Monistic materialism: **7**, 244
 Monner, Basilius: **8**, 64
 Monnica (Monica), Saint: **1**, 365; **7**, 472
 Monod, Adolphe L. F. T.: **7**, 472; **9**, 180
 Frédéric: **7**, 473; **9**, 180
 Théodore: **7**, 473
 Monogamy: **4**, 274; **7**, 192
 Monogram of Jesus Christ: **6**, 167; **8**, 176, 343; **11**, 206
 Monoïmos: **7**, 474
 Monophysites: **7**, 474-480; **9**, 43; **11**, 434; **12**, 184, 185
 Monophysitism: **1**, 19, 123, 124, 125, 293; **3**, 53; **4**, 217, 293; **6**, 81, 286; **7**, 189, 474-480; **12**,
 45, 560-569
 Monotheism: **3**, 202; **4**, 268; **5**, 178; **6**, 50; **9**, 466, 472; **12**, 522
 relative: **9**, 122

- Tatian on: **11**, [274](#)
- Monothelites: **7**, [480-484](#)
- Monothelitism: **1**, [82](#); **3**, [53](#), [54](#); **5**, [353](#); **7**, [189](#), [212](#), [259-261](#), [480-484](#)
- Monrad, D. G.: **9**, [179](#)
- Monsee, Matthew: **2**, [143](#)
- Monsell, John S. B.: **7**, [484](#)
- Monstrance: **12**, [168](#)
- Montagu, Richard: **5**, [484](#)
- Montal, Madame de: **12**, [413](#)
- Montalembert, Charles F. R.: **7**, [484](#)
- Montanism: **1**, [135](#), [229](#), [231](#); **2**, [393](#); **3**, [80](#), [86](#); **4**, [104](#); **6**, [13](#); **7**, [382](#), [485-487](#); **8**, [192](#); **11**, [37](#), [307](#); **12**, [556](#)
- Montanus: **3**, [375](#); **7**, [485-487](#); **9**, [277](#); **10**, [4](#). See also *Arias*, *Benedictus*
- Montboissier, Maurice de: **8**, [496](#)
- Monte, Giovanni M. del: **6**, [264](#)
- Monte Cassino: **2**, [46](#), [464](#); **7**, [487](#), [488](#); **12**, [178](#)
- Monte Vergine, Benedictine Hermits of: **12**, [365](#)
- Montegraneli, Carlo de: **5**, [275](#)
- Montenegro: **7**, [488](#)
- Montes Pietatis: **7**, [489](#)
- Montfaucon, Bernard de: **7**, [489](#), [490](#)
- Montfort, L. M. G. de: **5**, [326](#)
- Montgomery, Alexander: **11**, [376](#)
- Henry: **7**, [490](#)
- James: **7**, [490](#)
- Month, the Hebrew: **7**, [492](#); **12**, [473](#)
- Months, Hebrew names for: **12**, [474](#)
- Monumental Theology: **7**, [490](#)
- Monuments and the Bible: **6**, [6](#)
- Moody, Dwight L.: **7**, [491](#), [492](#); **9**, [188](#), [211](#); **10**, [15](#)
- Moon, Hebrew Conceptions of the: **7**, [492-494](#)
- Moore, Clement C.: **7**, [494](#)
- Dunlop: **7**, [494](#)
- Edward: **7**, [495](#)
- Edward C.: **7**, [495](#)
- George F.: **7**, [495](#)
- Henry: **7**, [495](#)
- John H.: **7**, [495](#)

- Walter W.: 7, 495
 William E.: 7, 496
 Moorhouse, James: 7, 496
 Moors: 8, 397, 398; 11, 24; 12, 468, 469
 Mora, Albertus de: 5, 64
 Moral inability: 10, 349
 Law: 8, 1-3, 83, 84
 Moral theology, Roman Catholic view of: 11, 399
 theory of atonement: 1, 352, 353
 Moralists, British: 7, 496-502
 Morality: 8, 1-3. See especially *Ethics*
 polytheism and: 9, 122
 renaissance and: 7, 497, 498
 Moran, Patrick F.: 8, 3
 Morata, Olimpia: 8, 4
 Moravia: 9, 152, 153
 Moravian catechism: 2, 447
 Brethren, Evangelical Union of Bohemian and: 7, 391
 episcopacy: 4, 158
 litanies: 6, 496
 missions to Indians: 5, 482
 missions in the West Indies: 12, 316
 Moravians: 9, 59. See especially *Unity of the Brethren*
 Mordecai: 4, 181
 ben Nisan: 6, 299
 More, Hannah: 8, 4; 9, 383; 12, 417
 Henry: 8, 5, 72
 Sir Thomas: 3, 183; 7, 500; 8, 5-7
 Morel, George: 12, 249
 Moreland, William H.: 8, 7
 Morelschiki: 8, 7
 Moreton, R. H.: 9, 139
 Morgan, E. D.: 11, 377
 George C.: 8, 7; 9, 186
 J. de: 10, 394
 Joseph: 9, 430
 Thomas: 3, 394; 8, 7, 8; 9, 400
 Morganatic marriage: 7, 196



Moriah: **8, 8**
Morigia, G. A.: **1, 488**
Morin, Dom: **1, 153**
 Jean: **2, 94**
Morison, James: **4, 224; 8, 8**
Morlinus, Joachim: **7, 432-434**
Mormons: **8, 9-20**
Mornay, Philippe de: **4, 32**
Morning Lectures: **8, 21**
Morocco: **1, 72; 7, 397**
Morone, Giovanni de: **8, 21**
Moroni: **8, 9, 13**
Moronites: **2, 464**
Morris, Edward D.: **8, 21**
 John G.: **8, 22**
Morrison, Henry C.: **8, 22**
 James D.: **8, 22**
 Robert: **3, 33; 8, 22; 11, 476**
 Theodore N.: **8, 23**
Morse, Jedediah: **12, 272**
 Richard C.: **8, 23**
Morskowski, Peter: **10, 489**
Mortal sin: **10, 439**
Mortalism: **1, 183**
Mortmain: **8, 23; 10, 327**
Morton, Nathaniel: **8, 23**
Morus, Alexander: **5, 217**
 Samuel, F. N.: **8, 24**
Mos: **4, 185**
Mosaic cosmogony: **3, 297, 298**
 law, assumed in Hosea: **5, 370**
 law, opposition to. See *Antinomianism*
Mosaics, mural: **8, 301**
Moschi: **11, 249**
Moschus: **8, 24**
Moscow synod: **10, 118**
Moser, F. K. von: **10, 329**
Mosera: **12, 264**

Moses: [6](#), [50](#), [51](#), [466](#); [8](#), [24-28](#); [9](#), [248](#), [272](#), [328](#); [12](#), [472](#)
Apocalypse of: [9](#), [339](#), [341](#)
Assumption of: [9](#), [336](#)
Book of the Mystic Words of: [9](#), [340](#)
divine legation of: [12](#), [269](#), [270](#)
Testament of: [9](#), [336](#), [340](#)
Moses ben David ben Naphthali: [7](#), [226](#)
of Chorene: [1](#), [11](#), [290](#)
Moses, W. S.: [11](#), [51](#)
Mosheim, Johann L. von: [8](#), [28](#), [29](#); [9](#), [172](#)
Moskorzowski, Hieronymus: [10](#), [489](#)
Mosque: [8](#), [29](#)
Mot: [10](#), [197](#)
Motet: [10](#), [158](#)
Mother of God: [1](#), [19](#); [2](#), [436](#); [3](#), [53](#); [7](#), [221](#); [8](#), [124](#); [10](#), [175](#)
Mott, John R.: [7](#), [415](#); [8](#), [30](#)
Motta, Paolo: [6](#), [230](#)
Motu proprio: [5](#), [45](#)
Moule, George E.: [8](#), [30](#)
Handley, C. G.: [8](#), [30](#)
Moulin, Pierre Du: [9](#), [169](#)
Moulins, Guyard des: [2](#), [142](#)
Moulton, William F.: [8](#), [30](#)
Mount Airy Theological Seminary: [10](#), [253](#); [11](#), [362](#)
Athos: [10](#), [93](#)
of Beth-el: [8](#), [310](#)
Halak: [8](#), [310](#)
Hor: [8](#), [310](#); [12](#), [264](#)
of Olives: [6](#), [130](#), [131](#); [12](#), [500](#)
Mountague, Richard: [7](#), [484](#)
Mountain of Bashan: [8](#), [314](#)
Mountains, sacred: [5](#), [276](#)
Mourning Customs, Hebrew: [8](#), [31](#), [32](#), [62](#)
Mouse, the: [8](#), [32](#)
Movement, Laymen's Missionary: [8](#), [33](#), [34](#)
Moxom, Philip S.: [8](#), [34](#)
Moyer, Rebecca: [8](#), [34](#)
Moyer Lecture: [8](#), [34](#)

- Mozah: **6**, [251](#)
- Mozarabic Liturgy: **8**, [34](#), [35](#), [459](#); **11**, [460](#)
 pericopes: **8**, [459](#)
- Mozetta: **12**, [172](#)
- Mozley, James B.: **8**, [35](#); **9**, [186](#)
- Mu'awiya: **7**, [440](#); **11**, [231](#)
- Mueddin: **8**, [50](#)
- Muehlau, Heinrich F.: **8**, [36](#)
- Muehlenberg, Frederic A. C.: **7**, [86](#); **8**, [37](#)
 Gotthilf, H. E.: **8**, [37](#)
 Henry M.: **1**, [85](#); **7**, [85](#); **8**, [36](#), [37](#)
 John P. G.: **8**, [37](#)
 Peter: **7**, [86](#)
- Muehlhaeusser, Karl A.: **8**, [38](#)
- Muellensiefen, Julius: **8**, [38](#); **9**, [177](#)
- Müller, Bernhard: **10**, [171](#)
 David H.: **8**, [38](#)
 Ernst F. K.: **8**, [39](#)
 Eugen: **8**, [39](#)
 Georg F.: **8**, [39](#); **9**, [95](#)
 Heinrich: **7**, [447](#); **8**, [40](#); **9**, [168](#)
- Müller, Johann G.: **8**, [40](#)
 Julius: **3**, [60](#); **8**, [41](#); **9**, [177](#); **10**, [38](#), [437](#); **12**, [21](#)
 Karl F. F.: **8**, [42](#)
 Max: **3**, [191](#), [192](#); **9**, [470](#)
 Wilhelm M.: **8**, [42](#)
- Muempelgart, colloquy of: **2**, [80](#); **8**, [42](#)
- Muenchmeyer, August F. O.: **8**, [42](#)
- Muenkel, K. K.: **9**, [176](#)
- Muenschler, Wilhelm: **3**, [461](#); **8**, [42](#)
- Muenster, Anabaptists in: **1**, [163](#); **7**, [300](#), [307](#); **8**, [43-46](#); **10**, [428](#)
 Bishopric of: **8**, [46](#)
- Muenster, Sebastian: **2**, [148](#)
- Muenter, Friedrich C. K. H.: **8**, [47](#)
- Muenzer, Thomas: **2**, [414](#), [415](#); **3**, [183](#); **8**, [47-50](#), [434](#); **12**, [538](#)
- Mueslin, David: **9**, [173](#)
- Muesslin, Wolfgang: **8**, [60](#), [61](#)
- Muezzin: **8**, [50](#)



Mufti: **8**, [50](#)
Muggleton, Lodowick: **8**, [50](#)
Muggletonians: **8**, [50](#)
Muhlenberg, William A.: **3**, [379](#); **8**, [51](#)
Muir, P. M'Adam: **8**, [51](#)
Mulberg, Johannes: **8**, [51](#)
Mulberry trees: **4**, [404](#)
Mule: **8**, [52](#); **12**, [427](#)
Mulford, Elisha: **8**, [52](#)
Mullens, Joseph: **8**, [52](#)
Mullins, Edgar Y.: **8**, [52](#); **11**, [347](#)
Mulot, René: **5**, [326](#)
Mulotists: **5**, [326](#)
Mummers: **7**, [452](#)
Mummu: **3**, [297](#)
Munatius Felix: **8**, [343](#)
Munger, Theodore T.: **8**, [53](#)
Mungo, saint: **6**, [320](#)
Munich papal nunciature: **4**, [122](#)
Municipal hospitals: **10**, [469](#)
Munnu, saint: **4**, [317](#)
Muñoz, Egidio: **3**, [133](#)
Mural decoration: **8**, [301](#), [303](#)
 mosaics: **8**, [301](#)
Muratori, Ludovico A.: **8**, [53](#)
Muratorian Canon: **2**, [100](#), [180](#); **3**, [394](#); **8**, [53-56](#)
Murbeck, Peter: **9**, [173](#); **11**, [80](#)
Murderers' Bible: **2**, [140](#)
Murdock, James: **8**, [56](#); **9**, [238](#)
Murillo: **8**, [305](#)
Murner, Thomas: **8**, [57](#)
Murphy, Francis: **8**, [57](#)
 James G.: **8**, [57](#)
Murray, Andrew: **9**, [433](#)
 A. W.: **11**, [15](#), [16](#), [17](#)
 John: **8**, [58](#), [134](#)
 Nicholas: **8**, [58](#)
Murrhonites: **2**, [464](#)

- Murton, John: **1**, 458, 460
- Musa: **4**, 12
- Musæus, Johann: **1**, 420; **8**, 58, 59; **11**, 101, 222, 223
 Peter: **8**, 59
- Musculus, Andreas: **2**, 80; **3**, 274; **8**, 59, 60
 Wolfgang: **8**, 60, 61
- Mushke: **1**, 328
- Music, English Church: **10**, 160
 Hebrew sacred: **10**, 150
 instrumental: **10**, 154
 Palestrinian: **10**, 153
 and the Reformation: **10**, 155, 156-157, 158
 sacred: **1**, 151, 152, 203; **5**, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; **7**, 226; **8**, 257-259, 320; **9**, 491;
 10, 359-360; **11**, 254. See also *Hymnody*
- Musil, Alois: **8**, 61
- Musso of Vitonto: **9**, 167
- Mustard: **1**, 93
- Muston, Alexis: **8**, 61
- Mutasilah: **7**, 154
- Mutazilites: **7**, 442
- Mutesa: **1**, 77; **7**, 115
- Muth: **10**, 197
- Mutilations and Marks, Ceremonial: **8**, 62, 63
- Muzri: **1**, 327, 328, 329, 331; **3**, 170; **5**, 114; **12**, 427
- Myconius, Friedrich: **8**, 63, 64
 Oswald: **8**, 64
- Myers, F. W. H.: **9**, 350; **11**, 52
- Mynster, Jakob P.: **6**, 330; **8**, 65; **9**, 179
- Myrberg, Otto F.: **8**, 65
- Myrrh: **8**, 65
- Myrtle: **8**, 65
- Mystagogia: **8**, 66
- Mystagogical Theology: **8**, 66-68; **10**, 417
- Mysteries, Christian: **1**, 257-259, 264; **2**, 449, 450
 Grecian: **10**, 366; **12**, 8-14
 ethnic: **3**, 197; **7**, 28; **12**, 4-14
 Mithraic: **7**, 419, 420, 422
 ophitic: **8**, 245

- tribal: **12**, 4-8
- Mysterion: **10**, 141
- Mystical presence: **10**, 143
- Mysticism: **1**, 135; **2**, 64, 205, 209-211, 240-241, 266, 271, 273, 326-327; **4**, 381, 475; **5**, 5, 231, 257, 390, 391; **6**, 290; **8**, 68-73; **9**, 463; **10**, 21, 26, 88, 101, 259, 416; **11**, 180, 181, 413
- Mystics: **1**, 135, 299, 302; **2**, 64, 71, 205, 209-211, 221, 240-241, 257, 266, 271, 273, 453, 455; **3**, 160, 318, 360, 363; **4**, 39, 58, 67-70, 111, 129, 272-273, 296-298, 363, 365-366, 392, 467, 474-476, 477, 485-486; **5**, 1, 102, 103, 128, 228, 238, 256-257, 303, 310, 352, 356, 390-392; **6**, 289-290, 309-312, 383-384, 387, 390-391, 431, 432, 434; **7**, 103, 151, 152, 180, 206, 251, 261, 322, 360, 361, 446; **8**, 160, 166, 167, 227-228, 237, 307, 499, 500; **9**, 101, 133, 163, 450; **10**, 25-26, 126, 172, 229, 284-287, 307, 416; **11**, 84, 97, 172, 275-277, 304, 412; **12**, 285, 286, 301, 426
- Myth, the Tammuz: **11**, 264-271
- Mythological cosmogonies: **3**, 298
- Mythology: **3**, 196
- comparative: **3**, 193
- Greek: **10**, 367
- serpent in: **10**, 363-370
- Myths: **2**, 375; **3**, 298-299; **5**, 179; **11**, 264, 265, 268, 271
- Babylonian: **1**, 411-412; **10**, 368
- Egyptian: **10**, 368

N

- Naamah: [2, 336](#)
 Naasenes (Naasseni): [8, 243](#)
 Naassenian hymn: [4, 500](#); [8, 243](#)
 Nabataean sun-worship: [11, 142](#)
 Nabataeans: [1, 253, 276](#); [7, 424, 425](#); [8, 73-75](#); [10, 337](#); [11, 231](#)
 Nabatene: [8, 73](#)
 Nabhi: [9, 275](#)
 Nabi Haidar: [8, 312](#)
 Samwil: [8, 310](#)
 Nablus: [10, 185](#)
 Nabonidus: [1, 404, 408](#); [7, 274](#)
 Nabopolassar: [1, 332, 408](#)
 Naboth: [1, 96](#); [6, 181](#)
 Nadab: [8, 75](#)
 Nagle, Nano: [12, 412](#)
 Nahr al 'Aujah: [8, 316](#)
 al-'Azi: [11, 228](#)
 al-Hazbani: [8, 312](#)
 al-Kalb: [9, 16](#)
 al-Kasimiyah: [8, 312](#)
 al-Laddan: [8, 312](#)
 al-Mukaatt: [8, 311](#)
 al-Zarka: [8, 312, 313, 314, 315](#)
 Baniyas: [8, 312](#)
 Barada: [11, 228](#)
 Ibrahim: [9, 16](#); [11, 266](#)
 Jalud: [8, 313](#)
 Na'aman: [8, 312](#)
 Rubin: [8, 312](#)
 Sukrair: [8, 312](#)
 Yarmuk: [8, 313](#)
 Nahrina: [1, 254](#); [7, 321](#)
 Nahum: [8, 75](#); [9, 273](#)
 Nain: [4, 421](#); [6, 182](#)
 Nairne, Alexander: [8, 76](#)
 Naiton: [2, 475, 477](#)

Nakdanim: 7, 226
 Nakshbendiyah: 3, 408
 Name: 4, 154
 power of: 2, 203; 11, 8
 Names: 8, 76-79
 divine, in Hexateuch: 5, 265
 Naming: 8, 79
 Namri: 1, 327
 Nana, Nanæa: 1, 313, 400, 411; 8, 79, 80
 Nanak: 10, 408
 Parkash: 10, 408
 Shah: 5, 475. See also *Sikhs, Sikhism*
 Nannar: 7, 492
 Nantes, Edict of: 4, 34; 5, 396, 398; 8, 81, 82, 177; 9, 291, 422; 10, 28, 63
 revocation of the edict of: 9, 422
 Naogeorgus: 6, 345
 Naomi: 10, 125
 Naonhaithya: 12, 531
 Naphtali: 4, 420
 Naples: 2, 487
 inquisition in: 6, 68
 Napoleon Bonaparte: 3, 212, 213, 241; 4, 388; 10, 258
 Naram-Sin: 1, 406
 Nard: 8, 82
 Narrative of the legal priesthood of Christ: 1, 227
 Narrenschiff: 2, 253
 Nash, Henry S.: 8, 82
 Nashotah House: 11, 385
 Nasmith, David: 3, 123; 8, 83
 Nasr: 8, 181
 Nast Theological Seminary: 11, 367
 Natal: 1, 72
 Dutch Reformed Church of: 9, 433
 Roman Catholic mission in: 7, 396
 Natalis, Alexander: 8, 83
 Nathan: 3, 362; 8, 83; 9, 273
 Nathanael: 1, 493
 Nathusius, Martin von: 8, 83

- National Bible Society of Scotland: **2**, [90](#)
Catholic Church: **8**, [232](#)
covenant (Scotch): **3**, [289](#), [290](#); **12**, [322](#)
federation of churches: **10**, [203](#). See *Church Federation*
Indian Association: **5**, [484](#)
- Nativity, feast of the: **7**, [222](#)
of Jesus Christ: **3**, [47](#), [48](#)
narratives: **6**, [160](#), [163](#); **12**, [202-205](#)
- Natnu: **8**, [73](#)
- Natural Law: **8**, [83-85](#)
religion: **3**, [391-396](#)
Theology: **8**, [85](#); **9**, [469](#)
- Nature, Laws of: **7**, [497](#); **8**, [85](#), [86](#)
worship: **2**, [247](#); **3**, [30](#)
- Naudé, Philippe: **8**, [86](#)
- Naumburg, Bishopric of: **8**, [86](#)
Convention: **8**, [87](#)
Reformation in: **7**, [270](#)
- Nausea, Friedrich: **8**, [88](#)
- Nauvoo: **8**, [10](#), [14](#), [15](#), [19](#)
- Naval chaplains: **3**, [6](#)
and Military Bible Society: **10**, [316](#)
- Navarre, Reformation in: **7**, [178](#)
- Navigation: **8**, [88-90](#)
- Naville, Edouard H.: **4**, [95](#); **8**, [90](#)
Jules E.: **8**, [90](#)
- Nayler, James: **8**, [90](#)
- Nazarene, Church of the: **8**, [453](#)
Pentecostal Church of the: **8**, [453](#)
- Nazarenes: **7**, [146](#); **8**, [91](#), [92](#)
Gospel of: **7**, [253](#)
- Nazareth: **8**, [92](#)
- Nazaretti: **8**, [449](#)
- Nazirites: **5**, [118](#); **8**, [92](#), [93](#); **10**, [191](#), [192](#)
- Neal, Daniel: **8**, [93](#)
- Neale, John M.: **8**, [93](#), [94](#)
- Neander, Joachim: **8**, [94](#)
Johann A. W.: **8**, [95](#), [96](#); **10**, [102](#)

- Neapolis, Flavia: **10**, 186
- Neat-cattle: **8**, 372, 373
- Neau, Elias: **8**, 101, 104
- Nebat: **7**, 147
- Nebo: **1**, 334, 411; **7**, 424; **8**, 97
- Nebuchadrezzar I.: **1**, 407; **7**, 97
- Nebuchadrezzar II.: **1**, 408; **3**, 349, 350, 447; **4**, 90; **6**, 115; **7**, 97
- Nebuchadrezzar, usurper: **12**, 499
- Necham, Alexander: **8**, 97
- Necho: **1**, 408; **4**, 90; **6**, 115; **8**, 97
- Neckam, Alexander: **8**, 97
- Nectarius (of Constantinople): **8**, 97; **11**, 326
 (of Jerusalem): **8**, 98
- Nedellec, Hervé de: **5**, 250
- Nederlansch Hervormde Kerkgenootschap: **5**, 319
- Neely, T. B.: **12**, 476
- Neesima: **8**, 98
- Neff, Félix: **8**, 98
- Negeb, the: **8**, 99, 312
- Negro Church Organizations in the U. S.: **8**, 106, 107
 Education: **2**, 255; **8**, 100-103; **11**, 348, 349, 372
 Evangelization: **5**, 344; **7**, 351, 352, 400, 411; **8**, 103-108; **9**, 236, 237; **10**, 79
 Methodists: **8**, 107
 race: **1**, 60-61
- Negroes, Baptist: **1**, 476; **8**, 108
 laws concerning: **8**, 100, 101, 104, 105
 mission work for: **5**, 344; **7**, 351, 352, 400, 411; **8**, 103-108; **9**, 236, 237; **10**, 79
- Nehemiah: **4**, 256, 257-259; **6**, 53, 134; **8**, 108-110; **9**, 249; **10**, 195
 book of: **4**, 257-259
- Nehushtan: **10**, 364
- Neil, Charles: **8**, 110
- Nelles, Samuel S.: **8**, 110
- Nelson, Cleveland K.: **8**, 110
 David: **8**, 110
 Henry A.: **8**, 110
 Richard H.: **8**, 110
 Robert: **10**, 471
- Nemesius of Emesa: **8**, 110



- Nennius: **8**, 111
- Neonomians: **7**, 206
- Neophytes: **8**, 111
- Neoplatonism: **1**, 156, 367, 371; **3**, 300; **4**, 101, 117; **5**, 4, 432; **8**, 111-114, 329; **9**, 91, 462; **10**, 261; **11**, 394
- Neoplatonists: **8**, 331; **9**, 307
- Neo-Pythagoreanism: **1**, 231-232; **3**, 300
- Neostadiensium Admonitio: **8**, 114
- Nephelius: **7**, 476
- Nephesh: **5**, 177; **11**, 12-14
- Nephi, plates of: **8**, **9**, 12
- Nephilim: **4**, 482
- Nephthys: **10**, 367
- Nepomuk, John of: **6**, 213-214
 legend: **6**, 214
- Nepos: **8**, 114
- Nepotism, papal: **8**, 394, 396; **9**, 77, 79
- Nergal: **1**, 334, 411; **8**, 115; **11**, 140
- Neri, Philip, Saint: **8**, 115
- Nero: **1**, 195; **8**, 116, 117, 467; **10**, 399
 saga: **10**, 399
- Nerses I. "the Great": **8**, 117; **11**, 239
- Nerses II.: **8**, 117, 121
- Nerses III.: **1**, 292; **8**, 118
- Nerses IV.: **8**, 118; **12**, 568, 569
- Nerses of Ashtarak: **8**, 117
 Klayetsi: **1**, 291
 of Lambron: **1**, 291; **8**, 118; **12**, 569
- Nerva, Marcus C.: **8**, 119
- Nervous diseases: **3**, 447
- Nestle, Christof E.: **8**, 119
- Nestor: **8**, 119
- Nestorian liturgy: **11**, 243
- Nestorianism: **2**, 436; **3**, 32, 53; **4**, 217; **7**, 182, 221, 470, 471; **8**, 120-123; **11**, 323, 324
- Nestorians: **8**, 120-123, 471, 472, 473; **10**, 75; **11**, 243; **12**, 569
- Nestorius: **3**, 333; **4**, 217; **8**, 123-126; **11**, 240; **12**, 562, 569, 570
 of Constantinople: **8**, 443
- Netherlands, Anabaptists in: **1**, 162

- Bible Society: **2**, [91](#)
- Reformation in: **2**, [262](#); **9**, [422](#)
- Neuburg, religious colloquy of: **2**, [379](#)
- Neuchâtel, Free Church of: **11**, [196](#), [197](#)
- Independent Evangelical Church of: **8**, [127](#), [128](#)
- Neudecker, Johann C. G.: **8**, [128](#)
- Neumann, Caspar: **8**, [129](#); **9**, [168](#)
- J. G.: **9**, [55](#)
- Neumark, Georg: **8**, [129](#)
- Neumeister, Erdmann: **8**, [129](#)
- Neuser, Adam: **12**, [112](#)
- Neustadt admonition: **8**, [114](#)
- Neutral text of New Testament: **2**, [110](#)
- Neutri: **4**, [360](#)
- Nevin, Alfred: **8**, [129](#)
- Edwin H.: **8**, [130](#)
- John W.: **7**, [311](#); **8**, [130](#); **9**, [436](#), [437](#); **10**, [223](#)
- Nevius, John L.: **8**, [130](#)
- New Albany Theological Seminary: **11**, [372](#)
- Apostolic Church: **7**, [393](#)
- Brunswick Theological Seminary: **9**, [432](#); **11**, [389](#)
- Caledonia, missions in: **7**, [402](#); **11**, [16](#)
- Church: **8**, [140-143](#)
- Academy: **8**, [142](#), [143](#)
- Theological School at Cambridge: **11**, [370](#)
- Congregational Methodists: **7**, [352](#)
- Connection of General Baptists: **1**, [463](#); **11**, [282](#)
- England, Divorce in: **3**, [454](#)
- fast-day: **4**, [280](#)
- revivals in: **10**, [11-13](#)
- Theology: **3**, [234](#); **4**, [121](#); **5**, [364](#); **8**, [130-140](#), [357](#)
- Tract Society: **11**, [479](#)
- transcendentalism in: **11**, [490-492](#)
- Guinea, missions in: **7**, [402](#)
- Haven Theology: **11**, [354](#)
- Hebrides, missions in: **7**, [402](#), [414](#); **11**, [17](#)
- Icaria: **3**, [187](#)
- Jerusalem Church: **8**, [140-143](#)

- General Church of the: **8**, [143](#)
 Life Church: **8**, [151](#)
 Light Antiburghers: **9**, [209](#)
 Light Baptists: **1**, [471](#), [472](#)
 Lights: **9**, [209](#), [215](#); **10**, [358](#)
 Manicheans: **8**, [143-147](#)
 moon: **7**, [494](#); **10**, [135](#); **11**, [215](#)
 moon, feast of: **4**, [288](#)
 Pomerania, missions in: **7**, [402](#)
 Sarum: **10**, [177](#)
 school (Presbyterianism): **1**, [359](#); **9**, [227](#)
 South Wales, Presbyterians in: **9**, [220](#), [221](#)
 Testament on atonement: **1**, [349-350](#)
 canon: **2**, [393-399](#)
 censuses: **2**, [494](#)
 Christology: **3**, [49](#)
 church in the: **3**, [77](#)
 conception of God: **5**, [2](#)
 New Testament, concordances: **3**, [205-207](#)
 doctrine of resurrection: **9**, [496](#)
 epistles: **4**, [160](#)
 ethics: **4**, [192-194](#)
 Hebrew translations of: **2**, [148](#)
 Mary in the: **7**, [220](#)
 prophecy: **9**, [277](#)
 on sin: **10**, [433](#)
 text: **2**, [100](#)
 theology: **2**, [184](#)
 theory of marriage: **7**, [193](#)
 theology: **3**, [235](#)
 Thought: **8**, [147](#), [148](#); **9**, [354](#)
 Year: **4**, [163](#), [181](#), [182](#); **8**, [148](#), [149](#); **11**, [215](#)
 Hebrew: **12**, [473](#)
 Mandæan: **7**, [149](#)
 Year's Celebration: **8**, [148](#), [149](#)
 day: **4**, [339](#); **8**, [148](#), [149](#)
 York City Mission and Tract Society: **3**, [124](#)
 Lutherans in: **7**, [83](#), [84](#)



- Port Society: **10**, [318](#)
 Religious Tract Society: **11**, [479](#)
 Sabbath Committee: **8**, [149](#)
 Zealand: **8**, [150](#)
 Baptists in: **1**, [478](#); **8**, [150](#)
 Presbyterians in: **8**, [150](#); **9**, [223](#)
 missions in: **7**, [402](#)
 New, John F.: **8**, [150](#)
 Newberry College: **11**, [363](#)
 Newcomb, Harvey: **8**, [151](#)
 Newcombe, William: **8**, [151](#)
 Newell, Harriet: **8**, [151](#)
 Samuel: **8**, [151](#)
 Newfoundland: **8**, [151](#)
 Newman, Albert H.: **8**, [151](#); **11**, [348](#)
 Francis W.: **8**, [152](#)
 John H.: **8**, [116](#), [152](#), [153](#); **9**, [185](#); **11**, [480-482](#)
 John P.: **8**, [153](#)
 Newsom, George E.: **8**, [154](#)
 Newtian Church: **8**, [150](#), [151](#)
 Newton Theological Institution: **11**, [346](#)
 Newton, Benjamin W.: **8**, [154](#); **9**, [95](#)
 John: **3**, [292](#); **8**, [154](#); **9**, [184](#)
 Richard: **8**, [155](#)
 Richard H.: **8**, [155](#)
 William W.: **8**, [155](#)
 Nibhaz: **8**, [155](#)
 Nicæa, Council of (325 a. d.): **1**, [279](#); **3**, [280](#); **4**, [209](#); **8**, [156](#), [157](#)
 Nicæa, Council of (787 a. d.): **1**, [51](#); **2**, [419-422](#); **7**, [221](#); **8**, [157](#), [158](#)
 Nicæno-Constantinopolitan creed: **1**, [242](#); **3**, [53](#), [256-260](#)
 Nicaragua: **2**, [496](#); **7**, [411](#)
 Nicolls, Samuel J.: **8**, [158](#)
 Nice, councils of. See *Nicæa*
 Nicene Christology: **3**, [52](#)
 creed: **1**, [279](#), [280](#); **3**, [257](#); **4**, [50](#); **6**, [286](#); **8**, [156](#), [157](#)
 homoian formula: **1**, [22](#)
 orthodoxy, triumph of: **1**, [280](#)
 Nicephorus: **5**, [454](#); **8**, [158](#), [159](#)

- Nicephorus, Callistus X.: [8](#), [159](#)
- Nicetas Acominatus: [8](#), [160](#)
- Pectoratus: [8](#), [160](#)
- of Remesiana: [3](#), [181](#), [182](#); [8](#), [160](#)
- of Serræ: [2](#), [451](#), [452](#); [10](#), [271](#)
- Nicetas, David: [8](#), [160](#)
- Nicholas I., Pope: [2](#), [299](#); [4](#), [50](#); [5](#), [289](#); [8](#), [161](#); [9](#), [46](#), [127](#), [347](#); [10](#), [304](#)
- Nicholas II.: [1](#), [115](#); [2](#), [41](#); [8](#), [162](#), [490](#), [491](#); [9](#), [129](#)
- Nicholas III.: [8](#), [163](#)
- Nicholas IV.: [4](#), [359](#); [8](#), [121](#), [163](#)
- Nicholas V.: [1](#), [497](#); [3](#), [212](#); [5](#), [402](#); [8](#), [164](#), [335](#); [9](#), [77](#)
- Nicholas V., Antipope: [7](#), [209](#); [8](#), [163](#)
- Nicholas of Basel: [4](#), [382](#), [393](#)
- of Bibra: [8](#), [164](#)
- Bulgaris: [8](#), [68](#)
- of Byzantium: [1](#), [276](#)
- of Constantinople: [1](#), [165](#)
- of Cusa: [2](#), [315](#), [317](#); [4](#), [230](#); [8](#), [331](#); [9](#), [164](#), [464](#); [12](#), [376](#), [381](#)
- of Hereford: [2](#), [137](#); [8](#), [164](#), [165](#); [12](#), [460](#), [461](#)
- of Landau: [9](#), [163](#)
- of Lyra: [6](#), [178](#)
- of Methone: [8](#), [165](#)
- of Myra: [8](#), [165](#)
- of Strasburg: [4](#), [67](#); [8](#), [166](#)
- de Tudeschis: [8](#), [327](#)
- Nicholas, William: [8](#), [166](#)
- Nichols, William F.: [8](#), [166](#)
- Nicholson, Isaac L.: [8](#), [166](#)
- William R.: [8](#), [167](#)
- Nicklas of Wlasenic: [8](#), [169](#)
- Niclaes (Niklaes), Hendrik: [1](#), [197](#); [4](#), [272](#)
- Nicodemus, gospel of: [1](#), [226](#)
- Nicodemus (Nikolaus) Hagiorites: [5](#), [257](#); [8](#), [167](#)
- Nicol, Thomas: [8](#), [167](#)
- Nicolai, Philipp: [8](#), [167](#), [168](#); [9](#), [168](#)
- Nicolaitans: [1](#), [196](#); [8](#), [168](#), [169](#), [243](#), [490](#)
- Nicolas de Clémanges: [3](#), [131](#)
- of Damascus: [5](#), [247](#), [248](#)

Nicolas, Michel: **8**, [169](#)
 Nicolaus de Bibera: **8**, [164](#)
 Cabasilas: **6**, [289](#)
 de Tudeschis: **8**, [327](#)
 Kemph de Argentina: **8**, [166](#)
 Nicole, Pierre: **8**, [170](#)
 Nicoll, Sir William R.: **8**, [170](#)
 Nicopolis: **5**, [50](#)
 Nider, Johann: **9**, [164](#)
 Nidintubal: **12**, [499](#)
 Niebergall, Friedrich K.: **8**, [170](#)
 Niebuhr, Carsten: **6**, [7](#)
 Niedner, Christian W.: **8**, [171](#)
 Nielsen, Frederik K.: **8**, [171](#)
 Niemeyer, August H.: **8**, [171](#); **9**, [172](#)
 Hermann A.: **8**, [172](#)
 Nietzsche, Friedrich W.: **8**, [172](#); **10**, [20](#)
 Nigeria: **1**, [72](#)
 Night watches: **3**, [367](#)
 Nightingale, Florence: **3**, [377](#); **8**, [173](#); **9**, [410](#); **10**, [472](#); **12**, [265](#)
 Nihongi: **6**, [102](#)
 Nickel, Johannes S.: **8**, [173](#)
 Niklaes (Niclaes), Hendrik: **1**, [197](#); **4**, [272](#)
 Nikolaos Kabasilas: **6**, [290](#)
 Nikolaus von Amsdorf: **1**, [159](#); **7**, [135](#), [298](#); **8**, [86](#); **9**, [7](#), [32](#); **10**, [248](#)
 von Brunn: **9**, [173](#)
 von Flue: **4**, [336](#)
 Hagiorites: **5**, [257](#); **8**, [167](#)
 Nikon: **8**, [173](#), [174](#); **10**, [122](#)
 Nile: **1**, [60](#); **4**, [86](#)
 Niles, William W.: **8**, [174](#)
 Nilos Kabasilas: **6**, [289](#)
 Nilsön, Jens: **8**, [195](#)
 Nilus: **7**, [463](#); **8**, [174](#), [175](#)
 the archimandrite: **8**, [175](#)
 Damyilas: **8**, [175](#)
 of Gaeta: **8**, [175](#)
 of Grottaferrata: **8**, [175](#)



of Rhodes: **8**, [175](#)
 of Rossano: **8**, [175](#)
 of Sinai: **7**, [463](#); **8**, [174](#)
 Nimbus: **8**, [175](#), [176](#)
 Nîmes, Edict of: **8**, [177-179](#); **10**, [28](#)
 Nimrod: **8**, [179](#)
 Nimrud: **1**, [324](#)
 Nin-harsag: **1**, [410](#)
 Nina: **1**, [400](#), [406](#)
 Ninck, Carl W. T.: **8**, [180](#)
 Nine: **8**, [205](#)
 Nineveh: **1**, [325](#), [332](#), [333](#)
 Ningishzida: **10**, [366](#)
 Ninian (Ninias), Saint: **8**, [180](#); **9**, [205](#)
 Ninib: **1**, [334](#), [411](#); **11**, [140](#)
 Niobites: **7**, [480](#)
 Nippold, Friedrich W. F.: **8**, [180](#)
 Nippur: **1**, [400](#), [405](#)
 Nirvana: **2**, [293](#); **6**, [87](#); **10**, [411](#)
 Nisan: **12**, [474](#)
 Nisibis: **11**, [238](#)
 Nisin. See *Isin*
 Nisir: **8**, [184](#)
 Nisroch: **8**, [181](#)
 Nitrian monasticism: **7**, [103](#), [462](#), [463](#)
 Nitsch, Georg: **9**, [170](#)
 Nitschmann, David: **8**, [181](#); **12**, [91](#), [316](#), [515](#)
 Nitzsch, Friedrich A. B.: **3**, [462](#); **8**, [182](#)
 Karl I.: **8**, [182](#); **9**, [147](#), [177](#)
 Karl L.: **8**, [182](#); **9**, [397](#)
 Niue Island: **12**, [574](#)
 No: **8**, [183](#)
 Noachian laws: **9**, [280](#)
 Noah: **8**, [183-185](#); **10**, [376](#); **11**, [248](#)
 Noah, M. M.: **12**, [517](#)
 Noailles, Louis A. de: **8**, [186](#)
 Nobel Institute: **8**, [427](#)
 Noble guards: **12**, [146](#)

Noble, Samuel: **8**, 186
 Nobunaga: **6**, 104
 Nocella, Carlo: **8**, 186
 Nocturn: **2**, 263
 Noel, Alexandre: **8**, 83, 202
 Baptist W.: **8**, 186
 Noeldeke, Theodor: **8**, 186
 Noerdlingen, Reformation in: **6**, 296
 Noerdlingen, Heinrich von: **5**, 228
 Noesgen, Karl F.: **8**, 187
 Noesselt, Johann A.: **8**, 187
 Noetians: **7**, 459
 Noetus: **7**, 458, 460
 Nohrberg, Andreas: **9**, 173
 Nokhri: **11**, 109
 Nolasco, Saint Peter: **8**, 187, 188; **10**, 452
 Nollards. See *Alexians*
 Nomads, Arabian: **1**, 252-253
 Nominalism: **4**, 35; **8**, 217; **10**, 94, 260, 265, 266
 Nominatio Regia: **8**, 188
 Nomination, right of: **1**, 58; **8**, 390, 391
 Right of Alternative: **8**, 188
 Nomocanons: **8**, 188, 189
 Nomocracy: **7**, 367
 Nomoi: **8**, 188
 Non-Adorants: **3**, 364, 365
 Non-Conformists: **3**, 231-233; **6**, 226; **8**, 189, 190; **11**, 417
 Non-elect infants: **5**, 490, 491
 Non-essentials. See *Adiaphora*
 Non-Jurors: **5**, 274; **6**, 431, 432, 463; **8**, 190
 Non-residence: **8**, 190
 Non-resistance: **10**, 55; **11**, 463
 Nonatus, Raymond: **8**, 188
 None: **8**, 190
 Nonna: **5**, 70
 Nonnos of Panopolis: **8**, 190
 Nonnus: **8**, 274, 275
 Noph: **8**, 191

-
- Norbert, saint: **9**, [199](#)
of Xante: **9**, [163](#)
- Norbertines: **9**, [199-201](#)
- Noria: **9**, [342](#)
- Noricum, Christianity in: **10**, [380](#), [381](#)
- Norman romanesque architecture: **1**, [270](#)
- Normans: **6**, [452](#); **8**, [162](#)
- Norms of dogma: **3**, [471](#)
- Norris, John: **8**, [191](#); **9**, [400](#)
- North African Church: **8**, [191-193](#)
America, German Evangelical Synod of: **4**, [469](#)
Semitic Script: **12**, [447](#)
- North, Brownlow: **8**, [193](#)
Frank M.: **8**, [193](#)
- Northern kingdom, Hebrew: **1**, [158](#)
- Northmen: **2**, [475](#), [476](#); **4**, [84](#)
- Northrup, G. W.: **11**, [343](#), [344](#)
- Northwest Theological Seminary: **11**, [373](#)
- Norton, Andrews: **8**, [194](#)
John: **8**, [131](#), [194](#)
Thomas: **11**, [87](#)
- Norway: **8**, [194-196](#)
Protestantism in: **8**, [195](#); **9**, [423](#)
Reformation in: **8**, [195](#); **9**, [423](#)
revivals in: **5**, [170](#)
Roman Catholics in: **8**, [195](#)
Sunday-schools in: **11**, [155](#)
- Norwegian Bible Society: **2**, [91](#)
Evangelical Lutheran Synod: **7**, [91](#)
hymnody: **5**, [428](#)
Lutheran Free Church: **7**, [91](#)
Lutheran Hauge Synod: **7**, [91](#)
Seamen's Mission: **10**, [317](#)
- Norwich: **8**, [196](#)
- Nose-rings: **4**, [5](#)
- Notes of the Church: **8**, [196](#)
- Notker, Balbulus: **8**, [196](#); **10**, [359](#)
Labeo: **2**, [144](#); **8**, [196](#)

Medicus: **8**, [196](#); **10**, [171](#)
 Nott, Eliphalet: **8**, [197](#)
 Henry: **11**, [19](#)
 Samuel: **5**, [477](#)
 Nourry, D. N. Le: **6**, [448](#)
 Nourse, Edward E.: **8**, [197](#)
 Nous: **5**, [178](#); **11**, [13](#)
 Novalis: **10**, [87](#)
 Novatian: **3**, [271](#), [331](#); **8**, [197-202](#)
 Novatianism: **3**, [86](#); **8**, [197-202](#)
 Novellæ: **8**, [188](#)
 Novices: **8**, [111](#)
 Nowack, Wilhelm G. H.: **8**, [202](#)
 Nowell (Nowel), Alexander: **8**, [202](#)
 Noyes, George R.: **8**, [203](#)
 J. H.: **3**, [188](#)
 Nubians: **1**, [60-61](#)
 Nuelsen, John L.: **8**, [203](#)
 Nuernberger, Augustin: **8**, [203](#)
 Nukra: **8**, [314](#)
 Nullity of marriage, decree of: **3**, [453](#)
 Numbers, in apocalyptic: **1**, [209](#), [210](#)
 Sacred: **8**, [203-205](#)
 Numeri rabba: **7**, [368](#)
 Nun: **8**, [206](#)
 Nunciature in Munich: **4**, [122](#)
 Nuncios, papal: **6**, [440](#)
 Nuns of the Good Shepherd: **12**, [412](#)
 of the Incarnate Word: **12**, [411](#)
 of our Lady of Grace: **12**, [412](#)
 of Our Lady of Mercy: **12**, [412](#)
 of Mt. Calvary: **2**, [353](#)
 of the Order of the Conception of our Lady: **3**, [204](#)
 of the Sack: **5**, [376](#)
 of St. Ambrose: **1**, [152](#)
 of St. Joseph: **6**, [230](#)
 of St. Joseph of the Good Shepherd: **12**, [412](#)
 of St. Maurus and Providence: **12**, [412](#)



of St. Michael: **12**, [412](#)
Nuremberg Bible Society: **2**, [90](#)
 diet of 1444: **1**, [55](#); **9**, [76](#)
 polyglot: **2**, [168](#)
 Reformation in: **6**, [491](#); **11**, [41](#)
 Religious Peace of: **3**, [16](#); **8**, [206](#)
Nur-Ramman: **1**, [406](#)
Nursing: **10**, [472](#)
Nusairî (Nuzairi): **9**, [17](#); **11**, [236](#)
Nusku: **1**, [334](#); **11**, [140](#)
Nuzairi (Nusairi): **9**, [17](#); **11**, [236](#)
Nyaya: **2**, [249](#)
Nyayis: **12**, [525](#)
Nystroem, Johan E.: **8**, [206](#)
Nyvall, David: **8**, [207](#)

O

- Oak, sacred: 5, 87; 10, 186
- Oates, Titus: 8, 207
- Oath: 2, 215; 8, 208-211, 249; 10, 426
- Obadiah: 8, 211, 212
- Obbenites: 7, 306, 307; 10, 427; 12, 50
- Obedience: 8, 212
 - of Christ: 8, 213
 - in ecclesiastical usage: 8, 212
 - in ethics: 8, 212
 - in religion: 8, 212
 - on the virtue of: 6, 142, 143
- Ober-Ammergau: 8, 213
 - passion play: 8, 213; 9, 478
- Oberlin, Jean F.: 8, 213, 214; 9, 174
- Oberlin College: 8, 214
 - Theological Seminary: 10, 455; 11, 353
 - Theology: 12, 570
- Obi superstition: 12, 317
- Oblate di Tor de' Specchi: 12, 411
- Oblates: 8, 214
 - of St. Ambrose: 1, 152
 - of the Tower of Specchi: 12, 411
 - of the . . . Virgin Mary: 7, 181
- Oblations: 4, 196; 8, 214, 215
- Obligation: 4, 39
- Obodas II.: 8, 74
- Obookaiah, Henry: 5, 173
- Oboth: 12, 264
- Obotrite Wends: 1, 31; 12, 176, 299
- O'Bryan, William: 2, 84; 7, 339
- Observantine Franciscans: 4, 358, 373
 - Hieronymites: 5, 275
- Observantists: 4, 359
- Occam, William of: 4, 359; 8, 215-220; 11, 496-498; 12, 51
- Occasional address: 5, 348, 349
- Occasionalism: 7, 141

- Occom, Samson: **8**, [220](#)
 Occult phenomena: **10**, [18](#)
 Occultism: **7**, [127](#)
 Occultus: **8**, [164](#)
 Occum, Samson: **8**, [220](#)
 Oceania, missions in: **7**, [402](#), [413](#); **9**, [51](#)
 Ochino, Bernardino: **2**, [80](#), [411](#), [456](#); **6**, [68](#); **8**, [220](#)
 Ockham. See *Occam*
 O'Connor, Jan A.: **9**, [425](#)
 Octave: **8**, [221](#)
 Octavian. See *John XII.* and *Victor IV.*
 Oda of Canterbury: **8**, [221](#)
 Odd Order Brethren: **4**, [27](#)
 Oddo Colonna: **7**, [212](#)
 Odenatus: **10**, [399](#), [400](#); **11**, [251](#)
 Odes of Solomon: **8**, [221](#); **9**, [335](#); **10**, [497](#)
 Odescalchi, Benedetto: **5**, [507](#)
 Odilo of Cluny: **1**, [133](#); **3**, [147](#)
 Odin: **11**, [174](#)
 Odland, Sigurd V.: **8**, [221](#)
 Odo (of Canterbury): **8**, [221](#)
 of Cluny: **3**, [147](#)
 Odoric of Pordenone: **6**, [399](#); **7**, [272](#)
 Ocolampadius, Johannes: **7**, [168](#); **8**, [222-225](#)
 Economus, Constantinus: **8**, [225](#), [226](#)
 Ecumenical councils: **3**, [280](#)
 Ecumenius: **8**, [226](#)
 Oeder, Georg L.: **8**, [226](#)
 Oedmann, Samuel: **9**, [179](#)
 Oehler, Gustav F. von: **8**, [227](#)
 Oesterley, William O. E.: **8**, [227](#)
 Oetinger, Friedrich C.: **1**, [211](#); **8**, [227](#); **9**, [171](#)
 Oettli, Samuel: **8**, [228](#)
 Offa: **8**, [498](#)
 Offering, burnt: **10**, [164](#)
 guilt: **10**, [165](#)
 peace: **10**, [165](#)
 sin: **10**, [165](#)

- trespass: **10**, [165](#)
 wave: **10**, [165](#)
 Offerings. See also *Sacrifice*
 Offertory: **8**, [228](#)
 Offices of Christ: **6**, [173](#). See also *Christology*
 Official: **8**, [229](#)
 Og: **1**, [157](#)
 Ogdoads: **2**, [1](#)
 O'Gorman, Thomas: **8**, [229](#)
 O'Hara, Henry S.: **8**, [229](#)
 Ohio, Joint Synod of Lutheran: **7**, [90](#)
 Oil: **8**, [229](#); **10**, [164](#)
 olive: **4**, [403](#), [404](#); **8**, [229](#); **10**, [145](#)
 symbolism of: **11**, [211](#)
 for unction: **4**, [252](#)
 O'Kelly, James: **3**, [45](#); **7**, [342](#); **8**, [230](#)
 Olaf Haraldson: **8**, [194](#)
 saint: **8**, [194](#), [195](#)
 Skottkonung: **11**, [174](#)
 Tryggvason: **5**, [435](#); **8**, [194](#)
 Old Catholic Church of Holland: **6**, [98-100](#); **8**, [231](#)
 Catholics: **3**, [468](#); **6**, [66](#), [98-100](#); **7**, [42](#); **8**, [230-232](#); **9**, [449](#); **12**, [188](#), [189](#), [571](#)
 Colony Churches: **7**, [309](#)
 Flemings: **7**, [304](#)
 Frisians: **7**, [304](#)
 Latin, of Apocrypha: **1**, [216](#)
 Latin Bible: **2**, [121-122](#)
 Light Antiburghers: **9**, [209](#)
 Lights: **9**, [209](#), [215](#)
 Lutherans: **7**, [81](#); **10**, [47](#), [255](#)
 Mennonites: **7**, [308](#)
 Order Amish: **7**, [308](#), [309](#)
 Order Brethren: **4**, [25](#)
 Saxon Genesis: **5**, [208](#)
 School (Presbyterianism): **1**, [359](#); **9**, [227](#)
 Swiss Brethren: **7**, [309](#)
 Testament, canon of: **2**, [388-393](#)
 censuses: **2**, [494](#)



-
- Christology: [3](#), [49](#)
 - conception of God: [5](#), [2](#)
 - concordances: [3](#), [205-207](#)
 - fruit trees in: [4](#), [403-405](#)
 - morality: [7](#), [172](#)
 - ordeals: [8](#), [251](#)
 - prophecy: [9](#), [272-277](#)
 - Pseudepigrapha: [9](#), [333-343](#)
 - sacrifices: [10](#), [163-164](#)
 - serpent worship in: [10](#), [364](#)
 - on sin: [10](#), [433](#)
 - symbolism: [11](#), [204](#)
 - text: [2](#), [94](#)
 - theology: [2](#), [184](#)
 - Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists: [1](#), [477](#)
 - Oldcastle, Sir John: [7](#), [16](#); [8](#), [232](#)
 - Oldenbarneveldt: [1](#), [297](#); [9](#), [481](#)
 - Oldenburg: [8](#), [233](#)
 - Reformation in: [8](#), [233](#)
 - Oldratus, Johannes: [5](#), [404](#)
 - Olearius, Adam: [8](#), [324](#)
 - Gottfried: [8](#), [233](#); [9](#), [171](#)
 - Gottfried II.: [8](#), [234](#)
 - Johann G.: [8](#), [234](#)
 - Johannes: [8](#), [233](#); [9](#), [171](#)
 - Johannes II.: [8](#), [233](#)
 - Johannes III.: [8](#), [234](#)
 - J. Christian: [8](#), [234](#)
 - J. Christof: [8](#), [234](#)
 - Olevianus (Olevian), Kaspar: [5](#), [204](#); [8](#), [235](#)
 - Olga, Saint: [8](#), [236](#); [10](#), [117](#)
 - Olier, Jean J.: [8](#), [236](#); [11](#), [134](#)
 - Olimpia, Donna: [5](#), [506](#), [507](#)
 - Olin, Stephen: [8](#), [236](#); [9](#), [187](#)
 - Olive oil: [4](#), [403](#), [404](#); [8](#), [229](#); [10](#), [145](#)
 - trees: [4](#), [403](#)
 - Olivers, Thomas: [8](#), [236](#)
 - Olives, Mount of: [8](#), [236](#)

- Olivet: **8**, [236](#)
- Olivetani, Pierre R.: **2**, [142](#); **8**, [237](#)
- Olivetani, Lupus: **5**, [275](#)
- Olivetti, Pierre J.: **4**, [359](#); **8**, [237](#)
- Olivetti, Pierre R.: **8**, [237](#)
- Olivetti, D. F.: **1**, [455](#)
- Olivetti: **8**, [237](#)
- Olmsted, Charles S.: **8**, [237](#)
- Charles T.: **8**, [238](#)
- Olney hymns: **8**, [154](#)
- Olsen, Isaac: **11**, [99](#); **12**, [321](#)
- Olshausen, Hermann: **8**, [238](#); **10**, [258](#)
- Justus: **8**, [238](#)
- Olsson, Olaf: **8**, [239](#)
- Oltramare, Marc J. H.: **8**, [239](#)
- Olympius of Ravenna: **7**, [212](#)
- Omaha Theological Seminary: **11**, [373](#)
- Omar (caliph): **7**, [440](#)
- O'Meara, Thomas R.: **8**, [239](#)
- Omer: **12**, [289](#)
- Ometecutli: **11**, [144](#)
- Omniscience and freedom: **12**, [359](#)
- Omophorion: **12**, [172](#)
- Omri: **7**, [425](#), [426](#); **8**, [239](#), [240](#)
- On: **8**, [240](#)
- Oncken, Johann G.: **8**, [240](#)
- Onderdonk, Henry U.: **8**, [241](#)
- Ondereick, Theodor: **12**, [63](#)
- Oneida community: **3**, [188](#)
- O'Neill, S. W.: **9**, [288](#)
- Onias III. (IV.): **6**, [458](#)
- Onions: **1**, [92](#)
- Onkelos: **8**, [241](#)
- targum of: **2**, [131](#)
- Ono: **6**, [252](#)
- Ontological argument: **3**, [409](#); **9**, [464](#)
- doctrine of Trinity: **12**, [19](#)
- Onyx: **9**, [190](#)

- Oort, Henricus: [8, 241](#)
- Oosterzee, Jan J. van: [8, 241](#); [9, 180](#)
- Opfer, Joachim: [10, 171](#)
- Opheilē, opheilēma: [7, 22](#)
- Ophians: [8, 243-245](#); [10, 366](#)
- Ophir: [7, 330](#); [8, 242](#)
- Ophites: [8, 243-245](#); [10, 366](#)
- Ophra (Ophrah): [4, 486](#); [6, 250](#)
- Oppert, Jules: [1, 398](#); [6, 8](#)
- Optatus: [3, 488, 489](#); [8, 245, 246](#)
- Optimism: [8, 246](#)
- Option: [8, 247](#)
- Opus Operantis: [8, 247](#); [10, 142](#)
- Opus Operatum: [2, 50](#); [8, 247](#); [10, 142](#)
- Opzoomer, Cornelis W.: [8, 247, 248](#)
- Oracles: [2, 202, 203](#); [12, 108](#). See also *Prophecy*
- Oral law, Hebrew: [11, 255](#)
- Orange Free State, Dutch Reformed Church in: [9, 433](#)
- Orange Free State, River Colony: [1, 73](#)
- Synods of: [2, 333](#); [8, 248, 275, 389](#); [10, 37, 348](#)
- Orarium: [12, 170](#)
- Oratorians: [1, 489](#); [4, 20](#); [5, 46](#); [8, 116, 153, 248](#); [9, 374](#); [10, 41](#)
- Oratorio: [10, 159](#)
- Oratorium divini amoris: [8, 248](#)
- Oratory: [8, 248](#)
- Congregation of the: [1, 489](#)
- of the Divine Love: [8, 248](#)
- English: [8, 116](#)
- French: [8, 116](#)
- of immaculate conception: [5, 46](#)
- Italian: [8, 116](#)
- priests of the: [8, 116](#)
- Roman: [8, 249](#)
- Orbelian, Stephen: [1, 291](#)
- Orchards: [4, 403-405, 429](#)
- Ordeal: [1, 89](#); [3, 451](#); [8, 249-252](#); [11, 7](#); [12, 233, 234](#)
- Order of Christ: [3, 37](#)
- of Mercy: [10, 452](#)



- of Our Lady of Refuge: 7, 123
of the Redeemer: 9, 412
of St. Mary Magdalen: 10, 469
of Salvation: 5, 450, 451; 8, 252, 253
- Ordericus Vitalis: 8, 254
- Orders, Anglican: 4, 136; 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 126, 127; 12, 237
Holy: 8, 254
knightly: 1, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; 2, 75, 340; 3, 37, 38, 120, 311; 4, 392; 5, 326, 331;
6, 216-217, 433; 7, 181, 373; 11, 290-292, 311-312
Mohammedan: 3, 407-408
- Ordix, S. P.: 11, 27
- Ordinal: 8, 254, 255
- Ordinances: 10, 74
- Ordinary: 8, 255
- Ordination: 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 128
controversy: 6, 356
Methodist: 12, 309
- Ording, Johannes: 8, 256
- Ordo fontis Ebraldi: 4, 338
fratrum minorum: 7, 383
pœnitentiæ: 8, 449
religiosus de pœnitentiæ: 8, 449
Romanus: 8, 256
salutis: 8, 252-253
- Ordre du Saint Esprit: 5, 326
- Oreglia di Santo Stefano L.: 8, 257
- Orelli, Hans C. von: 8, 257
- Organ: 8, 257-259
- Organization, ecclesiastical: 1, 259, 260
of the Early Church: 1, 245; 3, 79; 8, 259-267; 9, 202; 11, 126
- Oriental monasticism: 7, 461-465
Orthodox Church: 2, 297
separated churches: 12, 560-569
- Orientius: 8, 268
- Origen: 2, 117, 449; 5, 231; 7, 456, 460; 8, 268-273; 9, 159, 463; 10, 110; 12, 133, 134, 209
on the canon: 1, 214; 2, 397
on Celsus: 2, 466, 467
Christology of: 1, 278; 3, 51; 5, 4; 12, 19

- Epiphanius and: [4, 154, 155](#)
 on eucharist: [7, 230](#)
 exegesis of: [4, 240](#)
 on God: [5, 4; 12, 19](#)
 on infant baptism: [1, 451](#)
 on inspiration: [6, 14](#)
 on kenosis: [6, 315, 316](#)
 on the keys: [6, 324](#)
 on the kingdom: [6, 336](#)
 on Lord's Supper: [7, 30](#)
 on restorationism: [1, 210](#)
 textual work of: [2, 102](#)
- Origenistic Controversies: [3, 73; 4, 154, 155; 8, 274, 275; 11, 405, 406](#)
- Origin of Christian baptism: [1, 440](#)
 of man: [1, 33-34; 7, 143](#)
 of sin: [9, 91; 10, 433, 434](#)
 of worship: [12, 434](#)
- Original Antiburghers: [9, 209](#)
 Free-Will Baptists: [1, 476](#)
 righteousness: [10, 37, 38](#)
 Seceders: [9, 209](#)
 sin: [8, 133, 438, 439; 9, 193; 10, 37, 243, 258, 347, 436, 437, 438, 491; 11, 34, 425](#)
- Orion: [11, 67](#)
- Orléans, Synods of: [8, 275; 11, 145](#)
- Orme, William: [8, 276](#)
- Ormuzd: [18, 530](#)
- Ornaments: [8, 276; 10, 51](#)
 Hebrew: [1, 159; 4, 3; 7, 330, 331](#)
 rubric: [10, 50, 52](#)
- Ornithopolis: [9, 15](#)
- Orontes: [3, 152; 11, 228](#)
- Orosius, Paulus: [8, 276, 441](#)
- Orpah: [10, 125](#)
- Orpen, R. D'Audemer: [8, 276](#)
- Orphanages: [10, 469, 481](#)
- Orpheus: [11, 208; 12, 13](#)
- Orr, James: [8, 276](#)
- Orsini, G. G.: [8, 163](#)

- Orsini-Gravina, Pietro F.: **2**, [43](#)
- Orthodox Catholic Church: **12**, [75](#), [571-573](#)
 confession: **7**, [435](#)
 confession, Greek: **3**, [169](#); **7**, [435](#)
 Greek Church: **10**, [117-122](#); **11**, [232](#)
 and pietistic catechisms: **2**, [444](#)
 Protestant Christology: **3**, [56](#)
- Orthodoxy: **3**, [200](#); **9**, [60](#), [296](#), [299](#); **8**, [277](#), [278](#); **10**, [259](#), [291](#)
 and Heterodoxy: **8**, [277](#), [278](#)
- Orthography, Hebrew: **2**, [95](#)
- Ortlibians: **8**, [279](#)
- Ortlieb of Strasburg: **8**, [279](#)
- Orton, Job: **8**, [279](#)
- Osborne, Edward W.: **8**, [279](#)
- Osgood, Howard: **8**, [280](#)
 Samuel: **8**, [280](#)
- Oshaya, rabbi: **7**, [367](#), [368](#)
- Osiander, Andreas: **1**, [108](#); **4**, [410](#); **7**, [432](#)
 Andreas I.: **8**, [280](#); **9**, [166](#)
 Andreas II.: **8**, [281](#)
 Johann E.: **8**, [282](#)
 Johann R.: **8**, [282](#)
 Johannes: **8**, [282](#)
 Johannes A.: **8**, [282](#)
 Lucas, the Elder: **8**, [281](#); **9**, [168](#)
 Lucas, the Younger: **8**, [281](#); **10**, [158](#)
- Osiandrian Controversy: **1**, [374](#); **2**, [270](#); **3**, [24](#); **4**, [322](#), [410](#); **7**, [281](#), [432](#)
- Osiris: **4**, [90](#); **11**, [268](#), [269](#)
- Osmer, saint: **8**, [282](#)
- Osmund (Osmond), Saint: **8**, [282](#); **10**, [209](#)
- Osnabruock, Bishopric of: **8**, [282](#)
- Ossat, Arnaud d': **8**, [283](#)
- Ossuarium: **3**, [114](#)
- Osterwald, Jean F.: **2**, [143](#), [159](#); **8**, [283](#)
- Ostiarius: **1**, [58](#); **8**, [283](#)
- Ostorodt, Christoph: **10**, [489](#)
- Ostrogoths: **5**, [32](#)
- Osuna, Francisco de: **8**, [71](#)



- Oswald, Saint: [1, 99, 179](#); [2, 474](#); [8, 283, 284](#)
- Oswin: [8, 284](#)
- Oswy: [8, 284](#); [12, 339](#)
- Otfrid of Weissenburg: [8, 284](#)
- Othman: [7, 440](#)
- Othniel: [2, 341](#); [6, 253, 255](#); [8, 285](#)
- Otho. See [Otto](#)
- Otho, Anton: [1, 200](#)
- Otmar, abbot: [10, 170](#)
- O'Toole, Laurence, Saint: [8, 285](#)
- Otte, Christoph H.: [8, 286](#)
- Otter, Jakob: [8, 286](#)
- Otterbein, Philip W.: [8, 287](#)
- Ottley, Edward B.: [8, 287](#)
- Henry B.: [8, 287](#)
- Robert L.: [8, 287](#)
- Otto II., duke: [2, 71](#)
- Otto I., emperor: [2, 39, 285](#); [5, 327, 328](#); [7, 123](#); [8, 334](#); [9, 127, 129, 153](#)
- Otto IV., emperor: [5, 498, 499](#); [8, 335](#)
- Otto of Bamberg: [8, 287](#)
- of Freising: [8, 288](#); [9, 244](#)
- of Passau: [8, 289](#)
- Otto, Johann K. T. von: [8, 289](#)
- Rudolf: [8, 290](#)
- Ottoboni, Pietro: [1, 119](#); [3, 311](#)
- Ottocar of Bohemia: [5, 65](#)
- Ottow, C. W.: [11, 17](#)
- Ouateblé, François: [12, 143](#)
- Oudin, Remi-Casimir: [8, 290](#)
- Ouen, Saint: [8, 290](#)
- Our Lady of Loreto: [7, 40-41](#)
- of Mt. Carmel, feast of: [7, 222](#)
- of Ransom, feast of: [7, 222](#)
- of the Scapular, feast of: [7, 222](#)
- Ousia: [3, 54](#); [5, 71](#)
- Outdoor relief: [10, 480](#)
- Oven: [2, 256](#)
- Ovenden, Charles T.: [8, 290](#)

- Overbeck, Friedrich: **8**, 305
Overberg, Bernhard H.: **8**, 290, 291
Overton, John H.: **8**, 292
Owen, John: **1**, 190; **8**, 292, 293; **9**, 183
 Robert: **2**, 371; **3**, 184, 187; **8**, 293; **10**, 483
Ownership, private: **3**, 182, 183
Owtred, John: **12**, 456
Ox: **12**, 427
Oxenden, Ashton: **8**, 294
Oxenham, Henry N.: **8**, 294
Oxenstierna, Axel: **11**, 179
 J. B.: **11**, 177
Oxford: **8**, 294
 movement: **11**, 479-487
 schoolmen: **10**, 262
 synod: **8**, 295
 tracts: **11**, 481
 university: **12**, 99
Oxyrhyncus logia: **1**, 90
Ozanam, Antoine F.: **8**, 295

P

- P (Priestly writer): 5, 187, 262-270
 desert narrative of: 12, 262
- Pacca, Bartolommeo: 4, 122, 123; 8, 296
- Paccanari, Nicolo: 8, 296
- Paccanarists: 8, 296
- Pace, Richard: 8, 296
- Pacher, Michael: 10, 313
- Pachomius: 1, 344, 345; 7, 463; 8, 297
- Pachomius Rhusanus: 8, 297
- Pacianus: 8, 298
- Pacific, Church Divinity School of the: 11, 386
 Islands: 11, 14-20
 Theological Seminary: 11, 353
 Unitarian School for the Ministry: 11, 391
- Pacification, Edicts of: 8, 298
- Pactum Ludovicianum: 8, 334, 365
- Padan-Aram: 1, 254, 255
- Paddock, Robert L.: 8, 298
- Paderborn, Bishopric of: 8, 298
- Padi of Ekron: 5, 272
- Padmapani: 6, 401
- Padmasambhava: 6, 400
- Pædobaptism: 1, 450
- Paganism: 3, 251, 252, 298, 299, 436; 5, 46, 178-180, 357; 11, 326, 327
 cosmogonies of: 3, 298
- Page, Harlan: 8, 299
- Paget, Francis: 8, 299
- Pagi, Antoine: 8, 299
- Pahlavi language: 12, 525
- Pain: 11, 130, 131
- Paine, Levi L.: 3, 55, 58; 8, 299; 11, 351
 Thomas: 8, 299, 300
 Timothy O.: 8, 300
- Painting, Decorative: 1, 141; 2, 492; 8, 301-306
- Pajon, Claude: 8, 306
- Palæstina prima: 8, 318

- secunda: **8**, [318](#)
 Palaiosphyra: **1**, [143](#)
 Palamas, Gregorius: **5**, [256](#); **8**, [307](#)
 Palatinate, Reformation in: **5**, [204](#)
 Paleario, Aonio: **8**, [307](#)
 Paleography: **2**, [95](#); **10**, [173](#); **12**, [446-450](#)
 Palestine: **1**, [148](#); **2**, [374-376](#); **3**, [122](#), [170](#), [171](#); **4**, [419-421](#), [436](#); **6**, [246-252](#); **8**, [99-100](#), [308-319](#),
 [454-455](#); **9**, [15-17](#), [35-38](#); **10**, [185-191](#); **11**, [228-237](#); **12**, [275-276](#)
 agricultural colonies in: **12**, [518](#)
 Babylonian influence on: **1**, [147](#), [175](#), [261](#), [262](#), [408](#)
 burial in: **2**, [484](#)
 census in: **2**, [495](#)
 Palestine, cities in: **3**, [122](#); **4**, [420](#), [436](#); **6**, [247-252](#); **8**, [99-100](#), [454](#), [455](#); **9**, [15-17](#), [35-38](#); **10**,
 [185-187](#)
 climate of: **8**, [315](#)
 colonization of: **12**, [517](#)
 earthquake zones in: **8**, [315](#)
 educational work in: **12**, [518](#)
 and Egypt: **1**, [147-149](#); **4**, [89](#), [90](#), [93](#)
 Exploration Fund: **8**, [319](#)
 fauna of: **8**, [317](#)
 flora of: **8**, [317](#)
 Greek Church in: **11**, [232](#)
 Greek influence in: **5**, [247](#)
 harvest in: **1**, [94](#)
 Hellenism in: **5**, [210-211](#)
 hot springs in: **8**, [316](#)
 hygienic conditions in: **3**, [445](#)
 minerals in: **7**, [330](#); **8**, [315](#)
 plowing in: **1**, [93](#)
 political divisions of: **8**, [318](#)
 rain in: **8**, [315](#)
 roads of: **8**, [317](#)
 seed-time in: **1**, [93](#)
 slime-pits in: **8**, [315](#)
 soil of: **8**, [315](#)
 threshing in: **1**, [94](#)
 water in: **1**, [93](#); **12**, [275](#)



- Palestinian monasticism: 7, 463, 464
Talmud: 11, 257-259
- Palestrina, Giovanni P. da: 8, 320; 10, 158
- Paley, William: 5, 8; 8, 320, 321
- Palimpsest: 2, 100; 8, 321
- Palingenesia: 9, 440
- Palla calicis: 8, 350
corporalis: 8, 350
dominicalis: 8, 350
- Pallacino, Uberto: 10, 137
- Palladius: 7, 463; 8, 322
the Deacon: 2, 469-471; 7, 463
- Palladius, Peter: 9, 166
- Pallavicino (Pallavicini), Sforza: 8, 323
- Pallium: 1, 87; 8, 323; 12, 171
- Pallotti, Vincenzo: 8, 323
- Pallottinians: 8, 323
- Palm, Johannes H. van der: 8, 324; 9, 180
- Palm Sunday: 5, 334
tree: 4, 405; 5, 87
- Palma Vecchio: 8, 304
- Palma-Cayet: 4, 22
- Palmer, Benjamin M.: 8, 324
Christian D. F.: 8, 324
Edward H.: 8, 325
Edwin: 8, 325
Herbert: 8, 325
Ray: 8, 326
Roundell: 10, 338
- Palmyra: 11, 251
- Paltz, Johann J. von: 8, 326; 9, 164
- Pamfili, G. B.: 5, 506
- Pamphilus: 4, 209; 8, 326
- Pamphylia: 1, 317
- Pan-Anglican synod: 6, 403
- Panagia: 8, 327
- Panama: 2, 496; 8, 327
- Panammu inscription: 12, 448

- Panegyricon: 8, 327
- Panentheism: 9, 467
- Panis Literæ: 8, 327
- Pank, O.: 9, 178
- Pannornia: 2, 384
- Panormitanus: 8, 327
- Pantænus: 1, 124; 8, 328
- Pantaleon, saint: 5, 216
- Pantaleon, Jacques: 12, 105
- Pantheism: 1, 146, 346, 347; 2, 248, 249; 3, 20, 58, 301, 363; 4, 381; 5, 5; 7, 14; 8, 328-332; 9, 120, 463, 468; 10, 88
- Schelling's: 8, 330
- scholastic: 8, 331
- Papacy: 9, 126-133; 10, 331. See also *Pope*
- and episcopate: 4, 425
- and Philip II.: 9, 21, 22
- and temporal power: 3, 106
- Wyclif and: 12, 458-459, 464
- Papal archives: 1, 273
- authority: 1, 249; 2, 222, 226; 3, 106, 282, 317, 441; 4, 157; 6, 323-329; 8, 161; 9, 112; 10, 329
- bulls: 2, 268. See especially *Bull*
- censure of Augustinianism: 1, 423
- councils: 3, 282
- election: 5, 66; 9, 129
- infallibility: 2, 373; 4, 31; 5, 489-490; 9, 247, 450; 10, 71, 74; 12, 61, 148-153, 154
- legates and nuncios: 6, 440
- mass: 7, 240
- months: 7, 310
- reservation: 9, 493
- secretary of state: 3, 324
- States: 3, 14, 132, 136; 4, 310; 5, 55, 498, 505; 6, 263; 7, 19, 251; 8, 163, 332-335; 9, 81, 83; 10, 331, 446, 447; 11, 81; 12, 107
- supremacy: 3, 14, 82; 4, 122; 5, 55, 60-63, 496; 8, 161, 397; 9, 127, 256; 12, 60
- system: 3, 82; 9, 126-133
- Papareschi, Gregorio de': 5, 497
- Papebroch (Papenbroek), Daniel: 8, 335
- Paphnutius: 8, 336

Papias: 5, 28, 31; 6, 203, 205; 7, 183, 252; 8, 336-340
 Pappus, Johann: 8, 340, 341; 11, 122
 Papua, missions in: 11, 17
 Papyrus, Papyri: 2, 100; 8, 341-344; 12, 446, 447
 Para: 6, 250
 Parables: 8, 83, 344-348
 of Jesus Christ: 8, 344-348
 Parabolanoi: 8, 348; 10, 467
 Paraclete: 7, 486, 487. See also *Holy Spirit*
 Paradise: 4, 74, 75; 8, 348, 349; 10, 306
 Paraguay: 8, 349
 missions in: 7, 411; 8, 349; 10, 78
 Parakletike, Parakletikon: 8, 349
 Paralipomena Jeremiae: 9, 341
 Parallelism, Hebrew: 5, 190; 6, 187
 Paramenta: 8, 350, 351
 Paran: 8, 352; 12, 263
 desert of: 8, 310; 12, 263
 Parashah (Parashiyoth): 2, 97; 8, 352; 11, 215
 Parchment: 2, 100; 8, 457; 12, 447
 Parentucelli, Tommaso: 8, 164
 Paret, William: 8, 352
 Pareus, David: 8, 353; 11, 218
 Parham, C. F.: 7, 389
 Paris polyglot: 2, 168; 4, 417
 synod of: 10, 261
 university of: 1, 190; 10, 261; 11, 6, 334; 12, 98, 364
 Parish: 1, 260; 8, 353-356, 377-379
 and minister: 8, 377-379
 and Pastor: 8, 353-356
 poor-relief: 10, 479
 priest: 8, 353-356
 Parity: 8, 356
 Park, Edwards A.: 8, 138, 139, 140, 357
 Parker, Edward M.: 8, 357
 Edwin P.: 8, 357
 Joseph: 8, 357, 358; 9, 186
 Matthew: 8, 358; 9, 367



- Peter: 3, 33
- Theodore: 8, 359, 360; 9, 187, 401; 12, 84
- Parkhurst, Charles H.: 8, 361
- Parks: 4, 429
- Parmenianus: 3, 488
- Parmenides: 8, 329
- Parochial schools, Roman Catholic: 10, 83-85
- Parousia: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325
- Parris, Samuel: 12, 393
- Parsees: 12, 533, 534
- Parsimonius, Georgius: 6, 300
- Parsons, James: 2, 116; 9, 185
- Levi: 11, 233
- Robert: 8, 361
- Parthenos: 12, 206, 210
- Partial inspiration: 6, 18
- Particular (Calvinistic) Baptists: 1, 461-463
- Particulars: 4, 27
- Partridge: 5, 411
- Partridge, Sidney C.: 8, 361
- Parusia: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325
- Parvaim: 8, 361
- Parvus, Johannes: 6, 213
- Pasagians (Pasagii): 8, 361
- Pascal, Blaise: 1, 237, 238; 6, 97; 8, 362-365; 9, 263, 399
- Jacqueline: 8, 362
- Pascendi gregis: 11, 198, 199
- Pascha: 4, 43, 44, 45
- Paschal I., Pope: 8, 365
- Paschal II.: 8, 365-367
- Paschal III.: 8, 367
- Paschal controversies: 4, 46, 47
- lamb: 8, 369, 370
- Paschasius Radbertus. See *Radbertus*
- Pasqualis, Martinez de: 7, 216; 10, 172
- Passageroi, Passagini: 8, 361
- Passau, Bishopric of: 8, 368
- treaty of: 1, 363; 3, 17; 7, 257; 9, 420

-
- Passavant, William A.: 3, 378; 8, 368
- Passerat, J. C.: 6, 489
- Passion of John: 1, 228
- play: 8, 213; 9, 476, 478
- week: 5, 333-336
- Passionists: 8, 368
- Passover: 4, 287, 289; 8, 369-370; 11, 215
- Passover, Christian. See *Easter*
- Pastor: 8, 353-356
- Æternus: 8, 370
- and congregation: 8, 374, 375
- Pastor, Adam: 7, 304; 8, 371; 10, 424, 427
- Ludwig: 8, 371
- Pastoral epistles: 8, 371, 412
- letters: 8, 371, 412
- Life, Hebrew: 8, 371-373
- Theology: 8, 373-379; 9, 148
- visits: 8, 377, 378
- work: 8, 377-379
- Pastoreaux: 8, 380
- Pastorels: 8, 380
- Pastorius, Frank: 7, 84
- Patarenes: 8, 145, 162, 380, 381
- Paten: 12, 168
- Pater Noster. See *Lord's Prayer*
- Paterini: 8, 145, 162, 380, 381
- Paterson, James A.: 8, 381
- John: 2, 89
- William P.: 8, 381
- Pathrusim: 11, 247
- Patience: 8, 381
- Patin: 11, 229
- Paton, John B.: 8, 382
- John G.: 8, 382; 11, 17
- Lewis B.: 8, 383
- Patriarch: 8, 383; 9, 255, 272
- Patriarchate: 1, 259; 3, 255; 4, 51
- Patriarchatus Alexandrinus Coptorum: 10, 77

- Antiochenus Græco-Melchitarum: **10**, [77](#)
 Antiochenus Syro-Maronitarum: **10**, [77](#)
 Antiochenus Syrorum: **10**, [77](#)
 Chaldæorum Babylonensis: **10**, [77](#)
 Ciliciæ Armenorum: **10**, [77](#)
 Patriarchs, Hebrew: **1**, [14](#)
 Testament of the Three: **9**, [339](#)
 Testament of the Twelve: **9**, [339](#)
 Patriciani: **11**, [212](#)
 Patricius of Rome: **11**, [212](#)
 of Tagaste: **1**, [365](#); **7**, [472](#)
 Patrick, Saint: **2**, [469-471](#); **8**, [384](#)
 Patrick, John: **8**, [385](#)
 Simon: **8**, [385](#)
 Patrimonium: **8**, [332](#), [333](#)
 Patripassianism: **1**, [204](#); **3**, [50](#); **7**, [458-459](#)
 Patristic criticism: **2**, [174](#)
 exegesis: **4**, [244](#)
 scholia: **10**, [270](#)
 teaching: **1**, [436](#)
 Patristics, Patrology: **6**, [394](#); **8**, [385-389](#)
 Patroclus of Arles: **1**, [287](#); **6**, [449](#); **12**, [535](#)
 Patrology: **8**, [385-389](#)
 Patron saint, church: **3**, [100](#)
 Patronage: **8**, [354](#), [355](#), [389-392](#); **9**, [439](#); **10**, [299](#), [330](#), [429](#)
 of our Lady, feast of the: **7**, [222](#)
 Reformation and: **8**, [390](#)
 Patterson, Joseph: **10**, [13](#)
 Robert M.: **8**, [392](#)
 Patteson, John C.: **8**, [392](#); **10**, [347](#); **11**, [18](#), [19](#)
 Pattison, Dorothy W.: **8**, [392](#)
 Mark: **8**, [393](#)
 Patton, Cornelius H.: **8**, [393](#)
 Francis L.: **8**, [393](#)
 Paul I., Pope: **8**, [393](#)
 Paul II.: **6**, [242](#); **8**, [394](#)
 Paul III.: **3**, [260](#); **5**, [448](#); **6**, [67](#), [141](#), [144](#); **8**, [335](#), [394](#), [395](#); **12**, [431](#)
 Paul IV.: **2**, [86](#); **3**, [260](#); **6**, [68](#), [147](#); **8**, [396](#); **9**, [109](#); **11**, [314](#)



Paul V.: 8, 397, 398; 10, 49
Paul of Antioch: 7, 478
the Apostle: 1, 486-487; 8, 398-413; 11, 449
on adoption: 1, 46
and agape: 1, 81
Apocalypse of: 1, 228
as apostle: 1, 239
and apostolic decree: 7, 63
ascension of: 1, 228
at Athens: 5, 49, 50
Brotherhood of St.: 7, 346
christology of: 3, 49, 50; 6, 150-151, 161-162; 7, 269; 12, 207
on church discipline: 3, 86
Congregation of Missionary Priests of Saint: 8, 415
on conscience: 3, 242
on cosmos: 12, 429
on creation: 12, 429
on the diaconate: 3, 370
and ecstasy: 11, 36, 37, 38
epistles of: 2, 394, 397; 4, 160; 8, 55, 404-413; 11, 449
eschatology of: 4, 174
on ethics and freedom: 1, 41-42
on faith: 4, 268
feast of St. Peter and St.: 8, 488
Felix and: 4, 294
on freedom of will: 12, 354
on future life: 5, 459
on gnōsis: 4, 497
on good works: 5, 20
gospel of: 8, 402
on grace: 5, 41
Hermits of Saint: 8, 416
at Jerusalem council: 1, 247
on the kingdom: 6, 334
on the law: 1, 196
on law and gospel: 6, 425
on life of Christ: 6, 150, 151, 161, 162
and local church: 8, 262

on Lord's Supper: 7, 228, 229
 Luke and: 7, 61
 Marcion on: 7, 173
 on marriage: 7, 193
 on the millennium: 7, 375
 on the ministry: 3, 143
 as missionary: 8, 401
 as mystic: 8, 69
 on prayer: 9, 154
 on predestination: 9, 191, 192
 on providence: 9, 307, 308
 on resurrection: 9, 496
 on righteousness: 6, 275
 and Simon Magus: 10, 419
 on sin: 10, 434, 435
 on slavery: 10, 451
 and Stephen: 11, 81
 and Thecla, Acts of: 1, 228
 and theology: 11, 394
 theology of: 8, 402
 Timothy and: 11, 449
 Titus and: 11, 457
 on wisdom: 12, 387
 on wrath of God: 12, 442
 writings of, genuineness of: 2, 9; 8, 404-413
 the Black, of Antioch: 3, 345
 of Constantinople: 7, 112, 482
 of the Cross: 8, 368
 the Deacon: 8, 416; 9, 161
 the martyr: 8, 403, 404
 the Persian: 11, 239, 240
 of Samosata: 1, 201, 204, 230, 231; 7, 456; 11, 125; 12, 561
 of Tella: 2, 129
 of Thebes: 7, 462
 Paula, Saint: 6, 126; 7, 463, 465; 8, 417
 Pauli, Gregor: 9, 2
 Paulicians: 2, 450; 7, 174, 457, 464; 8, 144, 417, 419
 Paulinists: 9, 50

- Paulinus of Antioch: 7, 288
of Aquileia: 1, 339; 8, 419
of Milan: 8, 440, 442
of Nola: 7, 465; 8, 419, 420; 9, 452
of Pella: 8, 420
of Périgeux: 8, 420
of York: 8, 421; 9, 181
Pontius M. A.: 8, 419, 420
Paulist Fathers: 5, 196; 6, 489; 8, 415
Paulites: 3, 345
Paulsen, Friedrich: 8, 421
Paulus diaconus: 8, 416; 9, 161
Paulus, Heinrich E. G.: 8, 421
Pauperes Catholici: 8, 422; 12, 242
Christi: 4, 338; 12, 241
spiritu: 12, 241
Pauperism: 10, 466-482
Pavels, Claus: 9, 173
Pavia, Synod of: 8, 422
Pavillon, Nicolas: 8, 422
Pax vobiscum: 6, 503
Paxillonasones: 11, 272
Payne, Charles H.: 8, 423
Daniel A.: 8, 423
John: 1, 72
Peter: 8, 423
Payne Smith, Robert: 8, 423
Payson, Edward: 8, 423; 11, 351
Pázmány, Peter: 4, 301; 8, 424, 425
Peabody, Andrew P.: 8, 425
Francis G.: 8, 425
Peace congresses: 8, 428-430
of Ghent: 9, 428
of God: 12, 27, 105
Movements: 8, 425-431
offering: 10, 165
of Prague: 12, 330, 331
Peacock in art: 11, 208

- Peacocke, Joseph F.: **8**, [431](#)
- Peada: **1**, [180](#)
- Peake, Arthur S.: **8**, [431](#)
- Pearse, M. G.: **9**, [186](#)
- Pearson, Eliphalet: **8**, [431](#); **11**, [349](#), [350](#)
 John: **8**, [431](#), [432](#)
 William L.: **8**, [432](#)
- Peasants, condition of, in Germany: **8**, [433](#)
- Peasants' War: **2**, [415](#); **3**, [183](#); **5**, [385](#); **6**, [393](#); **8**, [50](#), [432-435](#); **10**, [226](#)
- Pecci, J. V.: **6**, [455](#)
- Pecha, P. F.: **5**, [275](#)
- Péchenard, Pierre L.: **8**, [435](#)
- Peckham, John: **8**, [435](#); **10**, [263](#)
- Pecock, Reginald: **8**, [435](#)
- Pectoral cross: **12**, [171](#)
- Peculiar: **8**, [436](#)
- Pedagogics, religious: **2**, [177-178](#)
- Pedagogy: **4**, [368](#)
- Pedersen, Christen: **2**, [151](#)
- Pederson, Geble: **8**, [195](#)
- Pedobaptism: **1**, [450-453](#)
- Pedro II. of Spain: **12**, [242](#)
- Pedro de Luna: **2**, [42](#)
- Pehah: **5**, [39](#); **8**, [108](#)
- Pekah: **8**, [436](#)
- Pekahiah: **8**, [436](#)
- Pelagian Controversies: **8**, [440-444](#); **10**, [347](#)
 doctrine of sin: **10**, [436](#)
- Pelagianism: **1**, [90](#), [369](#), [370](#); **2**, [469](#), [470](#), [478](#); **5**, [465](#), [466](#); **7**, [182](#); **8**, [440-444](#); **9**, [487](#); **10**, [37](#),
 [263](#), [436](#); **12**, [355](#), [356](#)
- Pelagius I., Pope: **8**, [437](#)
- Pelagius II.: **3**, [255](#); **8**, [437](#)
- Pelagius (heresiarch): **8**, [438-444](#); **9**, [487](#); **10**, [347](#); **12**, [184](#), [185](#)
- Pelagius, Alvarus: **8**, [444](#)
- Pelargus, Christoph: **10**, [406](#)
- Pelayo, Alvar: **8**, [444](#)
- Pelbart of Temesvar: **9**, [164](#)
- Peleg: **11**, [248](#)



- Pelethites: **3**, [26](#); **9**, [35](#), [36](#)
 Pella: **8**, [455](#)
 Pellegrini, Fulvio: **3**, [325](#); **8**, [4](#)
 Pellikan, Konrad: **8**, [223](#), [444](#)
 Peloubet, Francis N.: **8**, [445](#)
 Pelt, Anton F. L.: **8**, [445](#)
 Pen: **2**, [100](#)
 Penal satisfaction: **10**, [209](#)
 Penalties, ecclesiastical. See *Discipline*
 Penance: **2**, [438](#); **3**, [221](#); **5**, [485](#); **6**, [325](#); **8**, [200](#), [445-447](#), [448](#); **12**, [313](#), [465](#)
 Pencz, Georg: **8**, [304](#)
 Penda of Mercia: **1**, [179](#), [180](#); **8**, [421](#)
 Pendleton, William F.: **8**, [143](#), [447](#)
 Penick, Charles C.: **8**, [447](#)
 Peniel (Penuel): **9**, [16](#)
 Penitential Books: **8**, [448](#)
 Brethren of Brussels: **5**, [376](#)
 of Jesus Christ: **10**, [140](#)
 of Halitgar: **2**, [384](#)
 Orders: **8**, [448](#)
 Psalms: **8**, [449](#)
 Penitentiaria, sacra: **11**, [400](#)
 Penitentiary: **8**, [449](#)
 Penitents: **8**, [449](#)
 of Our Lady of Refuge: **12**, [412](#)
 Penn, William: **4**, [110](#), [394](#); **5**, [481](#); **7**, [84](#); **8**, [426](#), [449-451](#)
 Pennefather, William: **3**, [378](#)
 Penology: **2**, [405-407](#). See also *Prison Reform*
 Penry, John: **7**, [191](#); **8**, [451](#)
 Pentateuch: **2**, [389](#); **5**, [260-270](#); **10**, [188](#)
 Pentateuch, Astruc on: **1**, [336](#)
 Mosaic authorship of: **1**, [336](#)
 Samaritan: **2**, [130](#)
 Pentateuchal and Babylonian law: **5**, [138](#)
 Pentecost: **3**, [78](#); **4**, [289](#); **8**, [451-452](#); **10**, [10](#); **11**, [36](#), [37](#)
 the Hebrew: **4**, [288](#); **8**, [452](#); **11**, [215](#)
 Pentecost, George F.: **8**, [452](#); **10**, [16](#)
 Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene: **8**, [453](#)

Pentin, Herbert: **8**, [453](#)
Peor: **6**, [249](#)
Pepin (Pippin): **2**, [227](#); **3**, [13](#), [14](#), [67](#); **7**, [19](#); **8**, [333](#), [393](#); **11**, [81](#), [82](#)
Pépin of Aquitaine: **1**, [1](#)
Pepper, George D. B.: **8**, [453](#)
Pepuza in Phrygia: **7**, [486](#)
Pepys, Samuel: **11**, [469](#)
Peræa: **8**, [454](#), [455](#)
Peratæ: **8**, [243](#)
Peraudi, Raymond: **5**, [488](#)
Percival, John: **8**, [455](#)
Percy, Thomas: **5**, [98](#), [99](#)
Perdiccas: **9**, [355](#)
Peregrinatio Silviae: **5**, [333](#), [334](#), [385](#)
Peregrinus: **3**, [374](#)
 of Lucian: **7**, [54](#), [55](#)
 Proteus: **7**, [55](#)
Pereira de Figueiredo, Antonio: **8**, [456](#)
Pères. See *Fathers*
Pères du Saint Esprit: **5**, [326](#)
Peretti, Felice: **10**, [446](#)
Perez de Pineda, Juan: **11**, [30](#)
Perfection: **8**, [456](#), [457](#)
 gospel of: **1**, [227](#)
Perfectionism: **8**, [456](#), [457](#)
Perfectionists: **3**, [188](#); **8**, [456](#), [457](#)
Perfume: **8**, [65](#), [82](#), [229](#)
Pergamos: **1**, [316](#); **8**, [457](#)
Pericope: **8**, [458](#), [464](#)
Periodeutæ: **8**, [465](#)
Peritrachelion: **12**, [172](#)
Peritz, Ismar J.: **8**, [465](#)
Perizzites: **2**, [376](#)
Perkins, Justin: **8**, [465](#), [472](#)
 William: **2**, [439](#); **8**, [465](#)
Permin, saint: **9**, [72](#)
Perowne, John J. S.: **8**, [465](#)
Perpetua, Saint: **8**, [466](#)

- Acts of: [8, 466](#)
- Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament: [8, 466](#); [9, 51](#); [12, 412, 413](#)
- Perquisites, priestly: [9, 251](#)
- Perrin, William W.: [8, 466](#)
- Perrinists: [6, 476](#)
- Perrone, Giovanni: [8, 466](#)
- Perry, George G.: [8, 467](#)
- William S.: [8, 467](#)
- Persecutions: [1, 162](#); [2, 29](#); [3, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484](#); [5, 111, 275](#); [6, 105-107](#); [7, 16, 17, 175, 259, 300](#); [8, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470](#); [9, 71](#); [10, 358, 359, 446](#); [12, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250, 512, 513](#)
- of Christians in the Roman Empire: [8, 467-469](#); [12, 135](#). See also *Persecutions*
- of Manicheans: [7, 159](#)
- the ten: [8, 469](#)
- Persecutions of Waldenses: [12, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250](#)
- Persephone: [10, 197](#)
- Persepolis: [1, 323](#)
- Perseverance of the Saints: [8, 469](#)
- Persia: [7, 443](#)
- Missions in: [7, 443](#); [8, 470-474](#); [9, 239](#)
- Presbyterians in: [9, 239](#)
- Protestantism in: [8, 471, 472](#)
- Roman Catholics in: [8, 472](#)
- Persian Bible versions: [2, 150](#); [8, 472](#)
- influence--angels: [1, 175, 177, 318](#)
- magic: [7, 125](#)
- money: [7, 469](#)
- Persona: [4, 217](#)
- Persona, Gobelinus: [8, 474](#)
- Personality: [10, 88](#)
- in creation: [1, 33-34](#)
- of demons: [3, 399](#)
- of God: [5, 2-10](#); [9, 469](#)
- of Satan: [3, 416](#)
- Personne, John W.: [8, 474](#)
- Persons, Robert: [8, 361](#)
- Perth, Five Articles of: [8, 475](#)
- Peru: [8, 475](#)



- Perugino, Pietro: **8**, 304
- Pesah: **4**, 43; **8**, 369
- Peshito: **2**, 127-128; **11**, 238
- Pesikta: **7**, 368
- Pessimism: **8**, 475
- Pestalozzi, Johann H.: **8**, 476
- Pestilence: **3**, 446
- Petahil: **7**, 147
- Pétau, Denis: **8**, 477
- Petavius, Dionysius: **8**, 477
- Peter of Alcantara: **4**, 360; **8**, 477; **11**, 412
of Alexandria: **8**, 274, 478
of Altinum: **11**, 212
the Apostle: **1**, 227, 228, 247; **2**, 394, 396; **3**, 78, 139, 141; **7**, 184; **8**, 479-487; **9**, 126
accession at Rome, feast of: **8**, 488
Acts of: **8**, 487
Advocates of St.: **1**, 57
apocalypse of: **1**, 228; **8**, 55, 486
feast of the Antiochian accession of St.: **8**, 488
feast of the chains of: **8**, 488
feast of the finger of: **8**, 488
Festivals of: **8**, 488
Gospel of: **6**, 162; **8**, 484, 485
as head of the Church: **8**, 259
memorial day of: **8**, 488
and Paul, Acts of: **1**, 228
and Paul, feast of: **8**, 488
Preaching of: **8**, 486
and Simon Magus: **10**, 419
- king of Aragon: **6**, 2
- of Aspelt: **1**, 99
- of Blois: **8**, 488; **9**, 182
- of Bruys: **8**, 489
- of Celle: **8**, 489
- of Chelčic: **2**, 213, 214
- Comestor: **8**, 489
- Damian, Saint: **1**, 115; **4**, 324; **8**, 490-492; **9**, 162
- the Deacon: **8**, 492

- of Dresden: **8**, [492](#)
 the Fuller: **7**, [475](#), [476](#); **12**, [565](#)
 the Golden-Worded: **3**, [71](#)
 the Great: **2**, [152](#), [153](#)
 of Gundoldingen: **9**, [5](#)
 the Hermit: **3**, [316](#); **8**, [492](#)
 the Iberian: **7**, [474](#)
 of Lachâtre: **2**, [63](#)
 Lombard: **1**, [134](#); **6**, [326](#); **7**, [232](#); **8**, [493-495](#); **11**, [494](#)
 Martyr: **8**, [495](#)
 Martyr Vermigli. See *Vermigli*
 Mongus: **4**, [293](#); **7**, [475](#)
 of Monte Cassino: **8**, [492](#)
 Nolasco, saint: **8**, [187](#), [188](#)
 of Poitiers: **8**, [495](#); **11**, [494](#)
 of Sebaste: **8**, [496](#)
 the Venerable: **1**, [9](#); **3**, [147](#); **8**, [496](#), [497](#)
- Peter, Hugh: **8**, [497](#)
 Margareta: **12**, [351](#)
- Peterborough: **8**, [497](#)
- Peterkin, George W.: **8**, [497](#)
- Peters, George N. H.: **8**, [497](#)
 Hugh: **8**, [497](#)
 John P.: **8**, [498](#)
 Madison C.: **8**, [498](#)
 Norbert: **8**, [498](#)
- Peter's Pence: **8**, [498](#)
- Petersen, Fredrik: **8**, [499](#)
 Johann W.: **1**, [319](#); **8**, [71](#), [499](#), [500](#)
- Petit, Jean: **4**, [476](#)
- Petra: **4**, [78](#); **10**, [337](#)
- Petrarch: **5**, [401](#)
- Petrasancta, Antonio: **1**, [152](#)
- Petri, Lars: **2**, [152](#); **5**, [428](#); **9**, [166](#), [422](#); **11**, [178](#)
 Ludwig A.: **9**, [1](#), [176](#)
 Olaus: **2**, [152](#); **5**, [428](#); **9**, [166](#), [422](#); **11**, [177-179](#)
- Petrie, William M. F.: **1**, [147](#); **4**, [92](#), [93](#), [95](#); **9**, [1](#)
- Petrikau, synods of: **5**, [375](#); **9**, [2](#)

Petrine literature, apocryphal: **8**, 484-486
 Petrobrusians: **8**, 489, 496, 497
 Petronax of Brescia: **7**, 488
 Petronius: **4**, 421
 Petrus de Dacia: **11**, 176
 Mongus: **4**, 293; **7**, 475
 Hispanus: **6**, 201
 Peucer, Caspar: **9**, 2
 Pew: **9**, 3
 Pezel, Christoph: **9**, 3
 Pfaff, Christoph M.: **3**, 160; **9**, 4, 5, 63
 Pfaffenbrief: **9**, 5
 Pfalz-Zweibruecken, Reformation in: **10**, 281, 282
 Pfander, Karl G.: **7**, 443; **8**, 471; **9**, 5
 Pfannschmidt, K. G.: **8**, 305
 Pfefferkorn, Johann: **9**, 499, 500
 Pfeffinger, Johann: **9**, 6; **11**, 224
 Pfeiffer, Heinrich: **8**, 49, 50
 Pfeilschifter, Georg: **9**, 6
 Pfender, Charles L.: **9**, 6
 Pfeleiderer, Otto: **9**, 6, 468; **12**, 21
 Pflug, Julius von: **8**, 86; **9**, 7; **12**, 432
 Pfyffer, Ludwig: **3**, 339
 Phagius, Paulus: **4**, 265
 Phallicism: **4**, 481; **6**, 101; **12**, 436
 Pharan: **10**, 441
 Pharaoh: **4**, 88
 Pharisaic casuistry: **8**, 208
 Pharisees: **5**, 458, 459; **9**, 8-13, 307, 331; **12**, 498
 Pharmakides, Theoklitos: **8**, 226; **9**, 13
 Pharos: **9**, 356
 Pharpar: **11**, 228
 Phasaelis: **6**, 252
 Phelonion: **12**, 172
 Phelps, Austin: **9**, 13
 Phenicia: **1**, 332; **3**, 170, 299; **9**, 14-20
 and Assyria: **1**, 329, 331
 Phenicians: **9**, 14-20



- and Hebrews: **1**, 95; **3**, 170; **8**, 89
 religious cult of: **1**, 391
 Phenomena, ecclesiological: **4**, 62
 Phibionites: **8**, 243
 Philadelphia: **1**, 155, 315
 Divinity School of the P. E. Church in: **11**, 386
 Philadelphian society: **4**, 272; **6**, 434; **8**, 71
 Philanthropy: **3**, 35; **4**, 270, 271, 368, 405; **5**, 380, 381; **6**, 378; **7**, 267; **8**, 4, 39, 51, 173, 180, 214, 293-294, 392, 476; **9**, 64, 415, 416; **10**, 180-181, 385, 405, 466-478, 479, 480; **11**, 54, 234, 236; **12**, 252, 416-419
 in America: **10**, 475
 in Great Britain: **10**, 470-475
 and humanism: **10**, 469
 Philaret: **2**, 153; **9**, 20
 Philargi, Peter: **1**, 117; **9**, 73
 Philaster (Philastrus): **9**, 20
 Phileas: **9**, 21
 Philemon: **8**, 412
 Philetærus: **8**, 457
 Philip I. of France: **5**, 62
 Philip IV. of France, the Fair: **2**, 41, 224; **9**, 22, 23, 439; **11**, 291
 Philip II, of Spain: **1**, 250; **9**, 21, 22, 422
 Philip IV., of Spain: **3**, 218
 Philip V., of Spain: **3**, 218
 Philip Augustus, of France: **3**, 316
 Philip the Apostle: **9**, 23
 Acts of: **1**, 228
 Gospel of: **1**, 227
 the Arabian: **9**, 24
 the deacon: **3**, 370
 the Evangelist: **9**, 24
 the Fair: **2**, 41, 224; **9**, 22, 23, 439; **11**, 291
 of Gortyna: **9**, 25
 of Hesse: **5**, 337; **7**, 168, 280; **8**, 44, 50; **9**, 25-28; **11**, 43, 44, 45, 309; **12**, 398, 541
 the Magnanimous. See *Philip of Hesse*
 Neri, Saint: **8**, 115
 of Side: **9**, 29
 of Swabia: **5**, 498, 499

- the tetrarch: **9, 29**
- Philip, John: **1, 66**
- Philipicus: **6, 170**
- Bardanes: **3, 254**
- Philippi: **7, 111**
- Philippi, Friedrich A.: **9, 29**
- Jacobus: **9, 30**
- Philippians: **8, 410**
- Philippine Islands: **7, 399; 9, 30, 31**
- Philippists: **4, 342, 371; 6, 318; 7, 35, 134; 8, 60; 9, 32-34, 150; 10, 123, 249; 11, 101; 12, 68**
- Philippov, Daniel: **10, 123**
- Philipps, Ubbo: **12, 50**
- Philippus Solitarius: **9, 34**
- Philips, Dirk: **7, 307; 10, 426, 427**
- Obbe: **7, 306, 307; 12, 50**
- Philpzoon, Ubbe (Obbe): **12, 50**. See also *Philips*
- Philistines: **3, 26, 361, 362; 6, 254; 9, 34-38; 10, 192, 212**
- Phillips, Philip: **9, 38**
- Phillipotts, Henry: **9, 38**
- Philo of Alexandria: **2, 116, 117, 390; 3, 300; 8, 69; 9, 38-41, 462**
- on drunkenness: **11, 469**
- and ecstasy: **11, 38**
- on inspiration: **6, 13**
- Logos of: **7, 13**
- and the Therapeutæ: **11, 411**
- Byblius: **3, 342; 9, 42; 10, 196**
- of Carpasia: **9, 42**
- Philology: **4, 239**
- Philopatris: **9, 42**
- Philoponus, Johannes: **6, 196**
- Philosophy: **1, 283, 284, 417; 2, 16, 60, 209, 210, 220, 285, 370; 3, 203, 204, 286, 408-410, 424; 4, 308, 309, 422; 5, 52, 133, 161, 200, 201, 218, 302, 403, 404; 6, 80, 94, 294, 296, 443, 444; 7, 7, 46, 47, 141, 216, 244-246, 285; 9, 88, 91, 98, 447, 484; 10, 103, 104, 175, 231, 244, 259, 272, 326, 494, 495; 11, 40, 48, 49, 90; 12, 137, 225, 403-405, 453, 544**
- of common sense: **9, 447**
- and doctrine of God: **5, 4-7**
- and dogma: **3, 472**
- and Religion: **1, 415; 3, 298-301; 5, 200, 201**

- of religion: [9, 457, 461-473](#); [11, 396](#)
 and theology: [4, 125-128, 144](#)
- Philostorgius: [7, 54](#); [9, 43](#); [10, 494](#)
- Philoxenus: [2, 129](#); [7, 477](#); [9, 43, 44](#); [11, 239](#); [12, 565](#)
- Phocas, Saint: [2, 222, 223](#); [9, 44](#)
- Phœbadius: [7, 171](#); [9, 44](#)
- Phœbe: [3, 374, 376](#)
- Photinians: [9, 44](#)
- Photinus: [9, 44, 144](#)
- Photius: [1, 52](#); [4, 50](#); [6, 199](#); [8, 161](#); [9, 45-49](#)
- Phraortes: [7, 273](#)
- Phrygia: [9, 49](#)
- Phut: [11, 249](#)
- Phylacteries: [11, 300](#)
- Physicians: [3, 445](#)
- Physis: [12, 565](#)
- Pi-beseth: [9, 50](#)
- Piacenza, synod of: [12, 105](#)
- Piacular sacrifice: [3, 200](#)
- Piarists: [9, 50](#)
- Picards: [9, 50](#). See also *Beghards*
- Piccolomini, Enea Silvio de': [9, 76](#)
- Pick, Bernard: [9, 50](#)
 Israel: [9, 50](#)
- Pickett, James: [9, 51](#)
- Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni: [1, 211](#); [8, 114](#); [9, 51, 196](#)
- Picpus, Congregation of: [9, 51](#)
- Pictet, Benedict: [9, 51](#)
- Pictures, Miraculous: [9, 52](#)
- Pie: [9, 52](#)
- Piedmont, Waldensians of: [12, 250](#)
- Pieper, Anton: [9, 52](#)
 Franz A. O.: [9, 52](#)
- Pier Luigi: [8, 395](#)
- Pierce, C. S.: [9, 152](#)
 E. L.: [8, 102](#)
 Lovick: [7, 347, 349](#); [9, 52](#)
- Pierius: [9, 52](#)

- Pierleoni, Pietro: **1**, 163; **2**, 62; **5**, 497
- Pierozzi, Antonio: **1**, 207
- Pierson, Arthur T.: **9**, 53
 G.: **11**, 16
- Pietism: **2**, 82, 257; **3**, 104, 442; **4**, 367, 390; **5**, 117, 118, 303, 438; **6**, 337; **368**, 376-377; **7**, 262; **9**, 53-67, 134, 170, 299, 309, 442; **10**, 91, 233, 321; **11**, 32, 33; **12**, 63
 and cure of souls: **8**, 374
 in Denmark: **9**, 124
 and dogma: **3**, 472
 and missions: **7**, 406
 and mysticism: **8**, 71
 in Sweden: **11**, 180
 and theology: **4**, 126
 in Württemberg: **9**, 58
- Pietistic catechisms: **2**, 444
 separation: **9**, 59
- Pietro della Valle: **6**, 7
- Pietro Martire Vermigli: **12**, 165-166. See also *Vermigli*
- Pighius (Pigghe), Albertus: **9**, 67
- Pignatelli, Antonio: **5**, 508
- Pigou, Francis: **9**, 68
- Pike, J. G.: **1**, 463
- Pilate, Pontius: **9**, 68, 69
 Acts of: **1**, 226
 Deeds of: **1**, 226
- Pilgrim Church in Holland: **3**, 232
- Pilgrimages: **2**, 401; **4**, 98, 99; **9**, 69; **10**, 414
- Pilgrim psalms: **9**, 327
- Pilgrims: **3**, 232-236
- Pilgrim's Progress: **2**, 304
- Pilgrim: **9**, 70
- Pillar of Fire and Cloud: **9**, 70
 saints: **11**, 123
- Pillars, sacred: **1**, 139, 392; **4**, 481; **7**, 293-295; **9**, 18; **11**, 138
- Pilot, William: **9**, 71
- Pineda, J. P. de: **11**, 30
- Pinytus: **9**, 71
- Pionius: **9**, 71

- Pipe: **10**, 150
- Piper, Karl W. F.: **9**, 71
Leonora: **11**, 51, 52
Mrs.: **9**, 351
- Piperis Granum: **8**, 196
- Pippin. See *Pepin*
- Pira Ayar: **7**, 146
Rabba: **7**, 146
- Pirke Aboth: **9**, 71
- Pirkheimer, Charitas: **9**, 71
Wilibald: **4**, 66; **9**, 72
- Pirmin, Saint: **9**, 72
- Pirstinger, Berthold: **9**, 359, 360
- Pisa, Councils of: **2**, 43; **9**, 73; **10**, 239
- Piscator, Johannes: **2**, 146; **9**, 73
- Piscina: **1**, 455
- Pisgah: **7**, 424
- Pisidia.: **1**, 317
- Pisiris: **2**, 412
- Pistis Sophia: **4**, 498; **8**, 243
- Pistoja, synod of: **10**, 24
- Pistorius, Johannes: **10**, 63
Johannes B., the Elder: **9**, 74
Johannes B., the Younger: **9**, 74, 75
- Pitcairn, John: **8**, 142, 143
- Pithion: **8**, 470
- Pithom: **4**, 88; **5**, 26; **9**, 75, 412; **11**, 447
- Pithou, Pierre: **4**, 424
- Pitra, Jean B.: **9**, 75; **10**, 174
- Pittsburg Theological Seminary: **11**, 383
- Pitzer, Alexander W.: **9**, 75
- Pius I., Pope: **9**, 76
- Pius II.: **5**, 69; **9**, 76-78, 151
- Pius III.: **9**, 78
- Pius IV.: **2**, 86; **3**, 158; **6**, 113, 147; **9**, 78, 79; **10**, 73; **11**, 55
creed of: **12**, 14
- Pius V.: **6**, 69; **7**, 239; **9**, 79; **10**, 93
- Pius VI.: **4**, 123; **6**, 148, 234, 487; **8**, 296; **9**, 79-81; **10**, 331

- Pius VII.: 3, 212, 213, 214, 217; 6, 148; 9, 81, 82; 10, 73
- Pius VIII.: 4, 7, 8; 9, 82
- Pius IX.: 1, 205-206; 3, 218, 282; 5, 455; 7, 67; 9, 82, 83; 10, 73, 75, 76, 147; 11, 198; 12, 147-156, 571
- Pius X.: 2, 126, 149; 3, 169, 218; 7, 428; 9, 83, 84, 129; 10, 153; 11, 198
- Pius Societies: 9, 84
- Place, Josué de la: 9, 86
- Victor: 1, 324
- Place of baptism: 1, 445
- Placemakers' Bible: 2, 140
- Placet: 9, 84, 85
- Placette, Jean la: 9, 85
- Placetum regium: 9, 84
- Placeus, Josua: 1, 160; 5, 467; 9, 86
- Plague: 3, 446; 8, 33
- Plagues of Egypt: 8, 25-26
- Plain of Acre: 8, 311, 312
- of Ajalon: 8, 310, 311
- of Jericho: 8, 313
- of Jezreel: 8, 311
- of Jordan: 8, 313
- of Moab: 8, 313
- of Sharon: 8, 312; 9, 36
- Plain-song: 10, 156
- Plan of union: 9, 226
- Planck, Gottlieb J.: 9, 86, 147
- Heinrich L.: 9, 87
- Planets, and the week: 12, 283
- Plant-worship: 12, 436
- Plantin, Christoph: 4, 272, 273
- Plastic art, Christian: 10, 311-314
- Plath, Karl H. C.: 9, 87
- Platina, Bartholomeo: 8, 394; 9, 87
- Platner, John W.: 9, 87
- Plato: 3, 300; 4, 230; 9, 39, 306, 461; 10, 263; 11, 38
- Plato, Porphory R.: 9, 87
- Platon: 9, 87, 88
- Platonism: 4, 448; 5, 4, 17, 437; 9, 88-91

and Christianity: **9**, 88-91
 Pleasure: **9**, 92; **11**, 40
 Pleiades: **11**, 67
 Plenary: **9**, 92
 Plenary indulgence: **5**, 485
 inspiration: **6**, 17
 Pleroma: **3**, 301; **12**, 131, 133
 Pliny the Younger: **3**, 374
 on Christians: **8**, 467; **11**, 489
 on the Druids: **4**, 9
 Plitt, Gustav L.: **9**, 92
 Plockhorst, Bernhard: **8**, 305
 Plockhoy, Pieter C.: **9**, 93
 Plotinus: **8**, 111, 112; **9**, 462
 Plowing in Palestine: **1**, 93
 Pluetschau (Plutschau), Heinrich: **5**, 477; **7**, 406
 Plume: **12**, 428
 Plumer, William S.: **9**, 93
 Plummer, Alfred: **9**, 94
 Plumptre, Edward H.: **9**, 94
 Plunket, William C.: **9**, 94
 Pluralism: **9**, 152
 Pluralities: **9**, 95
 Plurality of benefices: **2**, 51
 Plutarch of Athens: **8**, 113; **9**, 91
 Pluto: **10**, 197
 Pluvial: **12**, 170
 Plymouth Brethren: **3**, 357; **7**, 376; **9**, 95-98, 139
 (Mass.) Church: **3**, 234
 Theological Seminary: **11**, 389
 Pneuma (Spirit): **4**, 330; **5**, 177; **11**, 12-13, 274-275
 Pneumatics: **9**, 98
 Pneumatikoi: **11**, 37
 Pneumatology: **10**, 244
 Pneumatomachi: **1**, 280; **7**, 113; **12**, 19
 Poach, Andreas: **1**, 200
 Po'ale-Zion: **12**, 518
 Pobiedonostsev, Konstantin P.: **9**, 98; **10**, 118



- Pocock (Pococke), Edward: **9**, **99**
- Pocquet, Antoine: **6**, **476**, **477**
- Podebrad and Kunstatt, George of. See *Podiebrad*
- Podiebrad (Podebrad), George: **2**, **213**; (**5**, **416**); **8**, **394**; **9**, **77**, **99**
- Poems, Anonymous, in the Early Church: **9**, **99**
- Pœnitentiæ Adæ: **9**, **342**
- Poeschl, Thomas: **9**, **101**
- Poetic books, three Hebrew: **6**, **186-193**; **9**, **303-306**, **324-333**
- Poetry, early Christian: **1**, **36**, **257**, **375**, **388**; **2**, **65**, **66**, **331**, **332**; **3**, **171**, **330**; **4**, **345**; **5**, **284**, **285**, **385**; **6**, **288**; **8**, **190**, **191**, **268**, **420**, **497**; **9**, **99**, **262**, **282**, **313**, **377**; **10**, **89-90**, **333**, **402-403**; **11**, **4-5**; **12**, **180**, **238**
- Hebrew: **5**, **188-191**; **9**, **303**
- Poggio: **5**, **401**
- Pohle, Joseph: **9**, **101**
- Points of agreement, Hessian. See *Verbesserungspunkte*
- Poiret, Pierre: **9**, **101**, **102**
- Poison, ordeal by: **8**, **250**
- Poissy, colloquy of: **2**, **79**; **9**, **102-104**
- Religious Conference of: **2**, **79**; **9**, **102-104**
- Poland: **6**, **417**, **418**; **10**, **121**; **11**, **432**, **433**
- antitrinitarianism in: **1**, **204**; **2**, **197**; **9**, **107**; **10**, **488-490**; **12**, **82**
- Christianity in: **9**, **104-108**; **12**, **300**
- Counter-Reformation in: **5**, **375**; **9**, **107**
- Jews in: **6**, **61**
- Lutherans in: **10**, **120**
- Reformation in: **9**, **106**
- Waldenses in: **12**, **246**
- Polanus, Velerandus: **9**, **108**
- Pole, Reginald: **9**, **108**
- Polemics: **9**, **109-111**
- anti-Jewish: **1**, **156**
- Polenz, George of: **4**, **459**
- Poles in U. S.: **10**, **454**
- Poliander, Johannes: **9**, **111**, **112**
- Polish Bibles: **2**, **154**
- Brethren: **10**, **488**
- Politi, Lancelotto: **2**, **456**
- Political divisions of Palestine: **8**, **318**

- Polity, Congregational: 3, 237-238
 Ecclesiastical: 1, 462; 3, 237-238, 246-248; 4, 51, 62; 7, 81, 335, 336, 345; 9, 112-117, 202, 216, 239-241, 285-287, 317-319, 426, 437; 10, 71, 300; 11, 436; 12, 73, 93, 95, 243-245, 451
 Lutheran: 7, 81; 11, 436
 Methodist: 7, 335, 336, 345
 Presbyterian: 9, 202-204, 240, 241; 10, 300
 Protestant Episcopalian: 9, 285, 286
 Waldensian: 12, 243-245
- Polk, Leonidas: 9, 284
- Pollock, Bertram: 9, 118
- Pollok, Allan: 9, 118
 Robert: 9, 118
- Polyander, Joannes: 9, 427
- Polycarp: 3, 51; 4, 44, 46; 6, 29, 204, 206; 9, 118
- Polycarpus (canones): 2, 385
- Polychrome Bible: 2, 99
- Polychronius: 1, 202; 9, 120
- Polycrates: 9, 120
- Polydemonism: 3, 399-401; 11, 6
- Polygamy: 4, 274; 7, 192; 8, 11, 15, 17, 45
- Polyglot Bibles: 1, 182, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167, 168, 437; 3, 127; 4, 417; 11, 25, 96; 12, 260, 469
- Polyphonic song: 10, 158
- Polytheism: 1, 257; 4, 91; 5, 178-180; 6, 87; 9, 120-123; 11, 274
 and morality: 9, 122
- Pomegranate trees: 4, 404
- Pomerania, conversion of: 8, 288; 9, 105
- Pomerius, Julianus: 2, 333; 9, 123
- Pomoryane: 10, 122
- Pompey: 5, 165; 10, 185
- Ponce de la Fuente, C.: 11, 30
 de Leon, Luis de: 6, 456
- Pond, Enoch: 9, 124; 11, 351
- Pontanus: 2, 282
- Pontianus, Pope: 9, 124
- Pontifex maximus: 3, 106; 12, 435
- Pontifical: 9, 124
 mass: 7, 240

- Pontificale Romanum: **9**, [124](#)
- Pontius Pilate: **9**, [68](#), [69](#)
- Pontoppidan, Erik: **9**, [124](#)
- Pontus-Bithynia: **1**, [316](#)
- Poole, Matthew: **9**, [124](#)
- Reginald: **9**, [108](#)
- Pools: **12**, [276](#)
- Poor, care of: **1**, [57](#), [81](#), [134](#); **9**, [268](#)
- Clares: **3**, [125](#); **12**, [416](#)
- Hermits of St. Jerome: **5**, [275](#)
- Laws, Hebrew: **9**, [125](#)
- Poor Men of Christ: **8**, [145](#); **9**, [125](#)
- of Lombardy: **12**, [241-249](#)
- of Lyons: **12**, [241-249](#)
- priests: **7**, [15](#)
- relief: **10**, [478](#), [479](#)
- relief in the United States: **10**, [481](#), [482](#)
- Richard: **9**, [409](#)
- Poorhouse: **10**, [481](#)
- Pope: **9**, [126-133](#). See also under *Papal*
- appeals to the: **1**, [248](#); **2**, [222](#)
- authority of: **1**, [383](#), [384](#)
- and councils: **12**, [155](#)
- election of the: **5**, [66](#); **9**, [129](#)
- infallibility of: **2**, [373](#); **4**, [31](#); **5**, [489-490](#); **9**, [247](#), [450](#); **10**, [71](#), [74](#); **12**, [61](#), [148-153](#), [154](#)
- present position of: **6**, [65](#)
- primacy of: **2**, [65](#); **6**, [449](#), [452](#), [453](#). See also *Papal supremacy*
- Pope, Alexander: **9**, [459](#)
- William B.: **9**, [133](#)
- Popish plot: **8**, [207](#)
- Popovshchina: **10**, [122](#)
- Poppæa: **8**, [117](#)
- Porcarius: **2**, [333](#)
- Pordage, John: **8**, [71](#); **9**, [133](#)
- Porete, Margareta: **4**, [381](#)
- Porphyry, anti-Christian polemist: **10**, [196](#)
- (of Gaza): **9**, [134](#)
- the Neoplatonist: **3**, [348](#); **8**, [111](#), [113](#); **9**, [91](#)



- Porrée, Gilbert de la: **4**, 488
- Porst, Johann: **9**, 134
- Port of London Society: **10**, 316
- Port Royal: **6**, 96, 97, 465; **8**, 170, 362-364; **9**, 134-136
de Paris: **9**, 135
- Portanova, Gennaro: **9**, 136
- Portarius: **3**, 9
- Porter, Ebenezer: **9**, 137
Frank C.: **9**, 137
Josias L.: **9**, 137
Noah: **9**, 137
R. K.: **1**, 323
- Porteus, Beilby: **9**, 137
- Portiforium: **10**, 209
- Portiuncula Indulgence: **9**, 138
- Porto Rico: **7**, 411; **12**, 315, 319
- Portraits of Jesus: **6**, 154-157
- Portugal: **9**, 138-141
and Alexander VII.: **1**, 119
in India: **5**, 476
Protestantism in: **9**, 139-140
Roman Catholics in: **9**, 138, 139
- Portuguese Bible versions: **2**, 151
East Africa: **1**, 73
exploration: **1**, 61
Guinea: **1**, 73
- Positive theology: **11**, 398
- Positivism: **3**, 203; **5**, 160; **9**, 141-142; **10**, 6, 327
- Possession, demoniacal: **3**, 401, 402
by spirits: **3**, 401-403
- Possessor, bishop: **10**, 348
- Possevino, Antonio: **9**, 142
- Possidius, Saint: **1**, 365, 368; **9**, 142
- Post, George E.: **9**, 143
- Post-Chalcedonian Christology: **3**, 53
- Postil: **9**, 143
- Postma, D.: **9**, 433
- Postmasoretic period: **2**, 98

- Postmillenarianism: 7, 377
Postredemptionism: 2, 363
Postulation: 9, 143
Potamiæna: 9, 143
Potamius: 9, 144
Potestas ecclesiastica: 1, 383
Pothinus: 9, 144
Potter, Alonzo: 9, 144
 Henry C.: 9, 144
 Horatio: 9, 145
Pottery, Hebrew: 5, 141
Potts, George: 9, 145
Poulsen, Alfred S.: 9, 145
Pouring: 1, 448
Poussin, Nicholas: 8, 305
Poverty: 2, 28-29; 3, 183; 4, 357, 358; 7, 461; 9, 125; 10, 466-481
 ideal of: 1, 134
 Waldensian: 12, 241-243, 246
Powell, Baden: 9, 145
 Lyman P.: 9, 145
 Vavasar: 4, 311; 9, 183
Power of the keys: 6, 323-329
 word of: 2, 202, 203; 11, 7
Power, Frederick D.: 9, 145
Powers, episcopal: 2, 193
Practical Theological Seminary: 11, 359, 360
Practical Theology: 9, 146-149
Præcentor: 3, 9; 9, 257
Prædestinatus, Liber: 9, 149, 195
Prædinus, Regnerus: 9, 150
Præmunire: 4, 132; 9, 150
Præpositus: 9, 312
Præpositus, Jakob: 9, 279
Præstimonium: 2, 50
Prætorianism: 9, 151
Prætorius, Abdias: 9, 150
 Jacob: 8, 258
 Johann: 9, 167

Stephan: [9, 151, 168](#)
 Pragmatic Sanction: [1, 497](#); [3, 212](#); [4, 425](#); [6, 419](#); [7, 47](#); [9, 151, 152](#)
 Pragmatism: [9, 152](#)
 Prague, Archbishopric of: [1, 31](#); [9, 152, 153](#)
 articles of: [5, 419](#)
 compactata of: [1, 497](#); [5, 420](#)
 peace of: [12, 330, 331](#)
 university of: [12, 98, 99](#)
 Prarthana Somaj of Bombay: [5, 478](#)
 Pratt, Hodgson: [8, 427](#)
 Josiah: [2, 89](#)
 Waldo S.: [9, 153](#)
 Praxeas: [7, 459](#)
 Prayer: [9, 153-156](#); [10, 296](#)
 bidding: [2, 187](#)
 Book of Common: [3, 177](#)
 books: [3, 177-179](#)
 in Christian worship: [7, 235](#)
 for the Dead: [1, 133](#); [9, 157](#)
 at eucharists: [4, 197](#)
 hours of: [2, 263](#)
 of Joseph: [9, 340](#)
 of Manasses: [1, 218](#)
 Manichean: [7, 157](#)
 Prayer meetings: [7, 334](#); [9, 59](#)
 Mohammedan call to: [8, 50](#)
 week of: [4, 222](#)
 wheels: [6, 401](#)
 Prayer-Gage Debate, The: [9, 157, 168](#)
 Pre-masoretic period: [2, 94](#)
 Pre-Reformation catechisms: [2, 443](#)
 Pre-Sargonic age: [1, 404](#)
 Preaching: [2, 71](#); [5, 42, 346-350](#); [9, 158-188](#); [12, 422](#)
 friars: [3, 479-482](#)
 Helmstedt method of: [9, 167](#)
 History of: [9, 158-189](#)
 Jena method of: [9, 167](#)
 Lay: [12, 556-560](#)



-
- Leipsic method of: [9, 167](#)
of Peter the apostle: [8, 486](#)
Waldensian: [12, 241, 243](#)
- Prebend: [9, 189](#)
- Precious Stones: [9, 189-191](#)
- Precist: [9, 191](#)
- Preconization: [9, 191](#)
- Predestinarian Baptists, Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit: [1, 477](#)
- Predestination: [1, 360; 2, 81, 246, 301, 305-306, 360, 361, 436, 495; 5, 36, 282; 6, 403; 7, 445; 8, 494; 9, 191-197, 403; 10, 304, 348, 349, 425; 11, 424; 12, 193](#)
controversy: [9, 481](#)
- Prediction: [9, 276](#)
- Preexistence of Christ: [3, 63](#)
of the soul: [2, 328](#)
- Preger, Johann W.: [9, 198](#)
- Pregizer, Christian G.: [9, 198](#)
- Pregizerians: [9, 198, 199; 12, 452](#)
- Prejudice: [3, 191](#)
- Prelate: [9, 199](#)
- Prelature: [9, 199](#)
- Preller, Friedrich: [8, 305](#)
- Premillenarianism: [7, 377, 392](#)
- Premonstrants: [1, 190](#)
- Premonstratensians: [5, 172; 7, 466; 9, 199-201](#)
- Prentiss, Elizabeth P.: [9, 201](#)
George L.: [9, 201](#)
- Presbyter: [9, 201-204](#)
- Presbyterate: [3, 370; 8, 262; 9, 201-204; 11, 126](#)
- Presbyterian Alliance: [1, 132](#)
Church in Canada: [9, 237](#)
of England: [4, 139; 9, 216, 217](#)
in Ireland: [9, 217, 218](#)
of Nova Scotia: [9, 238](#)
polity: [9, 115, 239-241](#)
in South Africa: [9, 220](#)
in the U. S.: [9, 229-232](#)
ecclesiastical records: [1, 274](#)
mission in Damascus: [11, 234](#)

- missions to Indians: 5, 482, 483
 Theological Seminary of Kentucky: 11, 381
 Theological Seminary of the Northwest: 11, 373
 Presbyterianism: 3, 232, 289-291, 307; 7, 50, 51; 9, 205-243
 Presbyterians: 9, 205-243
 English: 4, 139; 9, 216, 217
 and slavery: 10, 453, 472
 Presbyterion: 4, 104
 Presbyterium: 9, 243
 Presbytery: 9, 243
 Presence and Presence Fees: 9, 243
 Presentation nuns: 12, 412
 of the Virgin Mary, Feast of the: 7, 222
 Preservation of the world: 3, 298-304
 Presiding elders: 7, 345
 Pressensé, Edmond de: 9, 243, 244
 Pressly, John T.: 9, 244
 Prester, John: 9, 244
 Preston, John: 9, 245
 Thomas S.: 9, 245
 Preuschen, Erwin F. W. F.: 9, 245
 Pribislaw, prince: 12, 176
 Price, Horace M. E.: 9, 245
 Ira M.: 9, 246
 Richard: 7, 501
 Pride: 9, 246
 Prideaux, Humphrey: 9, 246
 John: 9, 247
 Prierias, Silvester: 9, 247
 Priest: 8, 353-356; 9, 248-254; 12, 465. See also *Priesthood*
 and sacrament: 10, 142
 code: 4, 255; 6, 428; 9, 125
 Priesthood: 9, 248-254
 Hebrew: 1, 1; 5, 267, 279-281
 Mormon: 8, 12, 19
 power of: 6, 323-329
 universal: 3, 95
 Zoroastrian: 12, 533

- Priestley, Joseph: [5](#), [368](#); [9](#), [184](#), [254](#); [12](#), [83](#), [357](#)
- Priestly authority: [6](#), [323-329](#)
- function in eucharist: [11](#), [499](#)
 - narrative, of creation: [1](#), [35](#)
 - office of Christ: [6](#), [173-175](#)
- Priests of Babylonia: [1](#), [412](#)
- concubinage among: [1](#), [172](#)
 - Hebrew, as judges: [6](#), [427](#)
 - of the Holy Ghost: [5](#), [326](#)
 - as physicians: [3](#), [445](#)
- Prignano, Bartolomeo: [12](#), [106](#)
- Primacy: [9](#), [255](#)
- of Canterbury: [2](#), [223](#), [401](#)
 - of honor: [9](#), [128](#)
 - of jurisdiction: [9](#), [128](#)
 - of pope: [2](#), [65](#); [6](#), [449](#), [452](#), [453](#). See also *Papal supremacy*
- Primas: [9](#), [255](#)
- Primasius: [9](#), [255](#)
- Primate: [9](#), [255](#), [256](#)
- Prime: [9](#), [256](#)
- Prime, Samuel I.: [9](#), [256](#)
- Primer: [9](#), [257](#)
- Primers: [3](#), [177](#)
- Primianus: [3](#), [488](#)
- Primicerius: [3](#), [9](#); [9](#), [257](#)
- Primin, Saint: [9](#), [72](#)
- Primitive Baptists: [1](#), [477](#)
- marriage: [7](#), [192](#)
 - Methodists: [3](#), [497](#); [7](#), [338](#), [352](#); [10](#), [301](#); [12](#), [558](#)
 - names: [8](#), [76](#)
 - religion: [3](#), [194-200](#)
 - social life: [12](#), [6](#)
 - worship: [12](#), [437](#)
- Prince, Thomas: [9](#), [257](#)
- Princes' concordats: [3](#), [211](#)
- Princeton College, revival in: [10](#), [13](#)
- Princeton Theological Seminary: [11](#), [339](#), [374](#)
- Principe: [1](#), [78](#)

- Principles of Protestantism: [9, 419](#)
of textual criticism: [2, 111](#)
- Prins, Jan J.: [9, 258](#)
- Prinsterer, Guillaume G. van: [5, 80](#)
- Prior: [9, 258](#)
- Prioress: [9, 258](#)
- Priorissa: [9, 312](#)
- Prisca: [2, 383](#)
- Prisca (Priscilla): [7, 486](#)
- Priscillian: [9, 258-260](#)
- Priscillianists: [1, 197](#); [7, 214](#); [8, 144](#); [9, 258-260](#); [10, 383](#); [11, 460](#)
- Prison epistles of Paul: [8, 410](#)
Reform: [4, 405](#); [5, 380, 381](#); [9, 260-262](#); [10, 472](#)
- Prisoner of Chillon: [2, 230](#)
- Prisoners, treatment of: [9, 260, 261](#)
- Private communion: [7, 39](#)
confession: [3, 221-223](#)
judgment: [9, 293](#)
masses: [7, 240](#)
- Proba: [9, 262](#)
- Probabiliorism: [9, 263](#)
- Probabilism: [3, 482](#); [5, 507](#); [6, 146, 488](#); [9, 263](#); [10, 177](#)
- Probation, Future: [9, 263, 264](#); [11, 342](#)
- Probst, Jakob: [9, 279](#); [11, 29](#)
- Probus: [11, 240](#)
- Procession of Holy Spirit: [4, 50, 312](#)
- Processions: [9, 264](#); [10, 66](#)
- Prochet, Matteo: [9, 264](#)
- Procksch, Otto: [9, 264](#)
- Proclus the Lycian: [8, 113, 331](#); [9, 462](#)
- Procopius of Cæsarea: [9, 265](#)
of Gaza: [2, 452](#); [9, 265](#)
(Hussite): [1, 497](#)
- Procopius, Andreas, the Great: [9, 265](#)
- Procter, John: [9, 266](#)
- Proculus of Marseilles: [12, 535](#)
- Procurator: [1, 58](#); [9, 266](#)
- Procurators: [5, 39, 40](#)

-
- Prodicians: [8, 243](#); [9, 266](#)
Professed (Jesuits): [6, 141](#)
Professio fidei Tridentinae: [12, 14-15](#)
Progressive Dunkers: [4, 26](#)
 incarnation: [3, 62](#)
Prohibition of blood: [1, 247](#); [3, 429](#)
 of fat: [3, 429](#)
Prokopovich, Theophanes: [10, 118](#)
Proles, Andreas: [9, 266](#)
Prologus Galeatus: [9, 266](#)
Propaganda, Congregation and College of the: [9, 267](#)
Property, Ecclesiastical: [8, 23, 333](#); [9, 268-271, 474](#); [10, 327-331](#); [11, 55](#)
 rights, Hebrew: [6, 430, 431](#)
 rights of wife: [4, 274](#)
Prophecy: [3, 288](#); [4, 71](#); [9, 271-278, 367](#); [11, 7](#)
 of Amos: [1, 157-158](#)
 of Daniel: [3, 347-351, 358](#)
 on doctrine of faith: [4, 267](#)
 of Elijah: [4, 107](#)
 of Elisha: [4, 110](#)
 of Ezekiel: [4, 253, 254](#)
 fulfilment of: [9, 277](#)
 and glossolalia: [11, 38](#)
 of Habakkuk: [5, 105](#)
 of Haggai: [5, 116](#)
 of Hosea: [5, 370-372](#)
 of Isaiah: [6, 38-44](#)
 of Jeremiah: [6, 120-122](#)
 of Joel: [6, 193-195](#)
 of Jonah: [6, 222](#)
 Lehnin: [6, 443](#)
 of Malachi: [7, 136](#)
 of Micah: [7, 362](#)
 Montanistic: [7, 485, 486](#)
 of Nahum: [8, 76](#)
 of Obadiah: [8, 211, 212](#)
 and the prophetic office: [9, 271-278](#)
 of Samuel: [10, 193, 194](#)

- of Zechariah: **12**, [498](#)
 of Zephaniah: **12**, [508](#)
 Prophesying: **9**, [278](#)
 Prophetic frenzy: **3**, [450](#); **4**, [71](#)
 gild: **9**, [272](#), [273](#)
 office: **9**, [271-278](#)
 office of Christ: **6**, [173-175](#)
 schools: **10**, [193](#)
 Prophetism of N. T.: **5**, [27](#); **8**, [260-265](#)
 Propitiation: **1**, [349](#)
 Propitiatory worship: **12**, [438](#)
 Propst, Jakob: **9**, [279](#)
 Proselytes: **9**, [279-281](#)
 Proselyting: **3**, [3](#)
 Prosōpon: **4**, [217](#); **12**, [565](#)
 Prosper of Aquitaine: **2**, [470](#); **9**, [282](#); **10**, [347](#), [348](#)
 Prostitution, religious: **2**, [375](#)
 Protasius: **9**, [409](#)
 saint: **4**, [477](#)
 Proterius: **7**, [474](#), [475](#)
 Protestant Bible Society of Paris: **2**, [91](#)
 Christology: **3**, [56](#)
 church on biblical canon: **2**, [393](#)
 Church, German Evangelical: **4**, [468](#)
 churches in France: **4**, [353](#)
 in Ireland: **6**, [28](#)
 in Italy: **6**, [66](#)
 doctrine of Trinity: **12**, [20](#)
 Episcopal Church: **9**, [283-289](#); **10**, [70](#), [315-316](#)
 deaconesses: **3**, [379](#)
 Divinity School: **11**, [340](#)
 ecclesiastical records: **1**, [274](#)
 missions to Indians: **5**, [481](#), [482](#)
 Theological Seminary in Virginia: **11**, [387](#)
 Episcopalians: **9**, [283-289](#)
 ethics: **4**, [188-191](#)
 Friends: **4**, [378](#)
 Methodists: **7**, [338](#)

- missions: 7, 403-416; 12, 189
 in China: 3, 33-36
 in Japan: 6, 107-109
 to Jews: 6, 178
 in the West Indies: 7, 411; 12, 316
- mysticism: 8, 70, 71
- paramenta: 8, 351
- psalmody: 9, 322
- sacred music: 10, 153-154
- theory of ethics: 7, 497, 498
- Union, German: 4, 468; 9, 289-290
- Protestant, use of organ: 8, 258
- Protestantism: 9, 290-302
 and art: 1, 306
 origin of term: 9, 290, 291; 11, 45
 Philip II. and: 9, 21, 22
 principles of: 9, 419
 on sacraments: 10, 143, 144
 synods of: 3, 283
- Protestants in Abyssinia: 1, 21, 63
 in Anhalt: 1, 180-181
 in Argentina: 1, 277
 in Australia: 1, 376, 377
 in Austria: 1, 380-383; 4, 299-301
 in Bavaria: 2, 12-13
 in Belgium: 2, 32
 in Bolivia: 2, 218
 in Bosnia: 2, 237
 in Brazil: 2, 256
 in Brunswick: 2, 286-287
 in Bulgaria: 2, 298
 in Burma: 2, 310, 311
 in Canada: 2, 377
 in Cape Colony: 2, 402
 in Chile: 3, 28
 in China: 3, 33-36
 in Colombia: 3, 163
 in Cuba: 12, 318



in Denmark: **3**, 405
in Egypt: **1**, 67; **4**, 93, 94
in England: **4**, 131-137, 138, 139; **9**, 301-302, 365-369
in France: **3**, 285, 286; **4**, 353-354; **7**, 178, 186; **8**, 81, 82, 177-179; **10**, 62-63, 68-69; **11**, 473, 474
in Germany: **3**, 109; **4**, 99, 100, 226, 227, 471; **7**, 43; **9**, 53-67
in Greece: **5**, 51; **12**, 555
in Guiana: **5**, 93
in Herzegovina: **2**, 237
in Hesse: **5**, 254
in Holland: **5**, 319-321
in Hungary: **8**, 423, 424
in India: **5**, 476
in Italy: **6**, 66; **9**, 264; **10**, 201
in Japan: **6**, 107-109
in Korea: **6**, 375
in Mexico: **7**, 359
in New Zealand: **8**, 150
in Norway: **8**, 195
on the oath: **8**, 209
in Panama: **8**, 327
in Paraguay: **8**, 349
in Persia: **8**, 472
in Peru: **8**, 475
in the Philippines: **9**, 31
in Porto Rico: **12**, 319
in Portugal: **9**, 139
in Prussia: **1**, 106-108; **7**, 81, 82; **9**, 314-318; **12**, 80, 81
in Russia: **10**, 119-121
in Scotland: **10**, 299-301
in Siam and Laos: **10**, 395
in Salzburg: **10**, 182-184
in Spain: **10**, 110; **11**, 25-29
in Sweden: **11**, 181
in Switzerland: **11**, 191-195
in Turkey: **12**, 39, 40
in the United States: **12**, 90
in Uruguay: **12**, 113

- in Venezuela: **12**, [161](#)
 in Wales: **4**, [138](#)
 in the West Indies: **12**, [316-319](#)
 See also under the various denominational articles
 Protevangelium: **7**, [325](#)
 of James: **1**, [226](#); **7**, [221](#)
 Prothonotary (Protonotarius), Apostolic: **9**, [302](#)
 Protoplasts, Testament of the: **9**, [339](#)
 Protopope: **9**, [303](#)
 Protopresbyter: **9**, [302](#)
 Proust, Angelus le: **12**, [412](#)
 Proverbs, Book of: **9**, [303-306](#)
 Providence: **9**, [306-311](#)
 Provinces, Ecclesiastical: **8**, [267](#)
 Provincial: **9**, [312](#)
 synods: **3**, [280](#)
 Provincialis superior: **9**, [312](#)
 Provisor: **1**, [58](#); **9**, [312](#)
 Provost (Præpositus): **3**, [9](#); **9**, [312](#)
 Provost, Samuel: **9**, [283](#), [312](#)
 Prudentius of Troyes: **9**, [313](#)
 Prudentius, Aurelius C.: **5**, [426](#); **9**, [313](#)
 Prussia: **9**, [314-319](#)
 delimiting bull for: **3**, [215](#)
 Lutherans in: **7**, [81](#), [82](#); **12**, [80](#), [81](#)
 Reformation in: **1**, [106-108](#)
 Reformed Church in: **9**, [314-318](#); **12**, [80](#), [81](#)
 visitation in: **1**, [107](#)
 Prussian Bible Society: **2**, [91](#)
 Prussians, missions to: **2**, [286](#)
 Pruystinck, Eligius (Loy): **7**, [14](#)
 Pryce, Robert V.: **9**, [319](#)
 Prynne, William: **6**, [421](#), [422](#); **9**, [319](#)
 Przypkowski, Samuel: **10**, [489](#)
 Psalm Melodies, French: **9**, [320](#)
 tones: **9**, [322](#)
 Psalmanazar, George: **9**, [320](#)
 Psalmody: **9**, [321-324](#)

- Dutch: 7, 187
 English: 5, 429; 9, 332; 10, 103, 203; 11, 87, 273-274
 French: 7, 190, 191
 Protestant: 9, 322
 Psalms, Book of: 9, 324-333
 of Solomon: 7, 326; 9, 10, 331, 335, 496
 use of, in worship: 9, 321
 Psalter, Cathach: 8, 302
 Lobwasser: 7, 5
 Psalterium Egberti: 8, 302
 Psalters, metrical: 5, 429
 Psaltery: 10, 149
 Psammetichus II.: 4, 90
 Psellus, Constantinus M.: 9, 333
 Pseudepigrapha, Old Testament: 3, 368; 7, 325-327; 9, 333-343
 Pseudo-Isidorian Decretals: 1, 249; 2, 347, 382; 4, 58; 5, 289; 8, 161; 9, 127, 256, 343-349
 Pseudo-Matthew, Gospel of: 1, 226
 Psoriasis: 6, 460
 Psychē: 5, 177; 9, 351; 11, 12-14
 Psychical Research, English Society for: 9, 350
 and the Future Life: 9, 350, 351
 society for: 5, 462; 9, 351; 11, 52
 Psychology: 3, 193, 200; 9, 350; 10, 244
 and Ethics: 7, 499
 of religion: 9, 457
 and theology: 11, 397, 398
 Psychotherapy: 9, 351-355; 12, 573
 and Christian Science: 12, 573-574
 Ptah: 9, 122
 Ptahil, demiurge: 7, 492
 Ptolemæus (Ptolemaios): 9, 355
 Ptolemais: 9, 14
 Ptolemy: 9, 355-359
 Ptolemy I. Soter: 9, 355
 Ptolemy II. Philadelphus: 2, 116; 9, 356
 Ptolemy III. Euergetes: 9, 356; 10, 340
 Ptolemy IV. Philopater: 9, 356; 10, 340
 Ptolemy V. Epiphanes Eucharistus: 9, 357



Ptolemy VI. Eupator: **9**, [358](#)
 Ptolemy VII. Philometor: **9**, [358](#); **10**, [341](#), [342](#)
 Ptolemy VIII. Eupator II.: **9**, [358](#)
 Ptolemy IX. Euergetes II. Physcon: **9**, [358](#)
 Ptolemy X. Soter II. Lathyrus: **9**, [358](#)
 Ptolemy XI. Alexander: **9**, [358](#)
 Ptolemy XII. Alexander II.: **9**, [359](#)
 Ptolemy XIII. Philopator: **9**, [359](#)
 Ptolemy, canon of: **1**, [327](#)
 Ceraunos: **10**, [339](#), [340](#)
 of Iturea: **6**, [70](#)
 Lagus: **9**, [355](#)
 (Valentinian): **12**, [131](#)
 Puberty rites: **12**, [4-7](#)
 Public administration of aid: **10**, [476](#)
 schools, bible in: **10**, [85](#), [86](#)
 Publicani: **8**, [145](#)
 Publicans: **11**, [281](#)
 Puddefoot, William G.: **9**, [359](#)
 Puebla, Juan de: **4**, [360](#)
 Puenjer, Georg C. B.: **9**, [359](#)
 Puerstinger, Berthold: **9**, [359](#), [360](#)
 Pufendorf, Samuel, Baron: **9**, [360](#)
 Pugh, John: **9**, [220](#)
 Pul: **1**, [330](#)
 Pulcheria: **9**, [361](#)
 Pulleyn (Pullein), Robert: **9**, [361](#), [362](#)
 Pullman, James M.: **9**, [362](#)
 Pulpit: **1**, [150](#); **9**, [362](#), [363](#)
 Punic religion: **8**, [192](#)
 Punishment, capital: **2**, [405-407](#); **12**, [466](#)
 ecclesiastical. See *Discipline, ecclesiastical*
 future: **4**, [414-416](#), [443](#); **6**, [256](#). See also *Hades*
 for heresy: **1**, [279](#)
 Hebrew: **6**, [429](#)
 Punshon, William M.: **9**, [185](#), [363](#)
 Pupper, Johann: **5**, [1](#)
 Puranas: **5**, [290](#), [474](#)

-
- Purasati: **9**, [35](#)
- Purcell, Henry: **9**, [363](#)
 John B.: **2**, [371](#); **9**, [364](#)
- Purchas, John: **9**, [364](#); **10**, [52](#)
- Purgatory: **1**, [134](#); **6**, [22](#); **9**, [157](#), [364](#), [365](#); **12**, [314](#)
- Purification of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: **7**, [222](#)
 of Mary, Daughters of the: **12**, [411](#)
- Purifications, ceremonial: **3**, [386-390](#), [428](#); **5**, [333](#); **6**, [460](#); **9**, [250](#), [251](#)
 mystic: **12**, [11-13](#)
- Purim: **4**, [181](#), [182](#), [289](#); **11**, [216](#)
- Puritan Sunday: **11**, [148](#)
- Puritans, Puritanism: **1**, [200](#); **2**, [430-432](#); **3**, [127](#), [454](#), [476](#); **4**, [134](#); **6**, [421](#); **7**, [498](#); **9**, [365-369](#);
 12, [322](#), [342](#), [343](#)
- Purple: **3**, [164](#), [165](#)
- Purvamimamsa: **2**, [249](#)
- Purvas: **6**, [88](#)
- Purver, Anthony: **2**, [160](#)
- Purves, George T.: **9**, [370](#)
 James: **9**, [370](#)
- Purvey, John: **2**, [137](#); **9**, [370](#); **12**, [460](#)
- Pusey, Edward B.: **9**, [370](#), [371](#); **11**, [480-483](#)
- Puseyism: **11**, [483](#)
- Pushan: **2**, [247](#); **11**, [143](#)
- Pye: **9**, [52](#)
- Pynchon, William: **8**, [131](#); **9**, [371](#)
- Pyrrhus of Constantinople: **7**, [259](#), [482](#); **11**, [319](#)
- Pythagoreanism: **10**, [357](#)
- Pyx: **12**, [168](#)

Q

- Quadragesima: [4, 282](#); [6, 448](#)
 Quadrans: [7, 469](#)
 Quadratus: [5, 111](#); [8, 339](#); [9, 119, 372](#)
 Quadratus, Staius, proconsul: [7, 485](#); [9, 119](#)
 Quadrilateral: [4, 413](#); [9, 372](#); [12, 69, 72](#)
 Quails: [5, 411](#); [12, 263](#)
 Quakers: [4, 348, 349, 393-397](#); [5, 481](#); [6, 307](#); [8, 72](#); [12, 557](#)
 Quandt, E.: [9, 178](#)
 Quaresmio: [2, 403](#)
 Quarles, Francis: [9, 372](#)
 John: [9, 373](#)
 Quartodecimans: [4, 44, 46](#)
 Queen Anne's Bounty: [9, 373](#)
 Elizabeth's first primer: [9, 257](#)
 of heaven: [7, 492, 493](#)
 Queensland: [1, 376-378](#); [9, 221](#)
 Quenstedt, Johannes A.: [9, 373](#)
 Quercum, synodus ad: [3, 73](#)
 Quesnel, Pasquier: [9, 196, 374](#)
 Quesnelliana: [2, 382](#)
 Questions, greater and lesser, of Mary: [1, 227](#)
 Quetzalcoatl: [10, 367](#)
 Quicunque: [1, 338-342](#); [11, 200, 202-203](#)
 Quiercy, synod of: [1, 145](#)
 Quietism: [4, 364](#); [5, 102, 103, 507](#); [6, 390, 391](#); [7, 206, 446](#); [10, 336](#)
 Quigley, James E.: [9, 374](#)
 Quignon, cardinal: [6, 500](#)
 Quimby, P. P.: [9, 354](#)
 Quinisext council: [12, 23, 28](#)
 Quinquagesima: [6, 448](#)
 Quintana, Juan de: [10, 371](#)
 Quirinal, Vatican and: [12, 146](#)
 Quirinius, Publius S.: [2, 494, 495](#); [9, 374-376](#)
 Quirk, John N.: [9, 376](#)
 Quitmann, F. H.: [7, 86](#)
 Quotation, formulas of: [1, 214](#)

R



- Ra: [8, 76](#); [9, 352](#); [11, 140, 141](#)
 Ra'ah: [9, 274](#)
 Raamah: [11, 249](#)
 Raamses: [8, 26](#)
 Rabanus Maurus: [2, 384](#); [4, 407](#); [5, 36](#); [9, 162, 195, 376, 377, 381](#); [12, 161](#)
 Rabaut (St. Étienne), Jean P.: [9, 377](#)
 Paul: [9, 174, 378](#)
 Pierre: [9, 378](#)
 Rabaut-Pommier, Jacques A.: [9, 379](#)
 Rabbah: [1, 155](#)
 Rabbinic bibles: [2, 168](#)
 messianism: [7, 328](#)
 Rabbinism: [9, 379](#)
 Rabbula: [1, 483](#); [2, 128](#); [9, 379](#); [11, 239, 241](#)
 Rabe, Antonius: [3, 276](#)
 Rabel: [8, 74](#)
 Rabergh, Herman: [9, 379](#)
 Rabone, Stephen: [11, 19](#)
 Rabulas: [9, 379](#)
 Rachbi, Ezekiel: [2, 148](#)
 Rachel: [6, 74](#)
 Racovian catechism: [10, 488](#)
 Radama I., II.: [7, 121](#)
 Radbertus, Paschasius: [2, 58](#); [7, 34](#); [9, 380, 381](#); [11, 86, 495](#); [12, 51](#)
 Rade, Paul M.: [9, 381](#)
 Radegonde, saint: [9, 409](#)
 Radewyns, Florentius: [3, 172](#)
 Radulf: [2, 63](#); [9, 163](#)
 Radziwill, Nicholas: [2, 154](#); [9, 106](#)
 Raebiger, Julius F.: [9, 381](#)
 Raehl, Wilhelm: [9, 498](#)
 Raffles, Thomas: [9, 382](#)
 Ragg, Lonsdale: [9, 382](#)
 Ragged schools: [2, 422](#); [5, 102](#); [10, 473](#)
 Ragnaldsson, Nils: [11, 177](#)
 Ragoza, Michael: [10, 76](#)

Raguel: [1](#), [176](#); [7](#), [366](#)
Rahab: [9](#), [382](#)
Rahlfs, Otto G. A.: [9](#), [382](#)
Rahosa, Michael: [10](#), [76](#)
Rahtmann, Hermann: [9](#), [382](#); [12](#), [423](#)
Raikes, Robert: [9](#), [383](#); [10](#), [472](#); [11](#), [153-154](#)
Railing, altar: [1](#), [141](#)
Raimundus de Sabunde: [9](#), [383](#), [384](#)
Rain in Palestine: [8](#), [316](#)
Rainalducci, Pietro: [8](#), [163](#)
Rainbow Bible: [2](#), [99](#)
Rainerius: [8](#), [365](#)
Rainolds, John: [10](#), [22](#)
Rainsford, William S.: [9](#), [385](#)
Rainy, Robert: [9](#), [385](#)
Rakkath: [4](#), [421](#)
Rakoczy, George: [6](#), [492](#), [493](#)
Rakow, synod of: [10](#), [488](#)
Raleigh, Alexander: [9](#), [385](#)
Ralle, Sébastien: [9](#), [391](#)
Ram Das: [10](#), [409](#)
Rama Hvastra: [12](#), [531](#)
Ramabai, Sarasvati: [9](#), [385](#)
Ramadan: [7](#), [437](#), [440](#); [9](#), [385](#)
Ramah: [6](#), [250](#), [252](#); [8](#), [455](#); [10](#), [192](#)
Ramahavaly: [10](#), [367](#)
Ramantha: [9](#), [14](#)
Ramanuja: [5](#), [475](#)
Ramath: [8](#), [455](#)
Ramathaim: [6](#), [251](#)
Ramathaim-Zophim: [10](#), [192](#)
Ramathen: [6](#), [246](#)
Ramayana: [5](#), [290](#)
Rambach, August J.: [9](#), [386](#)
 Friedrich E.: [9](#), [386](#)
 Johann J.: [9](#), [170](#), [385](#)
 Johann J. II.: [9](#), [386](#)
Rambam: [7](#), [131](#)

- Ramée, Pierre de la: **9, 388**
- Rameses II.: **2, 375; 4, 89; 6, 50; 9, 35; 11, 447**
- Rameses III.: **9, 35**
- Rameses, land of: **9, 412**
- Ramitha: **9, 14**
- Ramman: **1, 334, 411; 2, 346; 10, 39**
- Ramman-nirari I.: **1, 328**
- Ramman-nirari II.: **1, 329**
- Ramman-nirari III. (V.): **1, 330**
- Rammohan Roy: **2, 250; 5, 478; 9, 386, 387**
- Ramoth-gilead: **8, 455**
- Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano: **9, 387**
- Ramsay, Sir William M.: **9, 388**
- Ramus, Petrus: **9, 388**
- Ranavalona I., II.: **7, 121**
- Rancé, A. L. la B. de: **11, 501**
- Rand, William W.: **9, 389**
- Randall, Richard W.: **9, 389**
- Randolph, Alfred M.: **9, 389**
- Berkeley W.: **9, 389**
- Ranjit Singh: **10, 410**
- Ranke, Ernst K.: **9, 389**
- Rankin, Thomas: **1, 309; 7, 341; 9, 390**
- Ranno: **10, 367**
- Ranters: **1, 198; 9, 390**
- Raphael: **1, 176, 177; 9, 390**
- Raphael Bible: **2, 166**
- Raphael Santi: **8, 304**
- Raphia: **9, 38**
- battle of: **10, 340**
- Rapp, Johann G.: **3, 187; 9, 390**
- Ras al-Abjad: **9, 14**
- al-Fanadik: **8, 314**
- al-Manarah: **8, 314**
- al-Nakurah: **8, 312**
- Harakla: **8, 314**
- Ibzik: **8, 311**
- Imnif: **8, 314**

- Kruman: **8**, [312](#)
 al-Zafzaf: **10**, [440](#)
 Rashdall, Hastings: **9**, [390](#)
 Rashi: **6**, [58](#); **9**, [390](#), [391](#)
 Rashnu: **12**, [532](#)
 Rashnu Razista: **12**, [531](#)
 Raskolniks: **10**, [118](#), [123](#)
 Rasle, Sébastien: **9**, [391](#)
 Rasmussen, Christian W.: **9**, [391](#)
 Rassam, Hormuzd: **1**, [324](#), [399](#)
 Rat: **8**, [33](#)
 Ratchis: **7**, [19](#)
 Ratherius: **9**, [391](#), [392](#)
 Rathramnus: **9**, [402](#), [403](#)
 Rational: **9**, [392](#); **12**, [171](#)
 Rationalism: **1**, [236](#); **3**, [392](#), [470](#), [473](#); **4**, [126](#); **5**, [224](#), [466](#); **7**, [86](#); **9**, [67](#), [310](#), [393-402](#); **10**, [427](#)
 and missions: **7**, [406](#), [407](#)
 and Supernaturalism: **9**, [393-402](#)
 in Sweden: **11**, [181](#)
 Rationalistic catechisms: **2**, [444](#)
 Ratisbonne, M. A.: **6**, [178](#)
 Ratramnus: **2**, [58](#); **7**, [34](#); **9**, [381](#), [402](#), [403](#)
 Ratum matrimonium: **7**, [197](#)
 Ratz, Jakob: **9**, [403](#)
 Ratzeberger, Matthæus: **9**, [404](#)
 Ratzeburg, Bishopric of: **9**, [404](#)
 Ratzenberger, Matthæus: **9**, [404](#)
 Rauch, C. D.: **10**, [314](#)
 Frederick A.: **7**, [311](#); **9**, [404](#)
 Rauhes Haus: **3**, [372](#), [373](#); **5**, [494](#)
 Rauschen, Gerhard: **9**, [405](#)
 Rauschenbusch, Augustus: **9**, [405](#)
 H. E.: **9**, [66](#)
 Walter: **9**, [405](#)
 Rautenberg, Johann W.: **9**, [405](#)
 Rautenstrauch, Franz S.: **9**, [405](#)
 Rauwenhoff, Lodewijk W. E.: **9**, [406](#), [470](#)
 Raven, F. E.: **9**, [97](#)



- Ravenna: 5, 55, 56, 59; 9, 406
bishops of: 1, 87
synod of: 1, 83
- Ravignan, Gustave F. X. de la Croix de: 9, 406
- Rawlinson, George: 9, 407
Henry: 6, 8; 7, 272
- Rawnsley, Hardwicke D.: 9, 407
- Raymond Novatus: 8, 188
Saint, of Pennaforte: 2, 386, 438; 3, 481; 5, 64; 9, 408
of Toulouse: 1, 117; 3, 316
- Raymond, Martini: 9, 407
Miner: 9, 408
- Raymundus Lullus: 7, 65-68, 443; 9, 464
- Raynaldus, Odericus: 10, 41
- Re Harmachis: 8, 240
- Reader: 6, 437
- Readings for church service: 4, 220
variant: 2, 95, 96, 97
- Real presence: 1, 447; 2, 301, 323; 7, 18; 9, 402; 10, 83, 115; 11, 486, 494-500; 12, 50-54, 397-399
- Realism: 10, 260, 265, 266
- Reason: 10, 267, 304
and revelation: 1, 110
use of: 3, 156; 11, 438
- Rebaptism: 3, 487, 488
- Rebekah Bible: 2, 140
- Recalde, Inigo Lopez de: 5, 447-448
- Reccared: 5, 33; 6, 434; 10, 445
- Rechabites: 8, 371; 9, 408
(temperance order): 11, 470
- Rechiar, king: 11, 130
- Rechtenbach, Leonhard: 11, 201
- Reckenhofer, Martinus: 10, 334
- Recluse: 9, 408-410
- Recognitions of Clement: 3, 142
- Recollect: 4, 360, 9, 410
- Reconciliation. See *Atonement*; and *Redemption*
theories of: 1, 354, 355

- Reconciliation with the Church: **6**, [325](#), [326](#)
Records, ecclesiastical: **1**, [273-275](#); **2**, [258](#); **3**, [101](#)
Rector: **10**, [167](#)
Rectoral theory of atonement: **1**, [354](#)
Recusant: **9**, [410](#)
Red: **3**, [164](#), [165](#)
Red Cross Society: **9**, [410](#), [411](#)
 treaty: **9**, [410](#)
 Sea, the: **9**, [411](#), [412](#)
Redditio symboli: **2**, [450](#)
Redeemer, Order of the: **9**, [412](#)
Redemption: **1**, [230](#); **3**, [156](#); **4**, [29](#), [36](#), [70](#); **8**, [253](#); **9**, [413-415](#), [440](#); **11**, [9-11](#). See also *Atonement*;
 Satisfaction
 Gnostic: **12**, [132](#)
 in the New Testament: **9**, [414](#)
 in the Old Testament: **9**, [413](#)
 Ophitic doctrine of: **8**, [244](#)
 Pelagius' doctrine of: **8**, [439](#)
 by science: **10**, [273](#)
Redemptorist order: **6**, [487-489](#); **8**, [415](#)
Redemptorists: **6**, [488](#); **10**, [19](#)
Reden, Frederica, Countess of: **9**, [415](#)
Redenbacher, Christian W. A.: **9**, [416](#)
Redpath, Henry A.: **9**, [416](#)
Redwald: **1**, [180](#)
Reed, Andrew: **9**, [416](#)
 D. A.: **9**, [479](#)
 E. H.: **9**, [416](#)
 Richard C.: **9**, [416](#)
Reeland, Adrian: **9**, [451](#)
Reese, Frederick F.: **9**, [417](#)
Reeve, John: **8**, [50](#)
Reform of Johannes de Vallibus: **4**, [359](#)
Reformation, The: **9**, [417-424](#)
 and the Bible: **2**, [82](#)
 and dogma: **3**, [472](#)
 and education: **11**, [334](#)
 and latreia: **10**, [176](#)

and music: **10**, [155](#), [156-157](#), [158](#)
 and patronage: **8**, [390](#)
 and theology: **4**, [126](#)
 burial service: **2**, [309](#)
 celebration of the: **4**, [290](#)
 churches, baptismal service in: **1**, [444](#)
 creeds of: **11**, [201](#)
 doctrine of sin: **10**, [436](#)
 Erasmus and the: **4**, [165](#)
 in exegesis: **4**, [241](#)
 Leo X. and the: **6**, [454](#)
 Menno Simons on: **10**, [427](#)
 in Basel: **8**, [222-225](#); **12**, [120](#)
 in Bern: **5**, [126](#); **7**, [165](#)
 in Bohemia: **9**, [422](#)
 in Bremen: **9**, [279](#); **11**, [441](#)
 in Brunswick-Lueneburg: **4**, [168](#)
 in Carniola: **5**, [493](#); **12**, [26](#), [27](#)
 in Cologne: **5**, [83](#), [239](#); **6**, [349](#)
 in Constance: **2**, [198](#); **12**, [537](#)
 in Denmark: **2**, [296](#); **11**, [278](#)
 in England: **3**, [295](#); **8**, [358](#); **9**, [423](#); **11**, [417](#)
 in Finland: **4**, [314](#)
 in France: **9**, [421](#)
 in Geneva: **2**, [355-358](#); **4**, [278](#), [401](#), [402](#), [449](#), [450](#)
 in Germany: **1**, [54](#), [55](#); **9**, [419](#), [420](#)
 in Hall: **2**, [260-261](#)
 Reformation, in Halle: **1**, [105](#); **6**, [224](#)
 in Hesse: **6**, [402](#); **9**, [25](#)
 in Hungary: **3**, [413](#); **9**, [422](#)
 in Husum: **11**, [273](#)
 in Inner Austria: **5**, [493](#)
 in Italy: **6**, [67](#); **8**, [220](#); **9**, [486](#); **12**, [165](#), [166](#)
 in Königsberg: **1**, [106](#)
 in Mainz: **1**, [105](#)
 in Memmingen: **10**, [184](#), [226](#)
 in Navarre: **7**, [178](#)
 in the Netherlands: **2**, [262](#); **9**, [422](#)



- in Norway: **8**, 195
- in Nuremberg: **6**, 491; **11**, 41
- in Oldenburg: **8**, 233
- in the Palatinate: **5**, 204
- in Pfalz-Zweibruecken: **10**, 281, 282
- in Poland: **9**, 106
- in Prussia: **1**, 106-108
- in Reutlingen: **1**, 103, 104
- in Riga: **6**, 358
- in Saint Gall: **6**, 321; **12**, 278, 279
- in Scandinavia: **9**, 422
- in Schaffhausen: **10**, 47
- in Scotland: **9**, 424
- in Strasburg: **2**, 322, 408; **11**, 121; **12**, 502
- in Stuttgart: **10**, 255-256
- in Sweden: **11**, 177-179
- in Switzerland: **9**, 420
- in Transylvania: **5**, 357-358
- in Ulm: **10**, 184-185
- in Valtellina: **12**, 137, 138
- in Waldeck: **12**, 32, 33
- in Wuerttemberg: **1**, 103; **2**, 198; **3**, 66; **5**, 90; **10**, 255; **12**, 451
- in Zurich: **2**, 300; **6**, 242; **12**, 539-543
- Reformation movements in Spain: **11**, 29-31
- Reformatory and Refuge Union: **10**, 473
 - system: **9**, 261
- Reformed attitude towards missions: **7**, 404, 405
 - Catholics: **9**, 425
 - Christian Church: **9**, 225
 - Church: **9**, 297; **10**, 356
 - in Alsace-Lorraine: **1**, 138
 - in America: **9**, 429, 432
 - of Brandenburg: **1**, 481
 - Christian: **9**, 425
 - church orders in: **1**, 85
 - discipline: **3**, 87
 - ecclesiastical records: **1**, 275
 - in France: **3**, 285, 286; **4**, 353; **8**, 81, 82; **12**, 250

in Germany: **1**, 138, 418; **2**, 13, 259, 286; **5**, 128, 254; **6**, 493; **7**, 58, 267; **8**, 233; **9**, 315;
 10, 219, 228; **12**, 80, 81, 240
in Holland: **5**, 319-320; **9**, 426-429
in Hungary: **5**, 409; **7**, 291
liturgy: **7**, 38
on Lord's Supper: **7**, 35
in the Palatinate: **2**, 379
in Russia: **10**, 121
on sanctification: **10**, 200
in South Africa: **9**, 433
of Spain: **11**, 27
in Switzerland: **11**, 191-195
synods of: **3**, 283
churches, alliance of: **1**, 132
churches, ordination in: **8**, 256
 government of: **3**, 93
(Dutch) Church: **9**, 426-435
 in America: **7**, 2; **9**, 429-432
 liturgy of: **1**, 86
Cistercians: **11**, 501, 502
confessions: **2**, 361, 362
Covenanted Presbyterians: **9**, 237
episcopacy: **4**, 159
Episcopalians: **3**, 26, 321; **9**, 284, 434-435
ethics: **4**, 189
(Dutch) Church: **9**, 426-434
(German) Church in the U. S.: **9**, 436, 437; **10**, 240
 liturgy of: **1**, 86
(Hungarian) Church in America: **9**, 438
Jews: **6**, 63
League for Germany: **9**, 438
Mennonites: **7**, 308
Presbyterian Church: **9**, 215
 in Canada: **9**, 237
 (Covenanted): **9**, 237
 of Ireland: **9**, 218
 in North America (General Synod): **9**, 235
 of North America, Synod of: **9**, 232, 233

- in the United States: [9, 237](#)
 Protestant Dutch Church in North America: [9, 432](#)
 Synod of the South, Associate: [9, 233](#)
 theological education: [11, 331](#)
 Reformers, on asceticism: [1, 310](#)
 on baptism: [1, 438](#)
 and Menno Simons: [10, 427](#)
 Reformierter Bund für Deutschland: [9, 438](#)
 Reforming councils: [3, 282](#)
 Refuge, churches of: [5, 398](#)
 Regale: [2, 225](#); [9, 151, 438, 440](#)
 Regalia: [9, 438, 439](#); [10, 330](#)
 Regeneration: [1, 436](#); [3, 156](#); [8, 253](#); [9, 440-443, 455, 487](#); [10, 424](#)
 baptismal: [9, 402, 440](#)
 Regensburg Bible Institute: [2, 91](#)
 Bishopric of: [9, 443](#)
 Book: [9, 444](#)
 Conference of: [8, 395, 396](#); [9, 444, 445](#); [12, 68](#)
 diet of: [3, 17](#); [7, 257](#); [8, 206](#)
 interim: [6, 21](#); [9, 444](#)
 league of: [3, 134](#)
 Regino: [2, 384](#); [9, 445](#)
 Regionarius: [9, 445](#)
 Registers, church: [3, 101-103](#)
 Regium donum: [7, 215](#); [9, 217, 218](#)
 exequatur: [9, 84](#)
 Regnans in excelsis: [4, 295](#)
 Regula: [4, 294](#)
 Regula Fidei: [9, 445](#)
 Regular Clerks of St. Majolus: [10, 498](#)
 of St. Mary: [7, 181](#)
 Regulars: [9, 446](#)
 Reher, Pius: [10, 171](#)
 Rehoboam: [9, 446](#)
 Rehoboth: [8, 100, 179](#)
 Reichel, Oswald J.: [9, 446](#)
 Reichenau, abbey of: [2, 68](#)
 monastery of: [1, 114](#)

- Reid, Henry M. B.: [9, 447](#)
- Reid, John M.: [9, 447](#)
 Thomas: [9, 447, 448](#); [11, 90](#)
 William J.: [9, 448](#)
- Reiff, Leonhard: [9, 448](#)
- Reihing, Jakob: [9, 448](#)
- Reimarus, Hermann S.: [9, 394, 465](#); [10, 4](#); [12, 31, 403](#)
- Reims New Testament: [2, 138](#)
 synod of: [9, 200](#)
- Reinbeck, J. G.: [9, 172](#)
- Reincarnation: [2, 328](#); [6, 401](#); [10, 411](#); [11, 408](#); [12, 13, 504](#)
- Reineccius, Jakob: [9, 449](#)
- Reinhard, Anna: [12, 539](#)
 Franz V.: [9, 173, 398, 449](#)
- Reinkens, Joseph H.: [8, 230](#); [9, 449, 450](#)
- Reischle, Max W. T.: [9, 450](#)
- Reiser, Friedrich: [12, 384](#)
- Reitz, Johann H.: [9, 450](#)
- Reland (Relant), Adrian: [9, 451](#)
- Relic: [1, 140, 141, 276](#); [2, 479, 482](#); [4, 52, 376, 461](#); [5, 94](#); [7, 218](#); [9, 451, 452](#)
 case: [1, 141](#)
- Relief Act: [9, 452](#)
 Church: [9, 209](#); [10, 299](#)
 indoor: [10, 476](#)
 outdoor: [10, 480](#)
 poor: [10, 478](#)
 Synod: [9, 206](#)
- Religieuses de la croix: [12, 412](#)
 du Verbe incarné: [12, 411](#)
- Religio: [10, 3](#)
- Religio Medici: [2, 281](#)
- Religion: [9, 453-457](#)
 African: [1, 62](#)
 analysis of: [9, 470](#)
 of Arameans: [1, 254](#)
 of Assyria: [1, 333](#)
 of Babylonia: [1, 409](#)
 in China: [3, 29-36](#)



- comparative: 3, 190-202
 as a covenant: 3, 288
 of Egypt: 1, 156; 4, 90-91
 and ethics: 4, 185
 of Fijians: 4, 311
 history of: 9, 456
 and history: 12, 30
 in India: 2, 247-249, 250, 292-294; 5, 290-291, 473-480; 6, 86-88; 10, 408-411
 and Literature: 9, 458-460
 and magic: 7, 125
 obedience in: 8, 212
 Phenician: 9, 18
 philosophy and: 1, 415
 Philosophy of: 9, 457, 461-473; 11, 396
 primitive: 3, 194
 psychology of: 9, 456
 revivals of: 10, 9-19
 science of: 9, 456
 Semitic: 1, 253
 and the state: 3, 105-112
 and theology: 10, 355; 11, 395, 396
 Religions, American lectures on the history of: 1, 154
 Religious bodies, miscellaneous: 7, 389
 conferences at Worms: 12, 431-433
 confraternities: 3, 226-228
 Corporations: 4, 62; 9, 473-475
 Dramas: 4, 326; 8, 213; 9, 475-478; 12, 492
 education: 2, 440-451; 10, 83-85; 11, 151-164; 12, 190, 475-489
 Education Association: 9, 479
 history of the United States: 12, 86-91
 liberty: 1, 472; 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 4, 223; 6, 477-481; 9, 62; 12, 87, 88, 127, 128, 129, 369, 370, 402
 peace of Augsburg: 1, 363; 9, 420, 492
 peace of Nuremberg: 8, 206
 Pedagogy, Hartford School of: 9, 479; 11, 352
 persecution: 1, 162. See also *Persecution*; and *Liberty*
 Tract Society: 2, 213; 11, 476
 Relly, James: 8, 134; 9, 480

- Re-marriage: 3, 455; 7, 204
- Rembrandt Harmensz van Reijn: 8, 305
- Remensnyder, Junius B.: 9, 480
- Remigius of Auxerre: 9, 480
- of Lyons: 9, 481
 - of Reims: 9, 481
- Remismund: 11, 130
- Remission of penance: 5, 485
- Remonstrance: 9, 481
- Remonstrant Reformed Brotherhood: 9, 482
- Reformed Church Community: 9, 483
 - Synod of Ulster: 9, 218
- Remonstrants: 3, 160, 494; 4, 159; 5, 321; 9, 429, 481-483; 12, 123, 220
- Remphan: 9, 483
- Remuneration of clergy: 2, 51
- Renaissance architecture: 1, 269, 271, 306; 3, 317, 318
- and education: 11, 334
 - in Italy: 10, 313
 - and morality: 7, 497, 498
- Renan, Joseph E.: 9, 483-485
- Renata of Ferrara: 9, 486
- Renato, Camillo: 6, 69; 9, 485
- Renaudot, Eusèbe: 9, 485
- Rendall, Gerald H.: 9, 486
- Rendtorff, Franz: 9, 486
- Reneccius, Jakob: 9, 449
- Renée of France: 9, 486, 487; 11, 30
- Renewal: 9, 487, 488
- Reni, Guido: 8, 305
- Renouf, Peter le P.: 9, 488
- Rentoul, John L.: 12, 574
- Renunciation of the Devil in the Baptismal Rite: 9, 488, 489
- Renz, Franz (S.): 7, 234, 235; 9, 489
- Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints: 8, 19
- Repentance: 3, 261, 262; 8, 253, 445; 9, 298, 489, 490
- of God: 9, 490
- Rephaim: 2, 376; 4, 482; 11, 301
- Rephidim: 8, 27

Repington, Philip: [9, 490](#)
 Representative power in religion: [9, 471](#)
 Representatives: [7, 206](#)
 Reprobation: [9, 192](#); [11, 424](#)
 Republican Methodists: [8, 230](#)
 Repyngdon, Philip: [9, 490](#)
 Requiem: [9, 490](#)
 Res religiosæ: [9, 268](#)
 sacræ: [9, 268](#)
 Resch, Alfred: [9, 491](#)
 Resen: [1, 326](#)
 Resen, H. P.: [2, 151](#)
 Reservation, Ecclesiastical: [9, 492](#)
 Mental: [6, 146](#); [9, 492](#); [11, 482](#)
 OF the Sacrament: [9, 494](#); [11, 498, 499](#)
 Reservations, papal: [4, 251](#); [6, 201](#); [9, 493](#)
 Reserved cases: [2, 439](#)
 Reservoirs: [12, 276](#)
 Re'shith: [4, 318](#)
 Residence: [9, 495](#)
 Respighi, Pietro: [9, 495](#)
 Responses: [1, 203](#)
 Restarick, Henry B.: [9, 495](#)
 Restitution, edict of: [12, 331](#)
 Restorationism: [1, 210-212](#)
 Restorationist controversy: [12, 96](#)
 Restrictions on Bible reading: [2, 85](#)
 Resurrection, of the body: [1, 209](#); [2, 481](#); [4, 174, 176](#); [5, 458, 459](#)
 OF the Dead: [9, 495-497](#)
 of Jesus: [6, 160](#); [9, 495, 496](#)
 N. T. doctrine of: [9, 496](#)
 Retabulum: [1, 141](#)
 Retribution: [4, 415](#); [5, 461](#)
 Rettberg, Friedrich W.: [9, 497](#)
 Rettig, Heinrich C. M.: [9, 497](#)
 Return, Hebrew, from exile: [4, 256](#); [6, 53](#)
 Reublin, Wilhelm: [8, 223](#); [9, 498](#); [12, 120](#)
 Reuchlin, Johannes: [2, 330](#); [4, 161](#); [7, 279](#); [8, 444](#); [9, 499, 500](#)



- Reuel: **8**, [25](#)
- Reunion: **1**, [78](#)
- Reusch, Franz H.: **10**, [1](#)
- Reuss, Eduard G. E.: **10**, [1](#)
- Reuss-Greiz: **11**, [435-436](#)
- Reuss-Schleiz: **11**, [435](#), [436](#)
- Reuter, Hermann F.: **10**, [2](#)
- Quirinus: **10**, [2](#)
- Reuterdahl, Henrik: **10**, [3](#); **11**, [182](#)
- Reutlingen, Reformation in: **1**, [103](#), [104](#)
- Revel, Albert: **10**, [3](#)
- Revelation: **1**, [9](#), [110](#); **3**, [156](#), [392](#), [393](#), [450-452](#); **4**, [28](#); **9**, [272-278](#), [382](#), [393](#), [395](#); **10**, [3-7](#), [243](#), [264](#); **12**, [423](#)
- and dogma: **3**, [469](#)
- Ophitic doctrine of: **8**, [244](#)
- Origen on: **8**, [272](#), [273](#)
- book of: **1**, [171](#), [228](#); **2**, [394](#); **5**, [459](#); **6**, [203-204](#); **7**, [376](#); **8**, [55](#); **9**, [255](#); **11**, [437-438](#); **12**, [181](#)
- Révész, Imre: **10**, [8](#)
- Réville, Albert: **10**, [8](#)
- Jean: **10**, [8](#)
- Revised Version of Bible: **2**, [139](#)
- Revision of calendar: **2**, [344-345](#)
- Revis, Jacobus: **10**, [8](#)
- Revivals, criticism of: **10**, [11](#), [15](#)
- in Dartmouth College: **10**, [13](#)
- in Kentucky: **10**, [13](#)
- in Norway: **5**, [170](#)
- in Princeton College: **10**, [13](#)
- Protestant: **10**, [10](#)
- of Religion: **2**, [374](#); **4**, [81](#), [316](#); **9**, [183](#), [231](#); **10**, [9-19](#); **12**, [341](#)
- in Wales: **5**, [159](#); **10**, [17](#)
- in Yale College: **10**, [13](#)
- Revolution, French: **4**, [383-389](#); **9**, [81](#); **10**, [329](#)
- Reward: **9**, [20](#), [21](#)
- Rey, Abbe: **6**, [230](#)
- Reyna, Cassiodoro de: **11**, [30](#), [31](#)
- Reynolds, Edward: **10**, [21](#)
- Henry R.: **10**, [21](#)

John: **10, 22**
Joshua: **8, 305**
Rezon: **1, 97; 3, 344; 8, 436; 11, 229, 230**
Rezzonico, Carlo: **3, 135**
Rhabanus Maurus: **9, 376**
Rhaetic confession: **6, 372; 12, 138**
Rhees, Rush: **10, 22**
Rhegius, Urbanus: **4, 168; 9, 166; 10, 22, 23**
Rheims New Testament: **2, 138**
Rhode Island: **3, 127; 12, 369, 370**
Rhodes: **1, 316**
 knights of: **6, 216**
Rhodes, Mary: **11, 336**
Rhodesia: **1, 73**
Rhodius, Johannes: **10, 63**
Rhodon (Alexandrian scholar): **1, 125**
Rhodon (Anti-Marcionite): **10, 23**
Rhynsburgers: **3, 160**
Rhythm: **10, 152**
Rib-Addi: **1, 148**
Ricci, Catherine de: **2, 454**
 Lorenzo: **10, 23**
 Matteo: **3, 32; 10, 23**
 Scipione de: **9, 81; 10, 24, 147**
Rice, Edwin W.: **10, 24**
 J. H.: **11, 382**
 Luther: **1, 473; 10, 25**
 Nathan L.: **2, 371; 10, 25**
Rich, C. J.: **1, 323, 398**
 Edmund: **4, 77**
Richard I. of England: **3, 316**
Richard II. of England: **9, 150**
Richard of Middleton: **10, 263**
 of St. Victor: **1, 350; 4, 381; 8, 70; 10, 25, 26; 12, 20**
 Fitzralph: **10, 25**
Richard, François M. B.: **10, 27**
 Timothy: **10, 27**
 William R.: **10, 27**

- Richardson, Ernest C.: [10, 27](#)
- Richelieu: [3, 148](#); [5, 397](#); [10, 27-31](#); [11, 6](#)
- Richer, Edmond: [10, 31](#)
- Richmond, Legh: [10, 31](#)
- Richter, Æmilius L.: [10, 31](#)
 Gregor: [2, 210](#); [10, 32](#)
- Ricimer: [4, 155](#)
- Rickard, Herbert: [10, 32](#)
- Riddagshausen Seminary: [11, 332](#)
- Riddle, Joseph E.: [10, 32](#)
 Matthew B.: [10, 32](#)
- Ridgeway, Charles J.: [10, 33](#)
- Ridley, Nicholas: [9, 182, 423](#); [10, 33, 34](#)
- Rieger, Georg K.: [9, 170](#); [10, 34](#)
 Karl H.: [9, 171](#); [10, 34](#)
 Urbanus: [10, 22, 23](#)
- Riehm, Edward K. A.: [10, 34](#)
- Riemenschneider, Tilmann: [10, 313](#)
- Riessler, Paul: [10, 35](#)
- Rietschel, Christian G.: [10, 35](#)
 Ernst: [10, 314](#)
- Rig-Veda: [2, 247](#); [5, 473](#)
- Riga: [1, 108](#)
 Reformation in: [6, 358](#)
- Rigdon, Sidney: [8, 13, 14](#)
- Rigg, James H.: [10, 35](#)
- Riggenbach, Christoph J.: [10, 35](#)
- Riggs, Alexander B.: [10, 36](#)
 Edward: [10, 36](#)
 Elias: [10, 36](#)
 James F.: [10, 36](#)
 James S.: [10, 37](#)
 Stephen R.: [10, 37](#)
- Righteousness: [5, 318, 465-467](#); [9, 331](#); [10, 37, 38, 199](#)
 Original: [10, 37, 38](#)
 Paul on: [6, 275](#)
- Rigot, Claude: [10, 372](#)
- Rim-Sin: [1, 407](#); [4, 102](#); [5, 135](#). See *Arioch*



- Rimbert: [1, 32](#)
- Riming Offices: [10, 39](#)
- Rimmon: [6, 251](#); [10, 39, 40](#)
- Rinaldi, Odorico: [10, 41](#)
- Rinckart, Martin: [10, 41](#)
- Ring: [4, 4, 5](#)
- episcopal: [12, 171](#)
 - St. Peter's: [1, 187](#); [2, 268](#)
 - wedding: [7, 196](#)
- Rink, Melchior: [10, 42](#)
- Rinkart, Martin: [10, 41](#)
- Rio de Oro: [1, 74](#)
- Muni: [1, 74](#)
- Riphath: [11, 248](#)
- Rippon, John: [10, 42](#)
- Rish amma: [7, 149, 157](#)
- Rishell, Charles W.: [10, 42](#)
- Rist, Johann: [10, 42, 43](#)
- Rite: [10, 74](#)
- Ritschl, Albrecht B.: [3, 61-62, 474](#); [4, 127](#); [9, 300, 442, 470](#); [10, 43-46](#); [12, 22](#)
- on atonement: [1, 353](#)
 - Christology of: [7, 270](#)
 - on faith: [4, 269](#)
 - on God: [5, 7](#)
 - on justification: [6, 278](#)
 - on the kingdom: [6, 339](#)
 - on religion: [11, 397](#)
 - on sanctification: [10, 200](#)
 - on satisfaction: [10, 210](#)
 - on second advent: [10, 324-325](#)
 - on sin: [10, 437, 439](#)
- Georg K. B.: [10, 46](#)
 - Otto K. A.: [10, 47](#)
- Ritschlian school: [10, 44](#)
- Ritschlianism: [4, 130](#)
- Ritter, Erasmus: [10, 47, 48](#)
- Karl: [10, 48](#)
- Ritual: [3, 197, 201, 202](#); [4, 51](#); [9, 491](#); [10, 48](#); [12, 433](#)

-
- of baptism: [1, 440-444](#)
 - Brahmanic: [2, 248](#)
 - of Eucharist: [4, 52, 196](#)
 - Examination: [10, 48, 49](#)
 - of incense: [5, 470, 471](#)
 - Lutheran: [7, 80, 86](#)
 - Lutheran marriage: [7, 199](#)
 - Moravian: [12, 93](#)
 - of sacrifice: [10, 164-166](#)
 - Rituale Romanum: [10, 49](#)
 - Ritualism, Anglican: [10, 49-54](#)
 - Rivayats: [12, 526](#)
 - River Brethren: [10, 54](#)
 - Rivet, André: [2, 180, 181](#); [5, 467](#); [10, 55](#)
 - Rivius, Johannes: [10, 55](#)
 - Roads: [6, 231](#); [8, 317](#)
 - of Palestine: [8, 317](#)
 - in Samaria: [10, 185](#)
 - Robber council: [4, 218](#)
 - Synod of Ephesus: [4, 218](#); [12, 570](#)
 - Robbins, Wilford L.: [10, 56](#)
 - Robert D'Arbissel: [4, 338](#)
 - of Cîteaux: [3, 119](#)
 - college: [1, 295](#); [2, 298](#); [5, 134](#); [12, 40](#)
 - Count of Geneva: [3, 133](#)
 - of Normandy: [3, 316](#)
 - Roberts, Mrs. M. O.: [12, 486](#)
 - E. J.: [10, 17](#)
 - William H.: [10, 56](#)
 - Robertson, Alexander: [10, 56](#)
 - Archibald: [10, 56](#)
 - Archibald T.: [10, 56](#)
 - Frederick W.: [9, 156, 185](#); [10, 57](#)
 - James: [9, 207, 208](#); [10, 57](#)
 - James C.: [10, 58](#)
 - William: [9, 401](#); [10, 58](#)
 - Robespierre: [4, 386, 387](#)
 - Robins, Henry E.: [10, 58](#)

John: **8**, [50](#)
 Robinson, Charles H.: **10**, [59](#)
 Charles S.: **10**, [59](#)
 Edward: **8**, [320](#); **10**, [59](#)
 George L.: **10**, [60](#)
 Henry D.: **10**, [60](#)
 John: **3**, [232](#); **8**, [131](#); **9**, [225](#), [369](#); **10**, [60](#)
 John E.: **10**, [61](#)
 Joseph A.: **10**, [61](#)
 Robert: **9**, [184](#); **10**, [61](#)
 Stuart: **10**, [62](#)
 Robson, George: **10**, [62](#)
 Rocha, Gerhard de: **3**, [311](#)
 Rochelle: **10**, [28](#), [62](#), [63](#)
 Rochester Theological Seminary: **11**, [340](#), [347](#)
 Rochet: **12**, [171](#)
 Rock apostle: **3**, [78](#). See also *Peter the Apostle*
 Rock, Daniel: **10**, [63](#)
 Johann F.: **6**, [20](#)
 Rockefeller, J. D.: **11**, [344](#)
 Rod, Aaron's: **1**, [285](#)
 measuring: **12**, [287](#)
 Rodanim: **3**, [463](#)
 Rodbertus, J. K.: **10**, [484](#)
 Rode, Hinne: **10**, [63](#)
 Rodenburgh, Adrian: **1**, [54](#)
 Rodgers, John: **10**, [64](#)
 Rodin, August: **10**, [314](#)
 Rodriguez d'Azendo, Simon: **6**, [144](#)
 Roehm, Johann B.: **10**, [64](#)
 Roehr, Johann F.: **9**, [175](#), [397](#); **10**, [64](#)
 Roëll, Hermann A.: **10**, [65](#)
 Roerdam, Thomas S.: **9**, [179](#); **10**, [65](#)
 Roesch, Ulrich: **10**, [171](#)
 Roeubli, Wilhelm: **9**, [498](#)
 Rogation Days: **10**, [66](#)
 Rogberg, C. G.: **9**, [179](#)
 Roger of Sicily: **1**, [163](#), [164](#), [263](#); **5**, [497](#)



- Roger, Pierre: **3**, [133](#)
- Rogers, Henry: **9**, [401](#); **10**, [66](#)
 John: **10**, [66](#)
 Robert W.: **10**, [68](#)
- Roget, J.: **9**, [174](#)
- Rogge, Bernard F. W.: **10**, [68](#)
- Rohan, Henri, Duc de: **10**, [28](#), [68](#)
- Rohr, Ignatz: **10**, [69](#)
- Roijaards, Herman J.: **10**, [69](#)
- Rokycana, John: **1**, [497](#); **2**, [213](#); **10**, [69](#)
- Roland, Albé: **12**, [412](#)
- Roll, Heinrich: **8**, [44](#), [45](#)
- Rolls: **2**, [393](#)
- Rom, los von: **7**, [42-44](#)
- Rom-Klah, Synods of: **8**, [118](#)
- Romaine, William: **9**, [184](#), [401](#); **10**, [69](#)
- Roman bishop, supremacy of: **1**, [249](#). See especially *Papal supremacy*
- Roman Catholic biblical criticism: **2**, [176](#)
 catechisms: **2**, [448](#)
 ceremonies: **10**, [71](#)
- Roman Catholic Church
 on Apocrypha: **1**, [215](#)
 on Bible reading: **2**, [86](#)
 calendars: **2**, [343-344](#)
 defections from: **7**, [42-44](#)
 discipline of: **3**, [86](#)
 extreme unction in: **4**, [251](#)
 on ministry: **3**, [144](#)
 congregations of women: **1**, [152](#), [178](#); **2**, [266](#), [353](#); **3**, [13](#), [204](#), [379](#); **4**, [140](#); **5**, [376](#); **6**, [230](#);
 7, [181](#), [313](#); **9**, [51](#); **10**, [147](#); **12**, [113](#), [216](#), [411-413](#)
 councils and synods: **3**, [282](#)
 doctrine: **10**, [70](#)
 doctrine of baptism: **1**, [437-438](#)
 doctrine of good works: **5**, [22](#)
 doctrine of priesthood: **9**, [252](#)
 doctrine of Providence: **9**, [309](#)
 episcopacy: **4**, [156](#), [157](#)
 ethics: **4**, [191](#)

- Eucharistic Congresses: **10, 83**
 exploration in North America: **10, 78**
 festivals: **10, 71**
 litany: **6, 495**
 mission: **10, 19**
 missions: **7, 395-403**
 missions in Burma: **2, 311**
 missions in China: **3, 32**
 missions to Indians: **5, 480**
 missions in Japan: **6, 103-106**
 missions to Jews: **6, 177-178**
 missions to Turkey: **12, 40, 41**
 Parochial Schools: **10, 80, 83-85**
 patronage: **8, 390, 391**
 Position on the Bible in Public Schools: **10, 85, 86**
 Restriction of Bible-Reading: **10, 86**
 sacred music: **10, 153, 155, 156**
 teaching orders: **11, 335**
 theological education: **11, 333**
 theory of ethics: **7, 496**
 view of moral theology: **11, 399-401**
 worship: **10, 71**
- Roman Catholics: **10, 70-83**
 in Abyssinia: **1, 20-21**
 in Alsace-Lorraine: **1, 138**
 in Anhalt: **1, 180-181**
 in Arabia: **1, 253**
 in Argentina: **1, 277**
 in Australia: **1, 377**
 in Austria: **1, 378-380; 9, 80**
 in Bavaria: **2, 12-13**
 in Belgium: **2, 33; 9, 80**
 on biblical canon: **2, 392**
 in Bolivia: **2, 218**
 in Bosnia: **2, 237**
 in Brazil: **2, 256**
 in Brunswick: **2, 286**
 in Burma: **2, 311**

in Canada: 2, 377-378
in Cape Colony: 2, 402
in Chile: 3, 28
in China: 3, 32
in Colombia: 3, 163
in Denmark: 3, 405
in Ecuador: 4, 73
in Egypt: 4, 93
in England: 1, 131; 4, 140; 9, 82
in France: 4, 351-353; 9, 81, 82
in Germany: 2, 228; 4, 466-468, 471; 9, 80
in Greece: 5, 51
in Greenland: 10, 77
in Guiana: 5, 93; 10, 78
in Holland: 5, 321, 322
in Hungary: 5, 407; 9, 77
in Iceland: 10, 77
in India: 5, 480
in Ireland: 6, 27
in Italy: 6, 65; 9, 80
in Japan: 6, 103-106
in Korea: 6, 374-375
in Madagascar: 7, 122
in Maryland: 10, 78
in Mexico: 7, 359
and Nestorians: 8, 121, 122
in New Zealand: 8, 150
in Norway: 8, 195
in Paraguay: 8, 349; 10, 78
in Persia: 8, 472
in Peru: 8, 475
in the Philippine Islands: 9, 30, 31
polemics against: 1, 342; 6, 361
in Portugal: 9, 138, 139
in Prussia: 9, 315
in Russia: 10, 119
in Scotland: 10, 301
in Servia: 10, 374

- in Spain: **11**, [23-24](#)
- in Sweden: **11**, [174-179](#)
- in Switzerland: **11**, [195](#)
- in Turkey: **12**, [40-41](#)
- in U. S.: **1**, [431](#), [432](#); **10**, [77-81](#); **12**, [89](#), [90](#), [91](#)
- in Uruguay: **12**, [113](#)
- in Venezuela: **12**, [161](#)
- in Vineland: **10**, [77](#), [78](#)
- Roman Catholics on the vow: **12**, [230](#)
 - in Württemberg: **12**, [452](#)
 - in the West Indies: **12**, [315](#), [316](#)
- census: **2**, [494](#); **9**, [375](#)
- Empire, persecution of Christians in the: **8**, [467](#)
- hymnaries: **10**, [156](#)
- magic: **7**, [126](#)
- marriage law: **7**, [198](#), [199](#)
- missal: **7**, [239](#)
- penology: **2**, [405](#)
- slavery: **10**, [450](#)
- Sunday legislation: **11**, [147](#)
- supremacy. See *Papal supremacy*
- tonsure: **11**, [465](#)
- Romana, Francesca: **12**, [411](#)
- Romanes, G. J.: **9**, [470](#)
- Romanesque basilica: **1**, [267](#), [270](#)
- Romanism, modern: **10**, [72](#)
 - Tridentine: **10**, [73](#)
 - Vatican: **10**, [73](#)
- Romans, Epistle to the: **8**, [409](#)
- Romanticism: **1**, [306](#); **5**, [440](#); **10**, [4](#), [86-89](#), [100](#); **12**, [426](#)
- Romanus, Pope: **10**, [89](#)
 - Poet: **10**, [89](#), [90](#)
- Rome, baptismal ritual at: **1**, [442](#)
 - burials in: **2**, [487](#)
 - and Maronites: **7**, [189](#)
 - serpent worship in: **10**, [366](#)
- Romestin, August H. E. de: **10**, [90](#)
- Romuald, saint: **2**, [364](#); **4**, [324](#)



Ronco, Giovanni di: **12**, [242](#)
Ronge, Johannes: **4**, [467](#)
Ronsdorf Sect: **10**, [90](#), [91](#)
Roos, Magnus F.: **10**, [91](#)
Root and branch petition: **12**, [322](#)
Roots, Logan: **10**, [92](#)
Ropes, Charles J. H.: **10**, [92](#)
 James H.: **10**, [92](#)
Roques, Pierre: **9**, [171](#)
Rosary: **3**, [317](#); **10**, [92](#), [93](#)
 confraternity of: **3**, [226](#)
 feast of the: **7**, [223](#)
Roscelinus (Roscellinus), Johannes: **10**, [94](#), [95](#); **12**, [25](#)
Rose, golden: **5**, [15](#); **10**, [146](#)
Rose, Henry J.: **9**, [185](#); **10**, [95](#)
 Hugh J.: **10**, [95](#); **11**, [481](#)
Rosella, Isabella de: **6**, [149](#)
Rosellini: **4**, [91](#)
Rosen, Sven: **11**, [180](#)
Rosenius, K. O.: **2**, [235](#); **9**, [180](#)
Rosenkreutz, Christianus: **10**, [97](#)
Rosenmueller, Ernst F. K.: **10**, [95](#)
 Johann G.: **9**, [396](#); **10**, [96](#)
Rosenzweig, Adolf: **10**, [96](#)
Rosetta stone: **4**, [91](#); **6**, [6](#); **9**, [357](#)
Rosetti, D. G.: **8**, [305](#); **10**, [51](#)
Rosicrucians: **10**, [96](#), [97](#); **12**, [401](#)
Rosin Bible: **2**, [140](#)
Roskilde, see of: **1**, [18](#)
Roskoff, Georg G.: **10**, [97](#)
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio: **10**, [98](#)
Rosner, Ferdinand: **9**, [478](#)
Rospigliosi, Giulio: **3**, [135](#)
Ross, John: **10**, [99](#)
Rossano codex purpureus: **8**, [301](#)
Rossi, Giovanni B. de: **6**, [11](#), [12](#); **10**, [99](#)
Rosweyde, Héribert: **10**, [99](#)
Roswitha: **10**, [100](#); **12**, [416](#)

- Rota Romana: [3](#), [324](#)
- Rotach, diet of: [11](#), [45](#)
- Roth, Karl J. F.: [10](#), [100](#)
- Rothad of Soissons: [9](#), [347](#)
- Rotharis: [7](#), [19](#)
- Rothe, Richard: [3](#), [59](#); [9](#), [177](#), [442](#); [10](#), [100-103](#), [437](#); [12](#), [21](#)
- Rothmann, Bernard: [8](#), [43](#), [44](#), [45](#), [46](#)
- Rothstein, Johann W.: [10](#), [103](#)
- Rotonda, Santa Maria della: [9](#), [406](#)
- Rottmann, Karl: [8](#), [305](#)
- Rotunda of the Resurrection: [5](#), [330](#)
- Röubli. See [Reublin](#)
- Rough, John: [9](#), [182](#)
- Roughton, Mrs. Helen: [9](#), [139](#)
- Rous, Francis: [8](#), [71](#); [10](#), [103](#)
- Rousseau, Jean J.: [3](#), [396](#); [9](#), [396](#); [10](#), [103](#), [104](#), [452](#)
- Roussel, Gérard: [7](#), [178](#); [10](#), [105](#)
- Routh, Martin J.: [10](#), [105](#)
- Rovere, F. della: [10](#), [446](#)
- Giuliano: [6](#), [263](#)
- Row, Thomas: [10](#), [105](#)
- Rowe, Henry K.: [10](#), [105](#)
- James: [7](#), [339](#)
- Peter T.: [10](#), [106](#)
- Rowlands, Daniel: [9](#), [219](#); [10](#), [106](#)
- David: [10](#), [106](#)
- Roy, Markus: [4](#), [310](#)
- Royal consecration, doctrine of: [10](#), [145](#)
- national mission to deep sea fishermen: [10](#), [317](#)
- Royce, Josiah: [8](#), [332](#); [10](#), [106](#)
- Royston, Peter S.: [10](#), [106](#)
- Rozelinus, Johannes: [10](#), [94](#), [95](#)
- Ruah: [11](#), [12-14](#)
- Rubens, P. P.: [8](#), [305](#)
- Rubrics: [10](#), [107](#)
- Rubruquis, F. W.: [9](#), [244](#)
- Ruby: [9](#), [190](#)
- Rucelinus, Johannes: [10](#), [94](#), [95](#)

Ruchat, Abraham: [10, 107](#)
 Ruchrath, Johann: [12, 304](#)
 Rudbeckius, J.: [11, 179](#)
 Rude, François: [10, 314](#)
 Rudelbach, Andreas G.: [10, 107](#)
 Rudin, Eric G. V. N.: [10, 108](#)
 Rudolf of Ems: [1, 485](#); [10, 108](#)
 Rudolf, E. de M.: [10, 473](#)
 Rudolph I. of Hapsburg: [5, 65, 355, 356, 504](#); [8, 163](#)
 Rudolph II. of Hapsburg: [3, 352](#); [4, 299, 300](#); [9, 422](#); [12, 182](#)
 Rudolph, Robert L.: [10, 108](#)
 Rueckert, Karl T.: [10, 108](#)
 Leopold I.: [10, 108](#)
 Ruedinger (Ruediger), Esrom: [10, 109](#)
 Rueetschi, Rudolf: [10, 109](#)
 Ruegen: [1, 18](#)
 Ruet, Francisco de P.: [10, 110](#); [11, 24](#)
 Rufaiyah: [3, 408](#)
 Rufinus, Tyrannius: [1, 241](#); [8, 274](#); [10, 110, 111](#)
 Rufus, Gerardus: [10, 105](#)
 Ruggandus: [3, 67](#)
 Ruggieri, Michele: [3, 32](#)
 Ruha: [7, 147, 148](#)
 Ruinart, Thierr: [10, 111](#)
 Rule, Augustinian: [7, 466](#)
 Benedictine: [1, 373](#); [2, 46, 47](#); [3, 120](#); [7, 466](#)
 of Cassian: [7, 466](#)
 of Chrodegang: [9, 161](#)
 of Columban: [7, 466](#)
 of Dominic: [3, 480-481](#)
 of faith: [9, 445](#); [11, 199, 200](#)
 of Francis: [4, 357](#)
 of Pachomius: [8, 297](#)
 Ruler of synagogue: [11, 214](#)
 Rules, monastic: [2, 46, 47](#); [3, 480-481](#); [4, 357](#); [7, 466](#); [8, 297](#)
 Rulman Merswin: [4, 392](#)
 Rumania: [10, 111, 112](#)
 Rumanian Orthodox Church in the U. S.: [10, 112](#)



-
- in Canada: [10](#), [112](#)
 - Roman Catholics: [10](#), [76](#)
 - Runze, Georg A. W.: [9](#), [470](#); [10](#), [112](#)
 - Ruotgang: [3](#), [67](#)
 - Ruotsalainen, Paavo: [4](#), [315](#)
 - Rupert of Deutz: [10](#), [113](#), [115](#), [260](#)
 - Saint: [10](#), [115](#), [182](#)
 - of Worms: [2](#), [14](#)
 - Rupp, William: [9](#), [437](#)
 - Rupprecht, Gottlieb F. E.: [10](#), [116](#)
 - Ruprecht, Palsgrave: [10](#), [282](#)
 - Rurer, Johann: [10](#), [116](#)
 - Rushbrooke, William G.: [5](#), [155](#); [10](#), [116](#)
 - Russel, Charles T.: [7](#), [374](#)
 - Charles W.: [10](#), [117](#)
 - Ella: [12](#), [478](#)
 - Russia: [10](#), [117-124](#)
 - evangelical Church in: [10](#), [119](#)
 - Lutherans in: [10](#), [120](#)
 - Mennonites in: [7](#), [305](#)
 - Orthodox Greek Church in: [10](#), [117-119](#)
 - Protestantism in: [10](#), [119-122](#)
 - Reformed Church in: [10](#), [121](#)
 - sectarianism in: [10](#), [122](#)
 - socialism in: [10](#), [484](#)
 - Sunday-schools in: [11](#), [156](#)
 - Russian Bible Society with imperial sanction: [2](#), [91](#)
 - Bibles: [2](#), [152-155](#)
 - Evangelical Bible Society: [2](#), [91](#)
 - liturgy: [8](#), [174](#)
 - sects: [4](#), [20](#)
 - Rust, George: [10](#), [124](#)
 - Isaak: [10](#), [125](#)
 - Ruston, William O.: [10](#), [125](#)
 - Rutgers College: [9](#), [431](#), [432](#)
 - Ruth: [3](#), [361](#); [10](#), [125](#)
 - Book of: [10](#), [125](#)
 - Ruthenians: [10](#), [75](#)

Rutherford, Samuel: **9**, [183](#); **10**, [126](#)
Ruysbroeck (Ruusbroec), Jan van: **2**, [205](#); **3**, [172](#); **8**, [70](#); **10**, [126-128](#)
Ryan, Patrick J.: **10**, [128](#)
Rycken, T. J.: **12**, [467](#)
Rydberg, Abraham V.: **10**, [128](#)
Rydellius, Andreas: **11**, [180](#)
Ryder, William H.: **10**, [129](#)
Ryder Divinity School: **11**, [393](#)
Ryerson, Adolphus E.: **10**, [129](#)
Ryland, John: **1**, [465](#); **10**, [129](#)
Ryle, Herbert E.: **10**, [129](#)
 John C.: **9**, [186](#); **10**, [129](#)
Ryswick Clause: **10**, [130](#)

S

- Saadia ben Joseph: **2**, [134](#); **6**, [297](#); **10**, [130](#)
 Saadia Gaon. See *Saadia ben Joseph*
 Saalschuetz, Joseph L.: **10**, [130](#)
 Sabaean kingdom: **1**, [253](#)
 Sabaism: **9**, [122](#)
 Sabaites: **10**, [132](#)
 Sabaoth: **10**, [130-132](#)
 Sabas: **7**, [464](#); **10**, [132](#)
 Sabatier, Charles P. M.: **10**, [133](#)
 Louis A.: **9**, [470](#); **10**, [133](#)
 Sabbatati: **12**, [241](#)
 Sabbath: **3**, [444](#); **4**, [287](#); **10**, [134-136](#), [378](#); **11**, [215](#)
 Babylonian: **10**, [135](#)
 committee: **10**, [224](#)
 origin of the: **10**, [135](#)
 day's journey: **12**, [289](#)
 laws: **11**, [146-150](#)
 Sabbatharians: **3**, [365](#). See *Adventists; Baptists; Communism*
 Sabbatical Year: **4**, [288](#); **10**, [136](#), [137](#)
 Sabellianism, Sabellians: **3**, [50](#), [437](#); **7**, [460](#)
 Sabellius: **7**, [458](#), [460](#); **12**, [19](#)
 Sabians: **7**, [146](#)
 Sabieude, Raymund: **9**, [383](#)
 Sabine, William T.: **10**, [137](#)
 Sabinian: **10**, [137](#)
 Sabotiers: **6**, [4](#)
 Sabtah: **11**, [249](#)
 Sacchi, Bartolomeo: **9**, [87](#)
 Sacchoni, Rainerio: **10**, [137](#)
 Sachau, Eduard: **10**, [138](#)
 Sacheverell, Henry: **10**, [138](#)
 Sachs, Hans: **10**, [138](#), [139](#)
 Sachsse, Eugen: **10**, [139](#)
 Sack, August F. W.: **9**, [172](#); **10**, [140](#)
 Friedrich S. G.: **10**, [140](#), [241](#)
 Karl H.: **10**, [141](#)

- Sack Brethren: **10**, [140](#)
- Sackbut: **10**, [150](#)
- Sackcloth: **8**, [31](#)
- Sackmann, Jobst: **9**, [168](#)
- Sacrament: **10**, [141-144](#), [286](#)
- adoration of the: **1**, [50](#); **8**, [466](#); **9**, [51](#)
 - baptism as a: **1**, [436-440](#)
 - Lord's Supper as a: **2**, [26-36](#)
 - marriage as a: **7**, [194](#)
 - ordination as a: **8**, [255](#); **9**, [253](#)
 - penance as a: **5**, [486](#); **8**, [446](#), [447](#)
 - perpetual adoration of the blessed: **8**, [466](#); **9**, [51](#)
 - reservation of the: **9**, [494](#)
- Sacramental body of Christ: **11**, [497](#)
- wafers: **5**, [377](#)
- Sacramentalism: **10**, [51](#)
- Sacramentals: **10**, [142](#), [144-146](#)
- Sacramentarium Gallicanum: **7**, [237](#)
- Gelasianum: **7**, [237](#)
 - Gregorianum: **7**, [237](#)
 - Leonianum: **7**, [236](#)
- Sacraments: **4**, [29](#), [36](#), [251](#); **5**, [42](#), [43](#), [486](#); **8**, [494](#), [495](#); **9**, [294](#), [362](#); **10**, [265](#); **11**, [426](#), [485](#); **12**, [2](#), [465](#)
- minor: **4**, [251](#)
 - Mithraic: **7**, [419](#), [422](#)
 - necessity of the: **10**, [143](#)
 - Occam on: **8**, [219](#)
 - pastor and the: **8**, [379](#)
 - the seven: **10**, [142](#); **12**, [2](#)
- Sacramentum: **10**, [141](#)
- Sacred to Christ: **3**, [48](#)
- groves and trees: **5**, [87](#)
 - Heart of Jesus, Devotion to: **10**, [146](#), [147](#)
 - of Jesus and Mary, congregation of the: **9**, [51](#)
 - of Jesus and Mary, sisters of the: **9**, [51](#)
 - league of the: **10**, [147](#) - history: **3**, [97](#)
 - mountains: **5**, [276](#)



- Music: **1**, 151, 152, 203; **5**, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; **7**, 226; **8**, 257-259, 320; **9**, 364, 491; **10**, 148-162, 359-360; **11**, 254
- numbers: **8**, 203-205
- parallels: **6**, 210
- pillars: **1**, 139; **4**, 481; **7**, 293-295
- stones: **7**, 293-296; **9**, 18
- Sacrificati: **8**, 200
- Sacrifice: **1**, 139; **2**, 202; **3**, 199-200; **4**, 481; **9**, 250; **10**, 163-166, 464
- animals for: **1**, 181; **10**, 164
- atonement as: **1**, 350
- in eucharist: **11**, 498
- human: **1**, 391; **3**, 200; **4**, 481; **6**, 118; **7**, 448, 449, 450; **8**, 18; **10**, 164
- mass as: **9**, 252
- Sacrifices, bloodless: **10**, 164
- bloody: **10**, 164
- of children: **9**, 18
- sabbath: **10**, 134
- Sacrificial idea of Lord's Supper: **7**, 25, 28, 29
- theories of atonement: **1**, 355
- Sacrilege: **10**, 144, 167
- Sacrista: **3**, 9
- Sacristan: **8**, 283; **10**, 167
- Sacy, Louis I. L. de: **6**, 446
- Sad Dar: **12**, 526
- Saddle: **12**, 428
- animals, Hebrew: **12**, 427, 428
- Sadduc the Pharisee: **12**, 498
- Sadducees: **1**, 164; **5**, 459; **9**, 8-13, 307, 331
- Sadharan Brahmo Somaj: **2**, 250; **10**, 356
- Sadoletto, Jacopo: **10**, 168
- Saegmueller, Johannes B.: **10**, 168
- Saerkilahti, Peter: **4**, 314
- Saganus, Georgius: **10**, 63
- Sages, Hebrew: **12**, 385-386
- Sagittarius, Kaspar: **10**, 168
- Sagredo, Gerard: **4**, 461
- Sahaduna: **8**, 121
- Sahag: **1**, 290

Sahag the Great: **1**, 292
Sahal Battof: **8**, 311
Sahar: **7**, 493
Sahidic (Saidic) version: **2**, 132
Sahijdhari: **10**, 410
Sahil 'Arrabah: **8**, 311
Sa'id al Fayyumi: **10**, 130
Saidic version: **2**, 132
Sailer, Johann M. von: **8**, 71; **9**, 180, 181; **10**, 169, 170
Saint Abraham, Michael: **10**, 490
 Albans: **10**, 170
 Aldegonde, Marnix van: **9**, 427
 Anthony Park Theological Seminary: **11**, 363
 Bartholomew's hospital: **10**, 470
 Catharine, monastery of: **10**, 440
 Cyrano: **9**, 135
 Étienne, J. P. Rabaut: **9**, 377
 Gall, abbey of: **12**, 278, 279
 Monastery of: **1**, 114; **10**, 170-172
 Reformation in: **6**, 321; **12**, 278, 279
 Gallus: **10**, 170
 John, knights of: **7**, 373
 John's fire: **6**, 216
 Mary Magdalen, order of: **10**, 469
 Maur, Congregation of: **2**, 49; **10**, 173, 174
 Michael's Christian Association: **3**, 123
 Norbert: **9**, 199
 Patrick's Training-school: **11**, 390
 Peter Fourier: **11**, 335
 Peter's at Rome: **12**, 145
 Simon, Claude H., Count de: **3**, 184, 203; **10**, 174, 175
 Simonists: **10**, 174
 Sophia, church of: **1**, 250, 266; **8**, 302
 Sulpice, congregation of: **8**, 236
 Thomas: **1**, 78
 Thomas of Villanova, Hermits of: **11**, 391
 sisters of: **12**, 412
 Vincent: **7**, 411

- William of Maleval, followers of: **12**, [365](#)
- Saint-Martin, Louis C. de: **7**, [217](#); **10**, [172](#)
- Saints: **1**, [26-29](#); **2**, [342](#); **3**, [182](#); **4**, [52](#); **6**, [441](#)
 histories of: **1**, [27](#)
 perseverance of the: **8**, [469](#)
 Veneration of: **10**, [175](#), [176](#)
- Sa'ir: **3**, [400](#)
- Sakkos: **12**, [172](#)
- Sakkun: **10**, [198](#)
- Sakti: **5**, [290](#)
- Saladin: **3**, [316](#)
- Salcah: **1**, [498](#)
- Salem (Jerusalem): **7**, [286](#)
 (in Samaria): **10**, [187](#)
 witchcraft: **12**, [393-395](#)
- Sales, Francis de: **4**, [363](#)
- Salig, Christian A.: **10**, [177](#)
- Salisbury: **10**, [177](#)
- Salle, J. B. de la: **3**, [39](#)
- Salmanticenses: **10**, [177](#)
- Salmasius, Claudius: **10**, [177](#)
- Salmeron, Alphonso: **10**, [178](#)
- Salmon, George: **10**, [178](#)
- Salmond, Stewart D. F.: **10**, [178](#)
- Salmurianism: **2**, [362](#)
- Salome: **5**, [247](#), [248](#), [249](#)
 mother of James: **6**, [202](#)
 wife of James: **6**, [89](#)
- Salt: **10**, [164](#), [178](#), [179](#)
 covenant of: **10**, [179](#)
 sea: **8**, [313](#)
- Salutations, Hebrew: **10**, [179](#)
- Salvador: **2**, [496](#)
- Salvation: **1**, [230](#); **3**, [150](#), [156](#); **4**, [29](#), [36](#), [70](#); **8**, [253](#); **9**, [413-415](#); **10**, [179](#), [265](#), [491](#); **11**, [9-11](#); **12**, [356](#), [544](#)
 Army: **2**, [232](#), [233](#); **4**, [139](#); **10**, [180](#), [181](#), [473](#); **12**, [558](#)
 certainty of: **12**, [543](#)
 in Jainism: **6**, [87](#)

Occam on: **8**, 218
Salvianus: **9**, 258; **10**, 181
Salvius of Alby: **10**, 182
 of Martigny: **10**, 182
 of Membresa: **10**, 181
Salzburg, Archdiocese of: **1**, 300; **5**, 493; **10**, 182; **12**, 512
 Evangelicals of: **10**, 182-184; **12**, 110
Sam, Konrad: **10**, 184
Sam'al: **11**, 229
Sama-Veda: **2**, 248
Samael: **2**, 327
Samaria: **10**, 185-191
 and baal worship: **1**, 96
 city of: **10**, 186
 idolatry in: **1**, 164
Samaritan Pentateuch: **2**, 95, 130; **10**, 189
 targum: **10**, 189, 190
Samaritans: **6**, 53, 286; **9**, 249; **10**, 185-191
Samerina: **10**, 185
Samkhya: **2**, 249
Samoan Islands, missions in the: **7**, 402; **11**, 18
Samos, sibyl of: **10**, 397
Samsara: **12**, 13
Samson: **6**, 254, 255; **10**, 191, 192
Samson, Bernhardin: **10**, 205; **12**, 540
 Hermann: **9**, 168
 George W.: **10**, 192
Samuel: **3**, 361; **6**, 254, 255; **9**, 272, 273; **10**, 192-194, 212
 books of: **10**, 193-194
San Francisco Theological Seminary: **11**, 375
San Giovanni in Ravenna: **9**, 406
San Juan del Pereiro, order of: **1**, 111
Sanaballetes: **10**, 186
Sanballat: **8**, 109; **10**, 195
Sanbenetillo: **10**, 195
Sanbenito: **1**, 384; **10**, 195
Sanchuniathon: **9**, 42; **10**, 196-199
Sancroft, William: **10**, 199

Sancta Clara, Abraham a: **9**, 169
 Sanctification: **5**, 332; **7**, 1; **9**, 488; **10**, 199, 200; **12**, 309
 Sanction, pragmatic: **1**, 497; **3**, 212; **4**, 425; **6**, 419; **7**, 47; **9**, 151, 152
 Sanctis, Luigi de: **10**, 200, 201
 Sanctuaria: **1**, 28
 Sanctuary: **10**, 464
 right of: **1**, 337; **10**, 219
 violation of: **1**, 337
 Sanctus: **6**, 502; **7**, 241
 Sand, Christoph, the Younger: **10**, 490
 Sandaliati: **12**, 241
 Sandals: **4**, 4
 Sanday, William: **10**, 201, 202
 Sandeman, Robert: **10**, 202
 Sandemanians: **10**, 202
 Sander, Immanuel F. E.: **10**, 202
 J. E. F.: **9**, 175
 Sanders, Frank K.: **10**, 202
 Sanderson, Joseph: **10**, 202
 Sandhagen, C. H.: **8**, 500
 Sandracotta: **10**, 339
 Sandys, Edwin: **9**, 182; **10**, 203
 George: **10**, 203
 Sanford, Elias B.: **10**, 203
 F. W.: **5**, 327
 Sangara: **2**, 412
 Sangha: **2**, 292
 Sanhedrin: **5**, 39, 280, 281; **10**, 203, 204
 Sankaracharya: **5**, 474
 Sankey, Ira D.: **7**, 491; **10**, 204
 Sanminiatelli, Zabarella A.: **10**, 205
 Sanson, Bernardino: **10**, 205
 Santa Cruz, Protestant mission in: **7**, 414; **11**, 18
 Maria della Rotonda: **9**, 406
 Maria Maggiore: **1**, 266; **6**, 476
 Santi, Raphael: **8**, 304
 Santo Domingo: **12**, 315
 Santo Stefano Rotundo: **1**, 266

Sanussites: **3**, [408](#)
 Saoshyant: **12**, [530](#), [531](#), [532](#)
 Saphir, Adolph: **10**, [205](#)
 Sapor I.: **11**, [231](#)
 Sapphire: **9**, [190](#)
 Sarabaites (Sarabites): **10**, [205](#)
 Saracens: **3**, [315](#); **6**, [198](#)
 Saraswati, Dayanand; **3**, [369](#); **5**, [479](#)
 Saravia, Adrian: **7**, [404](#); **10**, [206](#)
 Sarcerius, Erasmus: **9**, [166](#); **10**, [206](#)
 Sarcophagi: **2**, [489](#), [490](#); **10**, [311](#)
 Sardanapalus: **1**, [332](#)
 Sardica, Synod of: **3**, [37](#); **9**, [126](#); **10**, [207](#)
 Sardis: **1**, [315](#)
 Sardonyx: **9**, [191](#)
 Sarepta: **9**, [15](#)
 Sargon I.: **1**, [328](#), [405](#); **9**, [18](#); **11**, [229](#)
 Sargon of Assyria: **1**, [331](#)
 Sariel: **1**, [176](#)
 Saronas: **4**, [421](#)
 Sarpi, Paolo: **2**, [35](#); **8**, [397](#); **10**, [208](#)
 Sarto, G. M.: **9**, [83](#), [84](#)
 Sartorius, C. F.: **9**, [396](#)
 Ernst W. C.: **10**, [208](#); **12**, [21](#)
 Johannes: **10**, [63](#)
 Sarum, breviary of: **10**, [209](#)
 manual: **10**, [209](#)
 missal: **10**, [209](#)
 Use: **10**, [209](#); **12**, [217](#)
 Sarx (flesh): **4**, [329](#), [330](#), [331](#); **5**, [178](#); **10**, [435](#)
 Sarzec, Ernest de: **1**, [398](#)
 Sassanians: **8**, [121](#), [471](#)
 Sata: **10**, [367](#)
 Satan: **1**, [351](#); **3**, [401](#), [402](#), [414-417](#); **6**, [190](#); **7**, [155](#); **8**, [144](#); **10**, [306](#), [363](#); **12**, [522](#)
 in witchcraft: **12**, [390-395](#)
 Satanael: **8**, [144](#)
 Satisfaction: **1**, [349-356](#); **10**, [209](#), [210](#)
 Satolli, F. di Paolo: **10**, [210](#)

Satornilos: **10**, [211](#)
 Satterlee, Henry Y.: **10**, [211](#)
 Sattler, Michael: **7**, [300](#), [301](#); **9**, [498](#); **10**, [211](#)
 Saturday, holy: **5**, [336](#)
 Saturn: **8**, [115](#); **11**, [67](#), [68](#)
 Saturnalia: **3**, [48](#); **4**, [338](#); **12**, [491](#)
 Saturninus: **10**, [211](#)
 Saint: **10**, [212](#)
 Sauer, Joseph: **10**, [212](#)
 Saul: **1**, [146](#); **3**, [447](#); **6**, [342](#); **9**, [36](#); **10**, [193](#), [212](#), [213](#); **12**, [266](#)
 Saum, Konrad: **10**, [184](#)
 Saumaise, Claude de: **10**, [177](#)
 Saumur: **1**, [160](#); **2**, [409](#); **4**, [34](#); **10**, [213](#)
 Saumurism: **9**, [86](#)
 Saur, Christoph: **11**, [21](#)
 Sauriel: **7**, [493](#)
 Saurin, Jacques: **9**, [169](#); **10**, [213](#)
 Sauru: **12**, [531](#)
 Saussaye, P. D. C. de la: **3**, [4](#)
 Savage, Minot J.: **10**, [213](#)
 Savage Island: **12**, [574](#)
 Savelli, Cencio: **5**, [354](#)
 Giacomo: **5**, [355](#)
 Savitar: **2**, [247](#)
 Savonarola, Girolamo: **1**, [118](#); **9**, [164](#); **10**, [214-217](#)
 Savoy Conference: **10**, [218](#)
 declaration: **3**, [234](#), [236](#); **8**, [293](#)
 Saxon Bible Society: **2**, [91](#)
 Confederation, Lower: **7**, [50](#)
 confession: **10**, [207](#)
 Saxons, Conversion of the: **10**, [218](#)
 Saxony: **7**, [50](#), [51](#); **10**, [218](#), [219](#), [220](#)
 Lutherans in: **7**, [83](#); **10**, [219](#), [220](#)
 Saybrook platform: **3**, [234](#)
 synod at: **3**, [234](#)
 Sayce, Archibald H.: **10**, [220](#), [411](#)
 Sbinko of Hasenburg: **5**, [415](#), [416](#)
 Scadding, Charles: **10**, [220](#)



- Scala, Joseph J. de la: **10**, 221
- Scaliger, Joseph J.: **10**, 221
- Scalzetti: **8**, 449
- Scandinavia, Baptists in: **1**, 479
- catechisms in: **2**, 446
 - Reformation in: **9**, 422
- Scandinavian Baptists: **1**, 476
- Bible versions: **2**, 151
 - Lutherans: **7**, 91
 - Sunday laws: **11**, 149
- Scannell, Thomas B.: **10**, 221
- Scapegoat: **1**, 356, 389
- Scapular: **10**, 221
- Scarborough, John: **10**, 221
- Scarlet: **3**, 164, 165
- Scaurus: **8**, 74
- Scefi, Clara: **3**, 125
- Scetic monasticism: **7**, 103, 463; **10**, 348; **11**, 405
- Schaal, Adam: **3**, 32
- Schade, Kaspar: **9**, 61
- Schaeder, Erich: **10**, 222
- Schaefer, Philipp A.: **10**, 222
- Philipp H. W. T.: **10**, 222
- Schaeffer, Charles F.: **7**, 87; **10**, 222
- Charles W.: **10**, 222
- Schaff, David S.: **10**, 223
- Philip: **2**, 110; **7**, 311, 312; **8**, 150; **9**, 436; **10**, 223-225
- Schaffhausen, Reformation in: **10**, 47
- Schaitberger, Joseph: **10**, 183, 225
- Schall, Johann A.: **10**, 225
- Schanz, Paul von: **10**, 225
- Schappeler, Christoph: **10**, 226
- Scharling, Carl H.: **10**, 226
- Schartau, Henrik: **9**, 180; **10**, 227; **11**, 181, 182
- Schauffler, Adolf F.: **10**, 227
- Albert H.: **10**, 227, 454
 - William G.: **10**, 228
- Schauffler Missionary Training School: **10**, 455

- Schaumburg-Lippe: **10**, [228](#)
- Schechter, Solomon: **10**, [228](#); **11**, [357](#)
- Scheel, Juergen O. E. I.: **10**, [228](#)
- Schéele, Knut H. G. von: **10**, [228](#)
- Scheffer, Jacob G. de Hoop: **10**, [229](#)
- Scheffler, Johann: **10**, [229](#), [230](#)
- Scheibel, Johann G.: **7**, [81](#); **10**, [230](#)
- Scheidemann, Heinrich: **8**, [258](#)
- Scheidt, Samuel: **8**, [258](#)
- Schelhorn, Johann G., the Elder: **10**, [231](#)
 Johann G., the Younger: **10**, [231](#)
- Schell, Hermann: **7**, [429](#); **10**, [231](#)
- Schelling, Friedrich W. J. von: **4**, [190](#), [231](#); **5**, [437](#), [439](#), [440](#); **8**, [330](#); **9**, [467](#); **10**, [87](#), [231](#), [232](#); **12**, [21](#), [357](#)
- Schelwig, Samuel: **10**, [233](#)
- Schenck, Ferdinand S.: **10**, [233](#)
 Jakob: **1**, [200](#)
- Schenkel, Daniel: **9**, [289](#); **10**, [233](#), [234](#)
- Schenz, Wilhelm: **10**, [234](#)
- Scherer, Edmond H. A.: **3**, [153](#); **10**, [234](#), [235](#)
 James A. B.: **10**, [235](#)
- Schereschewsky, Samuel I. J.: **10**, [236](#)
- Schermann, Theodor F. J.: **10**, [236](#)
- Scheurl, Christoph G. A., Freiherr von: **10**, [236](#)
- Schian, Martin: **10**, [237](#)
- Schick: **10**, [411](#)
- Schickler, Fernand de, Baron: **10**, [237](#)
- Schiele, Friedrich M.: **10**, [237](#)
- Schijn, Hermannus: **10**, [237](#)
- Schiller, J. C. F. von: **5**, [439](#); **9**, [152](#)
- Schinner, Matthias: **10**, [237](#)
- Schism: **9**, [128](#); **10**, [123](#), [238-239](#)
 and church property: **9**, [271](#)
 Greco-Roman: **4**, [49](#), [50](#); **6**, [453](#); **7**, [476](#); **12**, [74](#)
 the great: **10**, [239](#)
 Meletian: **7**, [288](#), [289](#)
 Novation: **8**, [199](#)
 papal: **1**, [100](#), [118](#), [203](#); **2**, [226](#); **10**, [239](#)

- Schlatter, Adolf: **9**, 178; **10**, 239
 Michael: **9**, 431, 436; **10**, 239, 240
- Schlecht, Josef: **10**, 240
- Schlegel, Friedrich: **10**, 241
 Theodor: **6**, 372
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich D. E.: **2**, 184; **6**, 379; **10**, 90, 91, 240-247
 on baptism: **1**, 440
 F. C. Baur and: **2**, 8
 on biblical introduction: **2**, 181
 christology of: **3**, 58, 59
 and dogmatics: **3**, 473
 on ethics: **4**, 190; **8**, 2
 on evolution: **4**, 231
 on faith: **4**, 269
 on God: **5**, 6; **9**, 467; **11**, 317
- Schleiermacher, Hegel and: **8**, 331
 on "highest good": **5**, 18
 on homiletics: **5**, 347
 idealism of: **5**, 441
 on inspiration: **6**, 15
 on the keys: **6**, 329
 on the kingdom: **6**, 338
 on marriage: **7**, 195
 Nietzsche on: **8**, 182
 on order of salvation: **8**, 253
 on original righteousness: **10**, 38
 on practical theology: **9**, 147
 on prayer: **9**, 156
 as preacher: **9**, 174
 on prophecy: **9**, 276
 on providence: **9**, 310
 on regeneration: **9**, 442
 on religion: **9**, 300, 467
 on restorationism: **1**, 211
 on sanctification: **10**, 200
 on satisfaction: **10**, 210
 on sin: **10**, 437
 on the supernatural: **9**, 398



- and theology: [4, 127](#); [11, 395](#)
on threefold office: [6, 174](#)
on the Trinity: [12, 21](#)
- Schleswick-Holstein: [7, 58](#)
- Schleupner, Dominicus: [6, 491](#)
- Schleusner, Johann F.: [10, 247](#)
- Schlichting, Jonas: [10, 489](#)
- Schloegl, Nivard J. B.: [10, 247](#)
- Schlottmann, Constantin: [10, 247](#)
- Schlüter, Andreas: [10, 314](#)
- Schlumbach, Fritz: [12, 480](#)
- Schmalkald Articles: [3, 16](#); [9, 26](#); [10, 247-249](#)
convention: [10, 328](#)
league: [3, 17](#); [8, 206](#); [9, 26, 420](#); [10, 184, 249](#)
war: [6, 212](#)
- Schmalz, M. F.: [9, 175](#)
Valentin: [10, 489](#)
- Schmid, Aloys von: [10, 249](#)
Andreas: [10, 249](#)
Christian F.: [10, 249](#)
Christoph von: [9, 181](#)
Heinrich F. F.: [10, 249](#)
Konrad: [4, 325](#); [10, 250](#)
- Schmidt, Carl: [10, 250](#)
Charles G. A.: [10, 250, 251](#)
Frederick A.: [10, 251](#)
George: [1, 66](#)
H.: [3, 473](#)
Hermann C.: [10, 251](#)
J. E. C.: [2, 181](#); [9, 147](#)
J. L.: [2, 157](#)
Nathaniel: [10, 252](#)
Paul W.: [10, 252](#)
Sebastian: [9, 168](#)
Wilhelm: [10, 252](#)
Woldemar G.: [10, 252](#)
- Schmiedel, Paul W.: [10, 253](#)
- Schmolck, Benjamin: [10, 253](#)

- Schmucker, Beal M.: **10**, [253](#)
 Samuel S.: **7**, [87](#); **10**, [254](#); **11**, [361](#)
 Schneckenburger, Matthias: **10**, [254](#)
 Schnedermann, Georg H.: **10**, [255](#)
 Schneider, Benjamin: **9**, [437](#)
 Schnepff, Erhard: **9**, [166](#); **10**, [255](#)
 Schnitzer, Josef: **10**, [256](#)
 Schnorr von Carolsfeld, J.: **8**, [305](#)
 Schnuetgen, Alex.: **10**, [256](#)
 Schodde, Georg H.: **10**, [256](#)
 Schoeberlein, Ludwig F.: **10**, [256](#)
 Schoell, Carl W.: **10**, [257](#)
 Schoener, J. G.: **9**, [173](#)
 Schoenfelder, Josef M.: **10**, [257](#)
 Schoenherr, Johann H.: **10**, [257](#), [258](#)
 Schoenhof, Gregor: **11**, [432](#), [433](#)
 Schoettgen, Johann C.: **10**, [258](#)
 Scholarios, Georgios: **4**, [452](#)
 Scholarship, Lutheranism and: **9**, [296](#)
 Scholastic ethics: **4**, [188](#)
 Lutheran christology: **3**, [56](#)
 mysticism: **8**, [70](#)
 pantheism: **8**, [331](#)
 Scholasticism: **1**, [237](#), [451](#); **3**, [415](#); **4**, [68](#); **5**, [5](#); **10**, [259-268](#)
 Scholasticus, Johannes III.: **6**, [195](#)
 Johannes Climacus: **6**, [196](#)
 Scholasticus (official): **3**, [9](#); **9**, [257](#)
 Scholia: **4**, [243](#); **10**, [269-271](#); **12**, [238](#)
 Scholten, Jan H.: **10**, [271](#)
 Scholz, Anton: **10**, [272](#)
 J. M. A.: **2**, [108](#), [109](#)
 Schongauer, Martin: **8**, [304](#)
 School of Alexandria: **1**, [124](#), [125](#)
 church and: **3**, [103-105](#)
 Sisters of Notre Dame: **11**, [335](#)
 Schoolmen: **3**, [415](#)
 exegesis of: **4**, [241](#)
 on infant baptism; **1**, [451](#)

- Schools, Christian: **11**, [151-164](#)
early Christian: **11**, [152](#)
- Schopenhauer, Arthur: **5**, [441](#); **8**, [475](#); **10**, [272](#); **12**, [357](#)
- Schortinghuis, Willem: **10**, [273](#)
- Schott, Heinrich A.: **10**, [274](#)
Theodor F.: **10**, [274](#)
- Schrader, Eberhard: **10**, [274](#)
- Schrenk, Elias: **9**, [179](#)
- Schroeckh, Johann M.: **10**, [274](#)
- Schroeder, Joachim: **9**, [168](#)
- Schroers, Johann H.: **10**, [275](#)
- Schryver, Cornelius de: **5**, [45](#)
- Schubert, Gotthilf H. von: **10**, [275](#)
Hans G. W. von: **10**, [275](#)
- Schuerer, Emil: **9**, [276](#)
- Schuermann (Schurman), Anna M. von: **6**, [391](#); **10**, [276](#); **12**, [417](#)
- Schuetze, Constantine: **10**, [233](#)
Kaspar: **10**, [168](#)
- Schulte, J. F. von: **8**, [230](#)
- Schultens, Albert: **10**, [276](#)
- Schultetus, Abraham: **10**, [315](#)
- Schulthess, Johannes: **10**, [277](#)
- Schultz, Friedrich W.: **10**, [277](#)
Hermann: **3**, [475](#); **10**, [277](#); **12**, [22](#)
Maximilian V.: **10**, [278](#)
N. S.: **9**, [173](#)
- Schultze, Augustus: **10**, [277](#)
Benjamin: **5**, [477](#)
- Schulz, Alphons: **10**, [278](#)
David: **10**, [278](#)
- Schulz, J. H.: **11**, [290](#)
- Schulze, Gottschalk: **9**, [150](#)
Ludwig T.: **10**, [278](#)
Martin: **10**, [279](#)
- Schupp (Schuppius), Johann B.: **10**, [279](#)
- Schurman, A. M. van. See *Schuermann*
- Schuyler, John: **9**, [431](#)
- Schwabach Articles: **4**, [458](#); **10**, [279](#)



- Schwally, Friedrich: **10**, 280
- Schwane, Joseph: **10**, 280
- Schwartz, C. F.: **7**, 406; **10**, 280
- Schwarz, Carl: **9**, 177
- Friedrich H. C.: **10**, 280
- Johann K. E.: **10**, 280
- Karl H. W.: **10**, 281
- Schwarzburg, Countess of: **4**, 120
- Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt: **12**, 435, 436
- Schwarzburg-Sondershausen: **12**, 435, 436
- Schwarzwald preacher: **9**, 163
- Schwebel, Johann: **10**, 281, 282
- Schwegler, Friedrich C. A.: **10**, 283
- Schweinfurth, G. J.: **3**, 112
- Schweinitz, Edmund A. de: **10**, 283
- Schweitzer, Albert: **10**, 283
- H. K.: **11**, 131
- Schweizer, Alexander: **10**, 283
- Schwenckfeld von Ossig, Kaspar: **1**, 107; **4**, 322; **10**, 284-287
- creed of: **10**, 286
- Schwenckfeldians: **10**, 284-287; **11**, 42
- Science, Christian: **4**, 73; **8**, 148; **10**, 288-297
- experimental: **10**, 264
- redemption by: **10**, 273
- of religion: **9**, 456
- vs. religion: **1**, 109
- and theology: **4**, 143
- Scilli, Martyrs of: **10**, 297
- Scolari, Paola: **3**, 132
- Scolopians: **9**, 50
- Scopas: **9**, 357; **10**, 340
- Scot, Michael: **10**, 298
- Scotch catechism: **12**, 327
- Confession of Faith: **9**, 206; **10**, 298
- Episcopal Church: **10**, 301
- Paraphrases: **10**, 299
- Scotland: **2**, 477; **3**, 289; **10**, 299-302
- Baptists in: **1**, 467

- Church of: [9, 205-209](#); [10, 10, 386](#)
 Congregationalists in: [10, 301](#)
 episcopacy in: [5, 221](#); [7, 292, 293](#); [10, 301](#)
 Free Church of: [9, 206, 210](#)
 Free Presbyterian Church of: [9, 214](#); [10, 300](#)
 Methodists in: [10, 301](#)
 National Bible Society of: [2, 90](#)
 philanthropy in: [10, 474](#)
 presbyterianism in: [9, 206-216](#); [12, 142](#)
 Primitive Methodists in: [10, 301](#)
 proto-martyr of: [5, 131-132](#)
 Reformation in: [9, 424](#)
 Reformed Presbyterian Church in: [9, 211](#)
 Roman Catholics in: [10, 310](#)
 United Original Secession Church of: [9, 215](#)
 United Presbyterian Church of: [9, 210](#)
 Wesleyan Methodists in: [10, 301](#)
- Scott, Charles A.: [10, 302](#)
 Ernest F.: [12, 574](#)
 Hugh McD.: [10, 302](#)
 Isaiah B.: [10, 303](#)
 Robert: [10, 303](#)
 Thomas: [2, 160](#); [10, 303](#)
- Scotus, Johannes Duns: [4, 27-30](#); [5, 456](#); [9, 195](#); [10, 209, 263, 264](#); [11, 496-499](#); [12, 356](#)
 Scotus Erigena, Johannes: [3, 438](#); [4, 118, 230](#); [5, 4](#); [8, 114, 331](#); [9, 195, 463](#); [10, 303-307](#); [12, 96](#)
- Scouller, James B.: [10, 307](#)
 Scovel, Sylvester F.: [10, 307](#)
 Screven, William: [1, 469](#)
 Scribes: [9, 9, 10](#); [10, 307-309](#)
 Scribonius: [5, 45](#)
 Script, Egyptian: [4, 85](#)
 North Semitic: [12, 447](#)
 Scriptoris, Paul: [10, 309](#)
 Scripture: [10, 490](#). See also *Bible*
 Abelard on authority of: [1, 9](#)
 canon of: [2, 388-399](#)
 doctrine of: [2, 82](#)

and dogma: [3](#), [471](#), [472](#)
internal sense of: [11](#), [186](#)
reading in Church: [8](#), [458-464](#)
Simons on: [10](#), [425](#)
Wyclif on: [12](#), [463](#)
Scriptures in Christian Science: [10](#), [297](#)
Scrivener, Frederick H. A.: [2](#), [111](#); [10](#), [309](#)
Scriber, Christian: [9](#), [168](#); [10](#), [310](#)
Scrooby church: [3](#), [232](#)
Scudamore, William E.: [10](#), [310](#)
Scudder, Henry M.: [10](#), [310](#)
 John: [10](#), [311](#)
Scullard, Herbert H.: [10](#), [311](#)
Sculpture, Christian Use of: [10](#), [311-314](#)
Scultetus, Abraham: [9](#), [169](#); [10](#), [315](#), [407](#)
Scythians: [1](#), [332](#); [5](#), [14](#); [11](#), [248](#); [12](#), [508](#)
Scythianus: [7](#), [154](#)
Scythopolis: [10](#), [186](#)
Sdralek, Maximilian L.: [10](#), [315](#)
S'Dum: [7](#), [148](#)
Sea of Chinneroth: [8](#), [312](#)
 of Galilee: [8](#), [312](#)
 of Reeds: [9](#), [411](#), [412](#)
 of Sodom: [8](#), [313](#)
 of Tiberias: [8](#), [313](#)
Seabury, Samuel: [9](#), [283](#); [10](#), [315](#)
 William J.: [10](#), [316](#)
Seabury Divinity School: [11](#), [386](#)
Seah: [12](#), [290](#)
Seals: [4](#), [5](#); [9](#), [189](#)
Seamen, Missions to: [10](#), [316-319](#)
 society for missions among: [3](#), [406](#); [10](#), [316](#)
Seamen's Christian Brotherhood: [10](#), [319](#)
Searle, John P.: [10](#), [319](#)
Sears, Barnas: [10](#), [319](#)
 Edmund H.: [10](#), [319](#)
Seba: [11](#), [249](#)
Sebaste: [10](#), [185](#), [186](#)

Sebastian: **10**, [320](#)
 Sebastos Cyminetes: **10**, [320](#)
 Sebituane: **7**, [2](#)
 Secession Church: **7**, [206](#)
 in Ireland: **9**, [219](#)
 Scotch: **4**, [171](#); **10**, [299](#)
 of Scotland, United Original: **9**, [215](#)
 Secession and church property: **9**, [270](#)
 Synod: **9**, [218](#)
 Seckendorf, Veit L. von: **10**, [320](#), [321](#)
 Secker, Thomas: **10**, [321](#)
 Second Advent: **3**, [368](#); **4**, [174](#), [175](#); **6**, [93](#); **7**, [374-378](#); **10**, [321-325](#)
 canon of Old Testament: **2**, [390](#)
 coming of Christ: **10**, [321](#)
 passover: **11**, [216](#)
 Scotch confession: **10**, [298](#)
 Secrecy of the Confessional: **10**, [325](#)
 Secret, instruction in the: **1**, [257](#)
 Secrétan, Charles: **10**, [326](#)
 Sect of Hall: **5**, [125](#)
 Sectarianism: **3**, [202](#)
 in Germany: **4**, [471-473](#)
 Mohammedan: **3**, [407-408](#); **7**, [441](#), [442](#)
 in Russia: **10**, [122](#)
 Section divisions of Old Testament: **2**, [96](#), [97](#)
 Sects, Mohammedan: **3**, [407-408](#); **7**, [441](#), [442](#)
 Secular jurisdiction over clergy: **6**, [270](#)
 priests of St. Joseph: **6**, [230](#)
 Secularism: **10**, [326](#)
 Secularization: **10**, [327-331](#), [401](#)
 of marriage: **7**, [197](#)
 Secundus of Tigisis: **3**, [486](#), [487](#); **12**, [131](#)
 Sedarim, sedaroth: **8**, [352](#)
 Seder 'Olam rabba: **7**, [369](#)
 Sedes Vacans: **10**, [332](#)
 Sedgwick, Daniel: **10**, [332](#)
 Sedlnitzki, Leopold Graf von: **10**, [333](#)
 Sedulius, Coelius: **10**, [333](#)



- Junior: **10**, [333](#)
Scotus: **10**, [333](#)
Seeberg, Oskar T. A.: **10**, [334](#)
Reinhold: **10**, [334](#)
Seebohm, Frederic: **10**, [334](#)
Seed-time, Palestinian: **1**, [93](#)
Seehofer, Arsacius: **10**, [334](#); **11**, [71](#)
Seekers: **10**, [335](#); **12**, [143](#), [370](#)
Seeley, Sir John R.: **10**, [335](#)
Seelye, Julius H.: **10**, [335](#)
Seer: **9**, [274](#)
Sefer Yezirah: **2**, [329](#)
Sefiroth: **2**, [326](#), [327](#)
Segarelli, Gherardo: **1**, [243](#), [244](#)
Segna, Francesco: **10**, [335](#)
Segneri, Paolo: **9**, [169](#); **10**, [336](#)
Segond, Jacques J. L.: **10**, [336](#)
Ségur, Gaston de: **10**, [83](#)
Seidel, Friedrich: **6**, [443](#)
Seidemann, Johann K.: **10**, [336](#)
Seir: **4**, [78](#)
Se'irim: **3**, [400](#)
Seiss, Joseph A.: **10**, [336](#)
Seitz, Anton: **10**, [337](#)
Sekeletu: **7**, [3](#)
Selah (Sela): **10**, [337](#)
Selah (musical term): **10**, [338](#)
Selbie, John A.: **10**, [338](#)
William B.: **10**, [338](#)
Selborne, Roundell, Earl of: **10**, [338](#)
Selby, Thomas G.: **10**, [338](#)
Selden, John: **10**, [338](#)
Seleucia, see of: **8**, [120](#)
synod of: **1**, [21](#); **5**, [283](#)
Seleucia-Ctesiphon, see of: **8**, [120](#)
Seleucidæ: **10**, [339](#)
era of the: **10**, [339](#)
Seleucus I. Nicator: **10**, [339](#)

- Seleucus II. Callinicus: **10**, 340
- Seleucus III. (Ceraunus) Soter: **10**, 340
- Seleucus IV. Philopator: **10**, 341
- Seleucus V.: **10**, 343
- Self-defense: **10**, 343
- Self-denial: **10**, 344
- Self-murder: **11**, 132-133
- Selfishness: **10**, 344
- Selicians: **8**, 418
- Seligenstadt: **10**, 345
- synod of: **10**, 345
- Selivanov: **10**, 123
- Sell, Edward: **10**, 345
- Karl: **10**, 345
- Sellin, Ernst F. M.: **10**, 345
- Selnecker, Nikolaus: **10**, 346
- Selwyn, George A.: **10**, 347; **11**, 18, 19
- J. R.: **11**, 18
- William: **10**, 347
- Semi-Arians: **1**, 280
- Semi-Pelagianism: **2**, 222, 436; **4**, 285, 293; **7**, 207, 445; **9**, 194, 282; **10**, 37, 347-349; **11**, 223-225
- Semiramis: **10**, 198
- Semites: **10**, 350
- in Babylonia: **1**, 401
- cradle of: **1**, 253; **10**, 350
- Semitic dialects: **10**, 351
- grammar: **10**, 352
- Languages: **1**, 255; **5**, 183; **10**, 350-354
- literature: **10**, 353-354
- origin of term: **10**, 350
- religion: **1**, 253; **10**, 464
- Semler, Johann S.: **2**, 180, 181; **9**, 394; **10**, 354
- Semo Sancus: **10**, 419
- Sempringham canons: **4**, 488
- Sen, Keshav Chandra: **2**, 250; **5**, 478, 479; **10**, 355, 356
- Sénault, J. F.: **9**, 169
- Sendgericht: **11**, 226, 227

Sendjirli inscription: **12**, [448](#)
 Sedomir, Consensus of: **10**, [356](#)
 synod of: **9**, [107](#), [422](#); **10**, [356](#), [357](#)
 Seneca, Lucius A.: **10**, [357](#)
 Senegal: **1**, [74](#)
 Senegambia and the Niger: **1**, [74](#)
 Senex: **9**, [256](#)
 Senior, Mrs. Nassau: **12**, [418](#)
 Sennacherib: **1**, [331](#); **4**, [90](#); **5**, [272](#), [273](#)
 Sentences of Peter Lombard: **8**, [493-495](#); **10**, [267](#)
 Separate Baptists: **1**, [477](#)
 Lutherans: **7**, [81](#)
 Separated Armenian churches: **12**, [566](#)
 Syrian churches: **12**, [564](#)
 Separates: **10**, [358](#)
 Separatism, pietistic: **9**, [59](#), [63](#)
 Separatists: **2**, [279-280](#); **3**, [188](#); **5**, [54](#), [365](#); **8**, [451](#)
 Sepharvaim: **1**, [400](#)
 Sepher Yezirah: **2**, [329](#)
 Sepp, Christiaan: **10**, [358](#)
 Johann N.: **10**, [358](#)
 Sepporis: **4**, [421](#)
 Septimius, Severus: **8**, [469](#); **10**, [358](#)
 Septuagesima: **3**, [114](#); **6**, [448](#)
 Septuagint: **1**, [282](#); **2**, [95](#), [116-119](#), [391](#); **3**, [69](#), [361](#); **5**, [41](#); **6**, [122](#), [186](#), [187](#)
 Sepulcher, holy: **5**, [328-331](#)
 Sepulcrines: **5**, [331](#)
 Sequence: **10**, [359](#), [360](#)
 Seraphim: **1**, [176](#)
 Serapion: **10**, [300-361](#)
 of Antioch: **7**, [487](#); **10**, [360](#)
 of Heraclea: **10**, [361](#)
 Sindonetis: **10**, [361](#)
 of Thmuis: **10**, [361](#)
 Serapium, in Alexandria: **11**, [326](#)
 Serfdom of the peasants: **8**, [432](#)
 Sergius I., Pope: **10**, [361](#)
 Sergius II.: **4**, [342](#); **10**, [361](#)



Sergius III.: [10, 362](#)
Sergius IV.: [10, 362](#)
Sergius and Bacchus: [10, 362](#)
 Confessor: [10, 362](#)
 of Constantinople: [7, 480, 481, 483](#); [10, 363](#)
 of Ras'ain: [11, 240](#)
 Paulus, proconsul: [7, 485](#); [8, 399](#)
Sergius-Tychicus: [8, 417, 418](#)
Séricourt, Simon de: [9, 135](#)
Sermon, the: [1, 102](#); [2, 71](#); [5, 42, 346-351](#); [9, 158-188](#); [12, 422](#)
Serpent, the Brazen: [10, 364](#)
 in Mythology: [4, 1-2](#); [10, 363-370](#)
 in Symbolism: [10, 363-370](#)
 in Worship: [4, 1-2](#); [10, 363-370](#)
Serranus, Johannes: [6, 402](#)
Servant of Yahweh: [6, 40](#); [7, 324](#)
Servatius, Saint: [10, 370](#)
Servetus, Michael: [1, 204](#); [2, 355, 357](#); [10, 371-373](#)
Servia: [10, 373, 374](#)
Servian Bible versions: [2, 153](#)
 Orthodox Churches in America: [10, 374](#)
Service, John: [10, 374](#)
Service for the unemployed: [3, 123](#)
Servites: [10, 374](#)
Seso, Carlos de: [11, 30](#)
Session: [9, 241](#); [10, 375](#)
Sessums, Davis: [10, 375](#)
Set: [10, 367, 375](#)
Seth: [7, 156](#); [10, 375-377](#)
Sethians: [7, 243](#)
Sethites: [8, 243](#); [10, 375-377](#)
Seton, Elizabeth A.: [6, 230](#); [10, 84, 377](#)
Setshele: [7, 2](#)
Seuse, H. A.: [11, 172](#)
Seven deadly sins: [10, 439](#)
 dolors of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: [7, 222](#)
 sacraments: [10, 142, 144](#)
 the Sacred Number: [8, 204, 208](#); [10, 378, 379](#)

Sleepers of Ephesus: **10**, 379
Seven-day week: **12**, 282-284
Seventh-day Adventists: **1**, 56
 Baptists: **1**, 476
 Baptists, German: **3**, 187
Seventy: **8**, 205
Severians: **3**, 438; **8**, 243
Severianus: **3**, 73; **10**, 380
Severinus, Pope: **10**, 380
Severinus, Saint: **10**, 380
Severus (of Antioch): **3**, 438; **7**, 477, 478; **10**, 381; **12**, 565
 Septimius: **8**, 469; **10**, 358
 Sulpicius: **10**, 382
Sewall, Frank: **10**, 383
 John S.: **10**, 384
Sewel, Willem: **10**, 384
Sewell, William: **10**, 384
Sexagesima: **3**, 114; **6**, 448
Sext: **10**, 384
Sexton: **10**, 167
Sexual influences, in worship: **1**, 313-314
 organs, diseases of: **3**, 447
Seyerlen, Karl R.: **10**, 384
Seymour, George F.: **10**, 384
 Richard: **9**, 283
Sfondrati, Niciolo: **5**, 66
Sforza, Giovanni: **1**, 118, 119
Sguropulus, Silvester: **11**, 243
Shaalbim: **6**, 251
Shaaraim: **8**, 100
Shabaka: **4**, 90
Shabbethai Zebi: **4**, 369, 370; **6**, 61
Shabbethaianism: **4**, 369; **6**, 61
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, third earl of: **3**, 394; **7**, 501, 502
 seventh earl of: **10**, 384
Shah Namah: **12**, 526
Shahan, Thomas J.: **10**, 385
Shahpur (Shapur) I.: **7**, 154, 155; **12**, 524, 529

Shahpur II.: **12**, [524](#)
 Shaikh Ahmad: **1**, [394](#)
 Shaikhis: **1**, [394](#)
 Shakers: **3**, [189](#); **6**, [438](#)
 Shakespeare, William: **9**, [460](#)
 Shakti: **5**, [476](#)
 Shalisha: **10**, [186](#)
 Shallum: **10**, [385](#)
 Shalmaneser I.: **1**, [328](#)
 Shalmaneser II. (III.): **1**, [95](#), [98](#), [329](#); **7**, [273](#)
 Shalmaneser III. (IV.): **1**, [289](#), [330](#)
 Shalmaneser IV. (V.): **1**, [331](#); **5**, [373](#)
 Shamanism: **5**, [180](#); **10**, [385](#)
 Shamash: **1**, [334](#), [410](#); **9**, [122](#); **10**, [420](#); **11**, [139](#)
 Shamir: **6**, [247](#)
 Shammai: **5**, [459](#); **9**, [280](#); **10**, [386](#)
 Shamshi-Hadad: **10**, [40](#)
 Shamshi-Ramman I.: **1**, [328](#); **10**, [40](#)
 Shamshi-Ramman II.: **1**, [328](#)
 Shamshi-Ramman IV.: **1**, [330](#)
 Shan race: **10**, [394](#)
 Shanahan, Edmund T.: **10**, [386](#)
 Shang-Ti: **3**, [30](#)
 Shapur. See *Shahpur*
 Sharebu: **11**, [142](#)
 Shari'at al-kabirah: **8**, [312](#)
 Shari'at al-Manadirah: **8**, [314](#)
 Sharon, plain of: **8**, [312](#); **9**, [36](#)
 Sharp, Granville: **10**, [386](#), [453](#), [472](#)
 James: **3**, [290](#); **10**, [386](#)
 John: **10**, [387](#)
 Sharpe, Samuel: **10**, [387](#)
 Shatt-al-Hai: **1**, [403](#)
 Nil: **1**, [403](#)
 Shaving: **5**, [118](#)
 Shaw, John B.: **10**, [387](#)
 Shaw, William I.: **10**, [387](#)
 Shawl: **4**, [4](#)

Shayast la-Shayast: **12**, [526](#)
Sheba: **11**, [249](#)
 queen of: **1**, [19](#)
Shebna (Shebnah): **10**, [387](#)
Shechem: **10**, [185](#), [186](#)
Shedd, John H.: **8**, [472](#); **10**, [388](#)
 William G. T.: **10**, [210](#), [386](#)
Shedhim: **3**, [400](#), [401](#)
Sheehan, Patrick A.: **10**, [389](#)
Sheep: **8**, [372](#)
Sheepshanks, John: **10**, [389](#)
Sheik: **4**, [103](#)
Shekel: **7**, [468](#); **12**, [291](#)
Shekinah: **10**, [389](#)
Sheldon, Charles M.: **10**, [390](#)
 Gilbert: **10**, [390](#)
 Henry C.: **10**, [390](#)
Shem: **8**, [185](#); **11**, [247](#), [250](#)
Shema: **6**, [499](#); **8**, [100](#); **11**, [214](#)
Shemaiah: **9**, [273](#); **10**, [390](#)
Shemesh: **11**, [137](#)
Shemites. See [Semites](#)
Shemoneh esreh: **6**, [499](#); **11**, [214](#)
Shenoute: **3**, [266](#), [268](#), [269](#)
Sheol: **1**, [2](#); **3**, [368](#); **5**, [109](#). See also [Abaddon](#), [Hades](#)
Shepard, Thomas: **10**, [391](#)
Shephelah: **6**, [247](#); **8**, [311](#), [312](#)
Shepherd of Hermas: **2**, [394](#); **3**, [422](#); **5**, [240-241](#); **8**, [55](#)
Shepherds: **8**, [373](#)
Sheraton, James P.: **10**, [391](#)
Sherlock, Richard: **10**, [391](#)
 Thomas: **10**, [391](#)
 William: **10**, [392](#)
Sherwood, Grace: **12**, [394](#)
 James M.: **10**, [392](#)
Sheshbazzar: **6**, [53](#); **12**, [510](#)
Sheshet Barfat, Isaac ben: **6**, [35](#)
Sheshonk I.: **4**, [89](#)

Shield: **12**, [267](#)
 of orthodoxy: **6**, [139](#)
Shields, Charles W.: **10**, [392](#)
Shiites: **1**, [394](#); **4**, [12](#); **7**, [441](#); **8**, [474](#)
Shikand-Gumanik Vijar: **12**, [526](#)
Shiloh: **5**, [278](#); **6**, [252](#)
Shinar: **1**, [396](#)
Shinto: **6**, [101](#)
Ship of fools: **2**, [253](#)
Shiple, Orby: **10**, [392](#)
Shipp, Albert M.: **10**, [393](#)
Ships: **8**, [88](#), [89](#)
Shirley, Waddington: **12**, [462](#)
Shirpurla: **1**, [400](#), [405](#), [406](#)
Shirt: **4**, [3](#)
Shishak: **4**, [89](#); **9**, [446](#)
Shoes, episcopal: **12**, [171](#)
Shophetim: **6**, [253](#)
Shore, Thomas T.: **10**, [393](#)
Shorter catechism: **12**, [327](#)
Shorthand: **11**, [77-79](#)
Showbread: **11**, [245](#), [295](#)
Shrine for relics: **1**, [140](#), [141](#)
 of St. Anne: **9**, [69](#)
Shuckford, Samuel: **10**, [393](#)
Shuey, William J.: **10**, [393](#)
Shulamite: **11**, [2](#)
Shur, wilderness of: **12**, [263](#)
Shushan: **10**, [393](#)
Siam and Laos: **10**, [394](#), [395](#)
Sibbes, Richard: **10**, [395](#)
Sibel, Kaspar: **10**, [395](#)
Sib'i: **11**, [249](#)
Sibs, Richard: **10**, [395](#)
Sibyl: **10**, [396-400](#)
Sibylline Books: **7**, [325](#); **10**, [396-400](#)
Sicarii: **10**, [400](#); **12**, [498](#)
Sicilian bee: **8**, [328](#)

vespers: 5, 355; 7, 212
Sicily: 2, 486
Sick, communion of: 7, 39
 healing of: 2, 206
Sickenberger, Joseph: 10, 400
Sickingen, Franz von: 7, 71; 9, 500; 10, 401
Sickinger, Magdalena: 9, 101
Sidim: 8, 314
Sidon: 9, 15
Sidonians: 9, 14
Sidonius, Apollinaris: 10, 401-403
 Michael: 5, 206
Siebeck, Hermann: 9, 469
Sieffert, Friedrich A. E.: 10, 403
 Friedrich L.: 10, 403
Siegfried (missionary): 11, 174
Siegfried, Karl A.: 10, 404
Siena, Synod of: 10, 404
Sieninski, Johannes: 10, 489
Sierra Leone: 1, 74
Sieveking, Amalie W.: 10, 405; 12, 418
Sifatites: 7, 442
Sigbert: 1, 180
Sigebert of Gembloux: 10, 405
Sigismund (Sigmund) of Austria, duke: 3, 327; 5, 69; 9, 77
Sigismund, emperor: 3, 248; 5, 417
Sigismund (August) II.: 4, 410; 5, 375; 9, 2, 422
Sigismund, Johann: 7, 291; 10, 406
Sign of the cross: 3, 309
Signet: 4, 4
Significance of baptism: 1, 436
Signorelli, Luca: 8, 304
Sigurd: 8, 195; 11, 174
Sigwart, C.: 12, 543
Sihler, Edward W. A.: 10, 407
 Ernest G.: 10, 407
Sihon: 1, 155, 157
Sikhs, Sikhism: 10, 408-411

Silas (Silvanus): **11**, [457](#)
 Silesius, Angelus: **10**, [229](#)
 Siloam Inscription: **5**, [273](#); **10**, [411](#)
 tunnel: **6**, [133](#); **12**, [288](#)
 Silva, Beatrix de: **12**, [411](#)
 Silvanus, Johannes: **4**, [375](#); **8**, [47](#), [48](#), [235](#)
 Silver: **7**, [331](#), [468](#)
 Silverius, Pope: **10**, [412](#)
 Silvester (Sylvester) I., Pope: **3**, [485](#); **10**, [412](#)
 Silvester II.: **10**, [412](#)
 Silvester III., Antipope: **2**, [40](#); **5**, [60](#)
 Silvester IV., Antipope: **8**, [365](#)
 Silvestris-Ferrariensis, Franciscus de: **10**, [266](#)
 Silvia Aquitana: **10**, [414](#)
 Silvius, Æneas: **9**, [76](#)
 Simeon ben Yohai: **10**, [418](#)
 of Bulgaria: **2**, [297](#)
 prince of Israel: **1**, [485](#)
 Simeon (of Jerusalem): **10**, [414](#)
 Magister: **10**, [415](#)
 Metaphrastes: **10**, [414-416](#)
 the New Theologian: **5**, [257](#); **8**, [70](#); **10**, [416](#)
 of Revardeshir: **11**, [241](#)
 the Studite: **10**, [416](#)
 Stylites: **7**, [463](#), [464](#); **11**, [123](#), [124](#)
 of Thessalonica: **8**, [68](#); **10**, [417](#)
 Simeon, Charles: **9**, [185](#); **10**, [417](#)
 Simeon (Simon) Stock, saint: **10**, [421](#), [484](#)
 Simler, Josias: **10**, [417](#)
 Simon VI. of Lippe: **6**, [493](#)
 Simon (Simeon) ben Yohai: **10**, [418](#)
 Simon de Brion: **7**, [212](#)
 the Just: **11**, [217](#)
 the Maccabee: **5**, [165](#); **7**, [469](#)
 Magus: **3**, [141](#), [142](#); **10**, [418-420](#), [429](#)
 Peter. See *Peter the Apostle*
 of Tournai: **10**, [421](#)
 Zelotes: **10**, [421](#)



- Simon, David W.: **10**, [421](#)
 John S.: **10**, [422](#)
 Richard: **2**, [143](#), [176](#), [180](#), [181](#); **10**, [422](#)
 Simon Stock, Saint: **10**, [421](#), [484](#)
 Simonianism: **10**, [420](#)
 Simonias: **4**, [421](#)
 Simonites, gospel of the: **1**, [227](#)
 Simons, Menno: **1**, [162](#); **10**, [423-429](#); **12**, [50](#)
 Walther E.: **10**, [429](#)
 Simony: **1**, [497](#); **5**, [60](#), [62](#); **6**, [452](#); **7**, [371](#); **8**, [490](#), [491](#); **9**, [151](#); **10**, [429](#); **11**, [104](#); **12**, [105](#)
 Simplicius, Pope: **7**, [475](#); **10**, [430](#)
 Simpson, Albert B.: **10**, [430](#)
 James G.: **10**, [430](#)
 Matthew: **10**, [430](#)
 Samuel: **10**, [431](#)
 Simson, Eduard: **9**, [345](#)
 John: **4**, [171](#); **10**, [431](#)
 Simultaneum: **10**, [431](#), [432](#)
 Simyra (Simyrus): **9**, [17](#)
 Sin: **1**, [360](#); **3**, [156](#); **4**, [29](#), [35](#), [36](#), [70](#), [286](#); **5**, [95-96](#); **6**, [261](#), [429](#); **8**, [41](#), [133](#), [246](#); **9**, [86](#), [332](#), [413](#), [414](#); **10**, [46](#), [295](#), [425](#), [432-439](#); **11**, [34](#), [341](#); **12**, [346](#), [354-360](#), [441](#), [442](#), [443](#), [464](#)
 avoidability of: **12**, [359](#)
 Gregory I. on: **5**, [57](#), [58](#)
 against Holy Ghost: **2**, [198](#); **11**, [47](#)
 Occam on: **8**, [218](#)
 offerings: **10**, [165](#)
 original: **10**, [37](#)
 remission of: **6**, [324](#), [326](#)
 (CITY of): **10**, [439](#), [443](#)
 the god: **1**, [334](#), [411](#); **7**, [492](#); **9**, [122](#)
 wilderness of: **12**, [263](#)
 Sinai: **1**, [286](#), [334](#); **8**, [25](#), [27](#); **10**, [440](#), [441](#)
 Sinaita, Johannes: **6**, [196](#)
 Sinaitic codex: **11**, [453](#)
 Sinaitic-Syriac manuscript: **2**, [128](#); **12**, [202](#)
 Sinclair, William M.: **10**, [442](#)
 Sinecure: **10**, [442](#)
 Si-ngan-fu, inscription of: **8**, [120](#)

- Singer, Isidore: **10**, [442](#)
- Singers: **9**, [329](#)
- Singhs: **10**, [410](#)
- Singing, solo: **10**, [154](#)
- Singleness of Heart: **10**, [442](#)
- Sinim: **10**, [443](#)
- Sinites: **9**, [17](#)
- Sinker, Robert: **10**, [444](#)
- Sinlessness of Christ: **3**, [493](#); **12**, [212](#), [213](#)
- Sins, confession of: **3**, [221-223](#)
- Sin-shar-ishkun: **1**, [332](#), [408](#)
- Sinteris, W. F.: **4**, [378](#)
- Siphra: **7**, [367](#)
- Siphre: **7**, [367](#)
- Sippar: **1**, [400](#)
- Sirach, book of: **1**, [223-224](#); **2**, [391](#); **9**, [307](#)
 wisdom of Jesus, son of: **1**, [223-224](#); **2**, [391](#); **9**, [307](#)
- Siricius: **2**, [464](#); **6**, [240](#); **10**, [444](#)
- Sirius: **11**, [67](#); **12**, [531](#)
- Sirmian formulas: **1**, [21](#); **5**, [374](#)
- Sirmium, synod of: **1**, [21](#), [280](#); **4**, [201](#); **5**, [283](#); **9**, [44](#)
- Sirmond, Jacques: **10**, [444](#)
- Sirozahs: **12**, [525](#)
- Sisebut: **10**, [445](#)
- Sisera: **3**, [383](#); **6**, [72](#), [254](#)
- Sisinnius, Pope: **10**, [445](#)
- Sisinnius of Constantinople: **10**, [445](#)
 monk: **12**, [183](#)
 the Novatian: **10**, [445](#)
 patriarch of Constantinople: **10**, [445](#)
- Sisterhood of All Saints: **3**, [379](#)
 of the Good Shepherd: **3**, [379](#)
 of holy childhood: **3**, [379](#)
 of St. John: **3**, [379](#)
 of St. Margaret: **3**, [379](#)
 of St. Mary: **3**, [379](#)
- Sisterhoods: **3**, [377](#). See also preceding and following entries; also *Nuns*
- Sister-servants of the . . . heart of Mary: **5**, [457](#)

- Sisters of Bethlehem: **2**, [75](#)
- of the blessed sacrament: **11**, [336](#)
 - of charity: **10**, [377](#)
 - of the blessed virgin: **11**, [336](#)
 - of Nazareth: **11**, [336](#)
 - of St. Charles: **3**, [13](#)
 - of St. Vincent de Paul: **3**, [13](#); **12**, [417](#)
 - of the Christ-child: **12**, [412](#)
 - of Christian teaching of Nancy: **12**, [411](#)
 - of the cross: **12**, [412](#)
 - of the cross of St. Andrew: **12**, [412](#)
 - of the heart of Jesus: **5**, [326](#)
 - of the Holy Ghost: **5**, [326](#)
 - of the holy child Jesus: **12**, [412](#)
 - of the holy . . . heart of Mary: **5**, [457](#)
 - of the immaculate heart of Mary: **5**, [457](#)
 - of Joseph: **12**, [412](#)
 - of Our Lady of Good Succor: **12**, [413](#)
 - of Our Lady of Salette: **12**, [413](#)
 - of Loretto: **11**, [335](#); **12**, [412](#)
 - of Mary: **5**, [326](#)
 - of Mercy of Chatillon: **12**, [194](#), [195](#)
 - of Montreal: **7**, [313](#)
 - of Seez, France: **7**, [313](#)
 - of Jesus: **12**, [412](#)
 - of Notre Dame de Namur: **11**, [335](#)
 - of penitence: **10**, [469](#)
- Sisters of the People: **3**, [378](#)
- of the Perpetua! Adoration: **12**, [412](#)
 - of the poor, Methodist: **12**, [418](#)
 - of Providence: **11**, [335](#); **12**, [412](#)
 - of Refuge: **12**, [412](#)
 - of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: **9**, [51](#)
 - of St. Anne in Canada: **12**, [413](#)
 - of St. Casimir: **11**, [336](#)
 - of St. Christina: **12**, [412](#)
 - of St. Joseph: **6**, [230](#)
 - of St. Sophia: **12**, [412](#)



- of St. Thomas of Villanova: **12**, [412](#)
- Sisters. See also *Sœurs*
- Sistra: **10**, [151](#)
- Sisu, Saint: **9**, [409](#)
- Sitil: **7**, [147](#)
- Sitnah: **8**, [100](#)
- Sitnapishtim: **8**, [184](#)
- Sittich, Markus: **10**, [182](#)
- Siva: **2**, [249](#); **5**, [476](#)
- Sivaism: **5**, [290](#)
- Six: **8**, [205](#)
- Six articles: **3**, [295](#); **6**, [419](#); **10**, [445](#); **12**, [68](#)
- Act of the: **10**, [445](#)
- Six-principles Baptists: **1**, [476](#)
- Sixtine-Clementine Bible: **2**, [125-126](#)
- Sixtus I., Pope: **10**, [446](#)
- Sixtus II.: **8**, [198](#); **10**, [446](#)
- Sixtus III.: **10**, [446](#)
- Sixtus IV.: **4**, [360](#); **5**, [488](#); **10**, [446](#)
- Sixtus V.: **2**, [116](#), [125](#); **3**, [324](#), [370](#); **8**, [115](#), [335](#); **10**, [446](#)
- Sixtus of Sienna: **2**, [180](#), [181](#); **3**, [206](#)
- Skalich, Paul: **4**, [410](#)
- Skalsky, Gustav A.: **10**, [447](#)
- Skeat, Walter W.: **10**, [447](#)
- Skinner, John: **10**, [447](#), [448](#)
- Thomas H.: **10**, [448](#)
- Skiti: **10**, [122](#)
- Skoptzi: **10**, [123](#)
- Skorina, Frantsisk: **2**, [153](#)
- Skrefsrud, Lars O.: **10**, [448](#)
- Skytte, Martin: **4**, [314](#)
- Slater, Samuel: **11**, [154](#)
- William F.: **10**, [448](#)
- Slattery, Charles L.: **10**, [448](#)
- Slaughter of food animals: **3**, [429](#)
- of the innocents: **6**, [1](#); **12**, [205](#)
- Slavery: **1**, [61](#), [403](#), [475](#); **3**, [128](#); **5**, [363](#); **7**, [343](#), [407](#); **8**, [100-105](#); **10**, [386](#), [449-453](#), [472](#)
- in America: **10**, [452](#)

and Christianity: **10**, 450-453
and the early Church: **10**, 451
Greco-Roman: **10**, 450
Hebrew: **10**, 136, 449, 450
and the medieval Church: **10**, 451
Slaves by Jews, ownership of Christian: **10**, 452
Slavic catechisms: **2**, 446
 Christianity: **2**, 297-299; **3**, 337
 Missions in the U. S.: **10**, 227, 454, 455
Slavonic Bible versions: **2**, 152
Slavs, Conversion of the: **3**, 337; **12**, 298
Sleep of souls: **6**, 22
Sleidanus, Johannes: **10**, 455
Slime pits in Palestine: **8**, 315
Sling: **12**, 267
Slovaks: **10**, 454
Slovenian Bibles: **2**, 153
Smalley, John: **8**, 136; **10**, 456
Smaragdus: **10**, 456
Smectymnuus: **2**, 339
Smend, Julius: **10**, 457
 Rudolf: **10**, 457
Smerdis: **7**, 274
Smet, Pierre J. de: **10**, 457
Smijtegeld: **9**, 169
Smiley, A. K.: **8**, 428
Smith, Adam: **7**, 502; **10**, 483
 Alexander C.: **10**, 457
 Arthur H.: **10**, 457
 Benjamin M.: **10**, 458
 Charles S.: **10**, 458
 Charles W.: **10**, 458
 David: **10**, 458
 Eli: **10**, 458; **11**, 233
 Elias: **3**, 45, 46
 Franklyn G.: **11**, 28
 Frederica: **9**, 139
 George: **1**, 324; **3**, 297; **10**, 458

George A.: 9, 186, 211; 10, 459
George C.: 10, 316
George V.: 10, 459
Haskett: 10, 459
Henry: 10, 459
Henry B.: 3, 478; 8, 138; 10, 460
Henry G.: 10, 460
Henry P.: 8, 278; 10, 460
Hezekiah: 1, 471
Hyrum: 8, 10, 11
Isaac G.: 10, 460
James A.: 10, 461
John: 10, 461
John: 10, 464
John P.: 10, 461
John T.: 10, 461
Joseph: 8, 9-20
Joseph F.: 8, 17; 10, 461
Judson: 10, 462
Rodney: 10, 462
Samuel: 8, 141
Samuel F.: 10, 462
Samuel S.: 10, 462
Sydney: 10, 463
Thomas: 10, 463
William A.: 10, 463
William R.: 8, 278; 9, 211; 10, 463; 12, 434, 435, 437, 438
Smyrna: 1, 315
Smyth, John: 1, 457-459; 3, 232; 6, 478; 9, 369; 10, 464
 John P.: 10, 465
 Samuel P. N.: 10, 465
Snape, Andrew: 10, 465
Snethen, Nicholas: 7, 349, 350; 10, 465
Snow, B. G.: 11, 15
Snowden, James H.: 10, 466
So: 1, 331; 5, 373; 11, 249
Soares, Antonio da Fonseca: 4, 338
Sober Anabaptists: 1, 161

- Social Brethren: **10**, [466](#)
 primitive life: **12**, [4-8](#)
 Service of the Church: **10**, [466-482](#)
- Social work: **10**, [180](#)
- Socialism: **9**, [93](#); **10**, [483-487](#)
 Christian: **3**, [42-44](#)
- Societas divini Salvatoris: **9**, [412](#)
- Société Évangélique de Genève: **4**, [224](#)
 de Marie-Réparatrice: **12**, [413](#)
- Society for the abolition of the slave trade: **10**, [472](#)
 of Christianity of Basel: **10**, [469](#)
 of Friends' mission in Syria: **11**, [235](#)
 of the Immaculate Conception of the Holy Virgin: **12**, [411](#)
 Islands, missions in the: **7**, [413](#); **11**, [18, 19](#); **12**, [368](#)
 of Jesus. See *Jesuits*
 of Mary: **7**, [181](#); **10**, [487](#)
 of Paris: **10**, [487](#)
 the Restorer: **12**, [413](#)
 of Mission Priests of St. John the Evangelist: **9**, [288](#)
 for the preaching of the gospel for Scandinavian seamen: **10**, [317](#)
 for the prevention of cruelty to children: **10**, [473](#)
 for Promoting Christian Knowledge: **10**, [472, 473](#); **11**, [478](#)
 for the propagation of the gospel in Burma: **2**, [311](#)
 for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: **7**, [409](#)
 for psychical research: **5**, [462](#); **9**, [351](#); **11**, [2](#)
 for Waifs and Strays, Church of England: **10**, [473](#)
- Socinianism: **1**, [297](#); **3**, [160](#); **5**, [466](#); **12**, [21](#)
- Socinians: **10**, [488-492](#); **12**, [356](#)
- Socinus, Faustus: **1**, [185](#); **3**, [364](#); **10**, [209, 488-492](#); **12**, [21, 82](#)
 Laelius: **10**, [488, 493](#)
- Socoh: **6**, [247](#)
- Socrates (church historian): **10**, [493](#)
 Greek philosopher: **3**, [242](#); **10**, [494](#)
- Soden, Hans K. H., Freiherr von: **10**, [495](#)
- Sodom: **7**, [45](#); **8**, [314](#)
 sea of: **8**, [313](#)
- Soerensen, Anders H. V.: **10**, [495](#)
- Sœurs or Dames de la Sainte Trinité: **12**, [413](#)



- de la croix: **12**, [412](#)
 hospitalières de la miséricorde de Jésus: **12**, [412](#)
 de Marie auxiliaresse: **12**, [413](#)
 de la miséricorde: **7**, [313](#)
 de Notre Dame du bon secours: **12**, [413](#)
 de presentation: **12**, [412](#)
 Sœurs. See also [Sisters](#)
 Sohar. See [Zohar](#)
 Sohm, Rudolf: **10**, [496](#)
 Sohn, Georg: **10**, [496](#)
 Soil of Palestine: **8**, [315](#)
 Soissons, synod of: **10**, [94](#)
 Solar basis of year: **12**, [473](#)
 Solemn league and covenant: **3**, [290](#); **9**, [206](#), [215](#); **12**, [142](#), [323](#)
 Solimani, G. M. B.: **1**, [455](#)
 Solo singing: **10**, [154](#)
 Solomon: **3**, [170](#); **5**, [295](#); **6**, [52](#), [132](#), [133](#), [342](#); **10**, [449](#), [496](#), [497](#); **11**, [2-3](#), [279](#)
 Odes of: **10**, [497](#)
 pools of: **12**, [276](#)
 psalms of: **7**, [326](#); **9**, [328](#), [329](#)
 song of: **1**, [102](#); **11**, [1-4](#)
 temple of: **6**, [132-133](#); **11**, [293-294](#)
 wisdom of: **1**, [224](#); **9**, [307](#)
 Solomon III., abbot: **10**, [170](#)
 Solomon bar Isaac: **9**, [390](#)
 ben Jerobam: **6**, [297](#)
 ibn-Gebirol: **6**, [58](#)
 Solomon Islands, missions in the: **7**, [402](#), [414](#); **11**, [19](#)
 Solomonic dynasty in Abyssinia: **1**, [19](#)
 Som, Konrad: **10**, [184](#)
 Soma ("body"): **4**, [330](#); **11**, [12-14](#)
 Soma (deity): **2**, [247](#); **12**, [529](#)
 Somaliland: **1**, [75](#)
 Somaschians: **10**, [498](#)
 Son of God: **3**, [50](#); **7**, [453](#); **10**, [498](#), [499](#)
 of Man: **3**, [49](#); **6**, [166](#); **10**, [322](#), [323](#); **11**, [1](#)
 Soner, Ernst: **10**, [489](#)
 Song, homophonic: **10**, [157](#)

- of Moses: **8**, [28](#)
of Solomon: **11**, [1-4](#)
of Songs: **1**, [102](#); **11**, [1-4](#)
of three children: **1**, [217-218](#)
Sons of God: **4**, [482](#); **10**, [377](#)
of St. Joseph: **6**, [230](#)
of temperance: **11**, [470](#)
Sonship, Jesus' view of: **1**, [45](#)
Old Testament view of: **1**, [45](#)
Sonship. See also *Adoption*
Soothsaying: **9**, [272](#); **11**, [6-8](#)
Sophia (Wisdom): **9**, [133](#); **12**, [130-134](#), [386](#), [387](#)
Sophronius: **11**, [4-5](#)
of Jerusalem: **6**, [138](#); **7**, [481](#); **8**, [67](#); **11**, [4](#)
Sorbic Bibles: **2**, [154](#)
Sorbon, Robert de: **11**, [5](#), [6](#)
Sorbonne: **11**, [5](#), [6](#)
Sorbs: **12**, [300](#)
Sorcery and Soothsaying: **11**, [6-8](#)
Sorck, Erasmus: **10**, [206](#)
Sordini, Caterina.: **12**, [412](#)
Sores: **6**, [249](#)
Sortes Apostolorum: **11**, [9](#)
Sanctorum: **11**, [9](#)
Sosibius: **9**, [356](#), [357](#)
Soter, Pope: **11**, [9](#)
Soteriology: **10**, [492](#); **11**, [9-11](#), [306](#). See also *Redemption*; *Salvation*
Brahmanic: **2**, [248](#)
Buddhistic: **2**, [293](#)
Calvinistic: **2**, [361](#)
Zoroastrian: **12**, [532](#)
Soto, Domingo de: **11**, [11](#)
Petrus de: **11**, [12](#)
Sotularii: **12**, [241](#)
Soubiran, Abbé de: **12**, [413](#)
Soubirous, Bernadette: **7**, [47](#)
Soul: **2**, [328](#); **3**, [129](#), [194](#), [409](#), [410](#), [439](#); **4**, [69](#); **9**, [89](#); **10**, [127](#); **11**, [12-14](#), [277](#), [306](#)
biblical conceptions of: **11**, [12-14](#)

- Druse doctrine of: **4, 13**
of God: **12, 544**
Neoplatonic doctrine of: **8, 112, 113**
Plato on: **9, 89**
and Spirit: **5, 177; 11, 12-14**
Swedenborg on: **11, 184, 185**
- Soule, Joshua: **7, 343; 11, 14**
- Souls, cure of: **8, 373-377**
sleep of: **6, 22**
- Sources of dogma: **3, 471**
of history in inscriptions: **6, 10**
- Sources of infancy narratives: **12, 203-204**
- Souter, Alexander: **11, 14**
- South, Robert: **9, 183, 459; 11, 20**
- South Africa, Reformed Church in: **9, 433**
America, concordats with: **3, 217**
Protestants in: **1, 277; 2, 218, 255; 3, 28, 163; 4, 73; 5, 93; 7, 411; 8, 349, 475; 12, 113, 161**
Roman Catholics in: **1, 277; 2, 218, 256; 3, 28, 163; 4, 73; 5, 93; 8, 349, 475; 10, 77-78; 12, 113, 161**
Australia, Presbyterians in: **9, 222**
Sea Islands, Missions in the: **7, 413; 11, 14-19; 12, 368, 574**
- Southcott, Joanna: **11, 21**
- Southcottians: **11, 21**
- Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: **11, 347**
- Southgate, Horatio: **11, 21**
- Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: **11, 348**
Presbyterian University: **11, 381**
Theological Seminary: **11, 381**
- Southworth, Franklin C.: **11, 21**
- Sower, Christopher: **4, 24; 11, 21**
- Sozomen, Salamanius H.: **11, 22**
- Sozzini, Lelio: **10, 493**
- Spaeth, Phillip F. A. T.: **11, 23**
- Spagnoletto: **8, 305**
- Spain: **2, 67, 85, 86, 425, 461; 3, 270, 271; 4, 205, 403; 6, 144, 147; 7, 213, 243, 370; 9, 258-260; 11, 23, 24, 467; 12, 468**
adoptionism in: **1, 48, 49**



ant clerical movements in: [11](#), [26](#), [27](#)
art in: [8](#), [305](#)
baptismal ritual in: [1](#), [443](#)
Christianity in: [4](#), [403](#); [9](#), [258-260](#); [11](#), [23-31](#)
collections of canons of: [2](#), [383](#)
concordats with: [3](#), [217](#), [218](#)
education in: [11](#), [28](#)
Evangelical Work in: [11](#), [25-29](#)
Gnostics in: [1](#), [17](#)
inquisition in: [6](#), [3](#), [4](#)
Jews in: [6](#), [57](#), [58](#), [59](#), [177](#); [10](#), [445](#); [11](#), [461](#)
liturgy in: [7](#), [238](#)
Protestantism in: [10](#), [110](#); [11](#), [25-29](#)
Reformation in: [11](#), [25](#), [26](#), [29-31](#)
Reformed Church of: [11](#), [27](#)
Roman Catholics in: [11](#), [23](#), [24](#)
Sixteenth Century Reformation Movements in: [11](#), [29-31](#)
Spalatin, Georg: [4](#), [376-377](#); [11](#), [31](#)
Spalding, Catherine: [11](#), [336](#)
 Franklin S.: [11](#), [32](#)
 Johann J.: [11](#), [32](#)
 John L.: [11](#), [32](#)
 Martin J.: [11](#), [33](#)
Spangenberg, August G.: [5](#), [482](#); [9](#), [171](#); [11](#), [33](#)
 Cyriakus: [11](#), [34](#)
 Johann: [9](#), [166](#); [11](#), [35](#)
Spanheim, Ezechiel, Baron: [11](#), [35](#)
 Friedrich the Elder: [5](#), [217](#); [11](#), [35](#)
 Friedrich the Younger: [11](#), [36](#)
Spanish Bible versions: [2](#), [155](#)
 Hieronymites: [5](#), [275](#)
 symbol: [1](#), [242](#)
Spans: [12](#), [287](#)
Sparrow, William: [11](#), [36](#)
Spaulding, Solomon: [8](#), [13](#)
Speakers: [4](#), [12](#)
Speaking with Tongues: [2](#), [457](#); [3](#), [11](#); [11](#), [36-39](#)
Spear: [12](#), [267](#)

- holy: [12, 169](#)
 Specchi, oblates of the tower of: [12, 411](#)
 Specht, Thomas: [11, 39](#)
 Specific trusts (religious): [9, 270](#)
 Speculum ecclesiae: [9, 162](#)
 triplex: [12, 191, 192](#)
 Spee, Friedrich von: [11, 39](#)
 Speer, Robert E.: [11, 39](#)
 Spiegel, Hagain: [9, 168](#)
 Spellmeyer, Henry: [11, 40](#)
 Spelt: [1, 92](#)
 Spence, James: [11, 40](#)
 Spence-Jones, Henry D. M.: [11, 40](#)
 Spencer, Herbert: [4, 232, 233](#); [5, 9](#); [9, 141](#); [11, 40](#); [12, 121, 122, 436](#)
 John: [11, 41](#)
 Spener, Philip J.: [3, 353](#); [6, 328](#); [9, 53, 170](#); [11, 222, 302](#)
 Spengler, Lazarus: [11, 41](#)
 Spenta Armaiti: [12, 531](#)
 Speratus, Paulus: [1, 106, 107](#); [11, 42](#)
 Speyer, Bishopric of: [11, 42](#)
 Diets of: [3, 16](#); [5, 337](#); [6, 479](#); [9, 420](#); [11, 43-46](#)
 Spices: [1, 93](#); [5, 468-469](#)
 Spiegel, F. A.: [4, 6, 7](#)
 Spieker, George F.: [11, 46](#)
 Spiera, Francesco: [11, 46](#); [12, 165](#)
 Spifame, Jacques P.: [11, 47](#)
 Spikenard: [8, 82](#)
 Spilsbury, John: [1, 461](#)
 Spina, Alfonso de: [11, 47](#)
 Spinola, Cristoval R. de: [7, 445](#); [9, 62](#); [11, 48](#)
 Spinoza, Baruch: [8, 329](#); [9, 464](#); [11, 48, 49](#); [12, 357](#)
 Spires. See *Speyer*
 Spirit: [3, 194](#); [5, 177](#); [10, 285](#)
 biblical conceptions of: [11, 12-14](#)
 of God, Biblical View of: [11, 50](#)
 soul and: [5, 177](#); [11, 12-14](#)
 word and: [12, 423](#)
 of Yahweh: [9, 274](#)

Spirits, evil: [3](#), [399-403](#), [414-417](#)
 Spiritual Contentment: [11](#), [50](#)
 exercises: [4](#), [249](#); [5](#), [447](#); [6](#), [141](#), [142](#); [8](#), [71](#)
 gifts: [3](#), [11](#), [79](#); [9](#), [275](#)
 marriage: [11](#), [125](#), [126](#)
 monism: [5](#), [161](#)
 Spiritualism: [11](#), [51](#), [52](#)
 Spiritualists: [11](#), [51](#), [52](#)
 Spirituals: [8](#), [237](#)
 Spitama: [12](#), [526](#)
 Spitta, Friedrich A. W.: [11](#), [53](#)
 Karl J. P.: [11](#), [53](#)
 Spittler, Christian F.: [11](#), [53](#)
 Ludwig T.: [11](#), [54](#)
 Spleiss, David: [9](#), [177](#)
 Spoils, Right of: [11](#), [54](#), [55](#)
 Spondanus, Henricus: [11](#), [55](#)
 Sponde, Henri de: [11](#), [55](#)
 Sponsors: [1](#), [446](#)
 Spoons: [12](#), [169](#)
 Sports, Book of: [11](#), [56](#)
 Spottiswood, John: [11](#), [56](#)
 Sprague, William B.: [11](#), [56](#)
 Sprecher, Samuel: [11](#), [56](#)
 Spreng, Samuel P.: [11](#), [56](#)
 Sprenger, Jakob: [10](#), [93](#)
 Sprickmann, A. M.: [8](#), [291](#)
 Spring, Gardiner: [8](#), [137](#); [11](#), [57](#)
 Samuel: [11](#), [57](#), [349](#)
 Spring equinox: [12](#), [491](#)
 Sprinzl, Josef: [11](#), [57](#)
 Sproull, Thomas: [11](#), [57](#)
 Spurgeon, Charles H.: [1](#), [466](#); [9](#), [186](#); [11](#), [57](#), [58](#)
 Thomas: [11](#), [59](#)
 Square character, Hebrew: [2](#), [95](#); [12](#), [448](#), [449](#)
 Sraosha: [12](#), [531](#)
 Srawley, James H.: [11](#), [59](#)
 Sri Chand: [10](#), [409](#)



Stabat mater: **6**, **84**, **85**
Stackhouse, Thomas: **11**, **59**
Stade, Bernhard: **11**, **59**
Staehelin, Johann J.: **11**, **59**
 Rudolf: **11**, **60**
Staehlin, Adolf von: **11**, **60**
Staerk, Willy O. A.: **11**, **60**
Staeudlin, Karl F.: **11**, **60**
Staff: **2**, **202**; **12**, **171**
Staffortian Book: **11**, **61**
Stagel, Elsbet: **11**, **172**
Stahl, Friedrich J.: **11**, **61**
Stahr, John S.: **11**, **61**
Stålberg, Erik: **2**, **235**
Stalker, James: **11**, **61**
Stall, Sylvanus: **11**, **62**
Stancari, Francesco: **8**, **60**; **11**, **62**; **12**, **82**
Standing fishes Bible: **2**, **140**
Stanford, Charles: **11**, **62**
Stange, Carl: **11**, **63**
Stanislaus of Cracow: **11**, **63**
 Jesuit: **11**, **63**
 of Znaim: **5**, **415**, **417**
Stanley, Arthur P.: **9**, **186**; **11**, **63**, **64**
 Henry M.: **1**, **76-77**; **7**, **4**; **8**, **320**
Stanton, Vincent H.: **11**, **64**
Stapfer, Daniel: **11**, **65**
 Edmond L.: **11**, **65**
 Friedrich: **11**, **65**
 Johann F.: **11**, **64**
 Johannes: **11**, **65**
 Philipp A.: **11**, **65**
Staphylus, Friedrich: **8**, **60**; **11**, **65**
Staprade, Hermann: **8**, **44**
Star worship: **1**, **97**; **5**, **180**; **9**, **122**
 yazatas: **12**, **531**
Starbuck, Edwin D.: **11**, **66**
Starck, Johann F.: **11**, **66**

- Starke, Christoph: **2**, 158; **11**, 66
- Stars: **11**, 67-69
- State, Church and: **2**, 301, 381, 382; **3**, 105-112, 159-160, 210-218, 230; **4**, 137, 142, 236, 352, 425; **6**, 272, 273; **9**, 85, 113, 116, 269-271, 296, 301; **10**, 51; **11**, 55; **12**, 87, 198, 199
and ethics: **7**, 497, 498
philanthropic work of: **10**, 476-477
- States of the Church: **3**, 14, 132, 136; **4**, 310; **5**, 55, 498, 505; **6**, 263; **7**, 19, 251; **8**, 163, 332-335; **9**, 81, 83; **10**, 331, 446, 447; **11**, 81; **12**, 107
- Station: **11**, 69
- Stations of the cross: **11**, 70
- Statistics, Ecclesiastical: **11**, 70
Sunday-school: **11**, 164
- Staudt, J. H.: **6**, 377
- Stauff, Argula von: **10**, 334; **11**, 71
- Staughton, William: **1**, 473; **9**, 187
- Staupitz, Johann von: **9**, 359; **11**, 71
- Stave, Erik E.: **11**, 72
- Stearns, Lewis F.: **8**, 247; **11**, 72
Oakman S.: **11**, 72
Shubael: **1**, 472; **10**, 358
- Stebbins, George C.: **11**, 72
- Steck, Rudolf: **11**, 73
- Stedingers, the: **11**, 73
- Steegen, Gerrit Ter: **11**, 304
- Steele, Anne: **11**, 73
Daniel: **11**, 74
David: **11**, 74
- Steen, Cornelis van den: **3**, 272
- Steenoven, Cornelis: **6**, 99; **12**, 571
- Steenstra, Peter H.: **11**, 74
- Stefano, Luigi Oreglia di Santo: **8**, 257
- Stefel, Esajas: **11**, 94
- Steiger, Gallus: **10**, 47
Wilhelm: **11**, 74
- Stein, Franz J. von: **11**, 74
- Steinbeck, Franz A. J.: **11**, 75
- Steinberger, Hans: **9**, 166
- Steindorff, Georg: **11**, 75

- Steiner, J. C.: **10**, [240](#)
- Steinhofer, I. C.: **9**, [171](#)
 (M.) Friedrich C.: **11**, [75](#)
- Steinhuber, Andreas: **11**, [75](#)
- Steinkopf, C. F. A.: **2**, [88](#), [89](#)
- Steinle, Eduard: **8**, [305](#)
- Steinmetz, J. A.: **9**, [61](#)
- Steinmeyer, Franz K. L.: **9**, [176](#); **11**, [75](#)
- Steitz, Georg E.: **11**, [76](#)
- Stele of Canopus: **9**, [356](#)
 of Zakkara: **12**, [448](#)
- Stellenbosch, Theological Seminary at: **9**, [433](#)
- Stellhorn, Frederick W.: **11**, [76](#)
- Stelzle, Charles: **11**, [76](#)
- Sten Sture: **1**, [275](#)
- Stennett, Joseph: **11**, [76](#)
 Samuel: **11**, [76](#)
- Stenography and Church History: **11**, [77-79](#)
- Stephan (of Grammont): **5**, [44](#)
- Stephan, Martin: **7**, [88](#); **11**, [80](#)
- Stephanists: **11**, [80](#)
- Stephen I., Pope: **3**, [331](#); **4**, [317](#); **5**, [235-236](#); **11**, [81](#)
- Stephen II.: **3**, [67](#); **7**, [19](#); **8**, [333](#); **11**, [81](#)
- Stephen III.: **11**, [82](#)
- Stephen IV.: **11**, [83](#)
- Stephen V.: **11**, [83](#)
- Stephen VI.: **4**, [341](#); **11**, [83](#)
- Stephen VII.: **11**, [83](#)
- Stephen VIII.: **11**, [83](#)
- Stephen IX.: **5**, [60](#), [61](#); **8**, [380](#), [490](#); **11**, [84](#)
- Stephen bar Zudhaile: **11**, [84](#), [239](#)
 de Borbone: **11**, [84](#)
 of Larissa: **2**, [222](#)
 of Naples: **1**, [385](#)
 (proto-martyr): **3**, [370](#); **9**, [277](#); **11**, [80](#)
 Apocalypse of: **1**, [228](#)
- Stephen of Siunik: **1**, [290](#)
 of Tournai: **11**, [84](#)

-
- de Vellavilla: **11, 84**
(Waldensian bishop): **2, 214**
- Stephen Harding: **5, 147**
Niobes: **7, 480**
Thomash: **8, 147**
- Stephens: **11, 85-86**
Antoine: **11, 86**
Charles: **11, 85**
François: **11, 85**
François 2nd: **11, 85**
Henry: **11, 85**
Henry 2nd: **11, 85**
Joseph: **11, 86**
Paul: **11, 86**
Robert: **11, 85**
Robert 2nd: **11, 85**
New Testament of: **2, 107, 114, 125; 11, 86**
Thomas: **5, 476**
- Stepney College: **1, 180**
- Stercoranists: **11, 86**
- Sterne, Laurence: **9, 184; 11, 86**
- Sterngasser, Johann: **11, 276**
- Sternhold, Thomas: **5, 429; 11, 87**
- Serry, Peter: **11, 87**
- Steudel, Johann C. F.: **11, 87**
- Steuernagel, Karl: **11, 88**
- Steuss, Johann: **8, 235**
- Stevens, Abel: **11, 88**
George B.: **11, 88**
Peter F.: **11, 88**
William A.: **11, 88**
William B.: **11, 89**
- Stevenson, James H.: **11, 89**
Joseph R.: **11, 89**
William F.: **11, 89**
- Steward: **7, 335**
- Stewart, Alexander: **11, 89**
Dugald: **11, 90**

George B.: 11, 90
James: 11, 90
Robert: 9, 140
Robert L.: 11, 91
R. W.: 3, 34
William: 11, 91
Sticharion: 12, 172
Stichometry: 4, 215; 11, 91-94
Stichos: 11, 91
Stiefel, Esajas: 11, 94
 Michael: 11, 95
Stier, Rudolf E.: 11, 95
Stigel (Stigelius), Johann: 11, 96
Stigmatization: 2, 455; 6, 176; 11, 96
Stiles, Ezra: 9, 184; 11, 97
Stilling, Johann H. J.: 9, 173; 11, 97
Stillingfleet, Edward: 11, 98
Stillman, Charles A.: 11, 98
Stirling, J. H.: 11, 490
Stirling tract enterprise: 11, 478
Stirrups: 12, 428
Stock, Eugene: 11, 98
 Simon: 2, 418; 10, 221
 Thomas: 9, 383; 11, 153
Stockfleth, Nils J. C. V.: 2, 141; 6, 415; 11, 99
Stockings, episcopal: 12, 171
Stockmeyer, J.: 9, 179
Stockton, Thomas H.: 11, 99
 W. S.: 7, 349
Stoddard, Charles A.: 11, 100
 David T.: 11, 100
 Solomon: 8, 131; 10, 11; 11, 100
Stoecker, Adolf: 3, 239; 11, 100
Stoessel, Johann: 9, 33; 11, 100, 225
Stoicism: 9, 462; 11, 101
Stoics: 4, 39, 40, 152, 229; 7, 175, 245; 8, 83, 84, 327, 328, 439, 440; 9, 306
Stokes, George T.: 11, 102
Stolberg, Friedrich L., Count: 11, 102

- Stole: **12**, [170](#)
Fees: **11**, [103-105](#)
- Stone, Barton W.: **3**, [45](#), [443](#); **11**, [105](#)
Darwell: **11**, [105](#)
- Stone of Mesha: **7**, [426](#)
Moabite: **7**, [426](#)
of stumbling: **11**, [119](#)
tables: **1**, [285](#)
- Stoneite churches: **11**, [105](#)
- Stones, precious: **9**, [189-191](#)
sacred: **1**, [139](#), [312](#); **4**, [481](#); **7**, [294-296](#)
- Stonework, Hebrew: **5**, [142](#)
- Stoney, J. B.: **9**, [96](#)
- Stoning, Hebrew Use of: **6**, [429](#); **11**, [105](#), [106](#)
- Storch, Niklaus: **1**, [162](#); **8**, [48](#); **12**, [538](#)
- Storr, G. C.: **9**, [173](#), [398](#); **12**, [34](#), [35](#)
- Storrs, Richard S.: **11**, [107](#)
- Story, Robert H.: **9**, [207](#); **11**, [107](#)
- Story-Bibles: **2**, [163](#), [164](#)
- Stosch, Johann E. G.: **11**, [107](#)
- Stoss, Veit: **10**, [313](#)
- Stoughton, John: **11**, [108](#)
- Stow, Baron: **11**, [108](#)
- Stowe, Calvin. E.: **11**, [108](#)
- Stowell, Hugh: **11**, [108](#)
- Strabo, Walafried: **12**, [238](#)
- Strack, Hermann L.: **11**, [109](#)
- Stralen, Gottfried: **8**, [44](#), [45](#)
- Strange, Robert: **11**, [109](#)
- Stranger, **9**, [279](#); **11**, [109](#)
- Stranniki: **10**, [123](#)
- Strasburg: **7**, [166](#), [167](#), [168](#)
baptismal ritual: **1**, [444](#)
Bishopric of: **11**, [110](#)
Reformation in: **2**, [322](#), [408](#); **11**, [121](#); **12**, [502](#)
- Stratiotics: **8**, [243](#)
- Straton, Norman D. J.: **11**, [110](#)
- Strauch, Ægidius: **11**, [221](#), [223](#)

Strauss, David F.: **3**, 492; **5**, **6**; **9**, 468; **11**, 110-112, 395
 Jakob: **11**, 112; **12**, 118, 400
Strawbridge, Robert: **7**, 341; **11**, 112
Streane, Annesley W.: **11**, 113
Strickler, Givens B.: **11**, 113
Strigel, Victorinus: **9**, 33; **11**, 101, 113-114, 224, 225; **12**, 347
Strigenitz, G.: **9**, 168
Strigolniki: **10**, 118
Stringed instruments: **10**, 148-150
Strohsacker, Hartmann: **11**, 114
Strong, Augustus H.: **3**, 478; **11**, 114, 347
 James: **11**, 114
 Josiah: **11**, 115
Strong, Nathan: **11**, 115
 Thomas B.: **11**, 115
Stryker, Melancthon W.: **11**, 115
Strype, John: **11**, 115
Stuart, Charles M.: **11**, 116
 Clarence E.: **9**, 96; **11**, 116
 George H.: **3**, 40; **11**, 116
 Moses: **8**, 136; **11**, 116
Stubbs, Charles W.: **11**, 117
 William: **11**, 117
Stuckenberg, John H. W.: **11**, 117
Student volunteer movement for foreign missions: **11**, 118, 119
Students, university: **12**, 100
Studites: **1**, 25
Study, the pastor's: **8**, 378
Stuebner, Markus: **1**, 162; **12**, 538
Stueckelberger, Karl U.: **9**, 173
Stumbling-Block: **11**, 119
Stunden: **9**, 59
Stundists: **10**, 124
Stupa: **11**, 120
Sturm of Fulda: **4**, 407; **7**, 65; **10**, 218; **11**, 120
Sturm, Christoph C.: **9**, 172
 Jakob: **11**, 120
 Johannes: **8**, 341; **11**, 121



- Julius K. R.: [11](#), [122](#)
- Sturmin, Beata: [12](#), [418](#)
- Stuttgart, confession of: [11](#), [122](#)
- Reformation in: [10](#), [255-256](#)
- synod of: [11](#), [122](#), [123](#); [12](#), [52](#)
- Styfel, Michael: [11](#), [95](#)
- Style, criticism of: [2](#), [173](#)
- test of, in exegesis: [4](#), [240](#)
- Stylites: [7](#), [463](#), [464](#); [11](#), [123](#)
- Stylus: [12](#), [447](#)
- Suarez, Francisco: [11](#), [124](#)
- Subdeacon: [11](#), [124](#)
- Subintraion: [11](#), [497](#)
- Subintroductæ Virgines: [11](#), [125](#)
- Subjectivism: [10](#), [5](#)
- Subjectivity: [10](#), [87](#)
- and worship: [12](#), [439](#)
- Sublapsarianism: [11](#), [126](#)
- Subliminal consciousness: [11](#), [52](#)
- Submission: [8](#), [212](#)
- Subordinationism: [1](#), [203](#), [204](#); [3](#), [52](#); [12](#), [18-22](#)
- Subotniki: [10](#), [124](#)
- Subterranean burial-places: [2](#), [484](#)
- Sucat: [2](#), [471](#)
- Succession, Apostolic: [1](#), [248](#); [2](#), [267](#); [8](#), [232](#); [9](#), [301](#), [435](#); [11](#), [126-129](#), [485](#)
- Succoth: [8](#), [26](#), [455](#); [9](#), [412](#)
- Succoth-Benoth: [11](#), [129](#)
- Sudaili, Stephen bar: [11](#), [84](#), [239](#)
- Sudan: [1](#), [75](#)
- Suddhodana: [2](#), [292](#)
- Sueskind, F. G.: [12](#), [36](#)
- Suevi in Spain: [11](#), [130](#)
- Suffering: [11](#), [130](#)
- problem of: [6](#), [189](#)
- Suffragan: [2](#), [193](#); [11](#), [131](#); [12](#), [293](#), [294](#)
- Suger: [11](#), [131](#)
- Suggestion: [9](#), [352](#)
- Suicerus, Johannes C.: [11](#), [131](#)

- Johannes H.: **11**, [132](#)
- Suicide: **11**, [132](#)
- Suidas: **11**, [133](#)
- Suidbert: **11**, [133](#)
- Suidger: **3**, [132](#)
- Suits: **12**, [290](#)
- Sulpicians: **11**, [134](#)
- Sulpicius, Severus: **10**, [382](#), [467](#)
- Sulzer, Simon: **11**, [134](#)
- Sumatra: **7**, [139](#), [140](#)
- Sumer: **1**, [396](#), [399](#)
- Sumerian-Akkadian language: **1**, [402](#); **6**, [8](#)
- Sumerians: **1**, [401](#); **6**, [8](#); **7**, [125](#)
- Summa der Godliker Schrifturen: **11**, [134](#), [135](#)
 universæ theologiæ: **1**, [120](#)
- Summaries: **4**, [423](#)
- Summenhart, Konrad: **11**, [136](#)
- Summerbell, Martyn: **11**, [136](#)
- Summerfield, John: **9**, [187](#); **11**, [136](#)
- Summers, Thomas O.: **11**, [136](#)
- Summum bonum: **5**, [17](#); **11**, [40](#)
- Sumner, John B.: **11**, [136](#)
- Sun dial: **3**, [367](#)
 myth: **10**, [192](#)
 pillars: **1**, [392](#); **9**, [18](#); **11**, [138](#)
 temple of, at Baalbek: **1**, [393](#)
 and Sun-worship: **1**, [147](#), [253](#), [334](#), [410](#), [411](#); **4**, [101](#); **6**, [102](#); **11**, [137-145](#)
- Sunday: **4**, [289](#); **11**, [145-150](#). See also *Lord's Day*
 Mandæan: **7**, [148](#)
 observance: **10**, [224](#)
- Sunday-school: **9**, [383](#); **10**, [472](#); **11**, [151-165](#)
 conventions: **11**, [159-160](#)
 and pastor: **8**, [378](#)
 societies: **11**, [156-160](#)
- Sunday legislation: **11**, [146-150](#)
- Sunday, William A.: **11**, [165](#)
- Sundberg, A. N.: **9**, [180](#)
- Sunesön, Anders: **1**, [172](#)

Sunnah: 7, 440
 Sunnites: 7, 441
 Sunstroke: 3, 348
 Superannuation: 12, 574
 Supererogation, Works of: 11, 165
 Superintendent: 11, 166
 Supernatural origin of disease: 3, 401-402, 445
 pictures of Christ: 6, 171
 Religion: 11, 166
 Supernaturalism: 9, 393-402
 Superstition: 2, 334; 3, 30, 31; 5, 333; 6, 216; 11, 5-8, 167-171
 Superville, Daniel de: 9, 169
 Suppression of monasteries: 10, 329
 Supralapsarianism: 2, 362
 Supremacy, Acts of: 4, 133; 9, 366; 11, 171
 papal: 3, 14, 82; 4, 122; 5, 55, 60-63, 496; 8, 161, 397; 9, 127, 256; 12, 60
 Suraj Parkash: 10, 408
 Suri: 7, 271
 Surinam: 5, 93
 Surlius, Laurentius: 11, 172
 Surplice: 12, 171, 173
 fees: 11, 103-105
 Surya: 2, 247; 11, 143
 Sus, Heinrich A.: 11, 172
 Susa (Shushan): 4, 102; 7, 274; 10, 393-394
 Susanchites: 10, 393
 Susanna, history of: 1, 218
 Suse, Heinrich A.: 11, 172
 Susiana: 4, 102
 Suslov, Ivan: 10, 123
 Suso, Heinrich A.: 8, 70; 9, 163; 11, 172, 276
 Suspension: 6, 269
 Susquehanna University, School of Theology of: 11, 364
 Sutel, Johann: 11, 173
 Sutri, synod of: 2, 41; 5, 60
 Svaning Bible: 2, 151
 Svedberg, Jesper: 9, 168
 Svenonius, Enevald: 4, 315



- Svenska Afdelningen af Föreningen: **10**, [317](#)
- Sverdrup, Jakob L. R.: **11**, [173](#)
- Svetambaras: **6**, [88](#)
- Swabian league: **8**, [433](#); **10**, [226](#)
- Swabian-Saxon concordia: **1**, [170](#)
- Swastika: **3**, [310](#)
- Swearing. See *Oath*
- formulas of: **8**, [210](#), [211](#)
- Sweden: **11**, [174-183](#); **12**, [255](#)
- Christianity in: **1**, [191](#), [192](#); **11**, [174-183](#); **12**, [255](#)
- episcopacy in: **11**, [178](#); **12**, [71](#), [72](#)
- indulgences in: **1**, [275](#)
- Protestants in: **11**, [181](#)
- Reformation in: **11**, [177-179](#)
- Roman Catholics in: **11**, [181](#)
- Sunday-schools in: **11**, [155-156](#)
- Swedenborg, Emanuel: **8**, [140](#), [141](#), [142](#); **11**, [183-188](#)
- Swedenborgians: **8**, [140-143](#)
- Swedish Bible society: **2**, [91](#)
- concordances: **3**, [209](#)
- Evangelical Mission Covenant of America: **11**, [189](#)
- hymnody: **5**, [428](#)
- Jerusalem society: **11**, [236](#)
- missionary union: **11**, [181](#)
- Theological Seminary: **11**, [368](#)
- Sweelinck, J. P.: **8**, [258](#)
- Sweeny, James F.: **11**, [189](#)
- Swete, Henry B.: **2**, [117](#); **11**, [189](#)
- Swift, Jonathan: **9**, [184](#)
- Swing, Albert T.: **11**, [190](#)
- David: **9**, [188](#); **11**, [190](#)
- Swiss Brethren: **7**, [306](#); **10**, [427](#)
- guards: **12**, [146](#)
- Mennonites: **7**, [305](#)
- Sunday laws: **11**, [150](#)
- Swithun, Saint: **11**, [190](#)
- Switzerland: **4**, [336-337](#); **11**, [190-197](#)
- Bible society in: **2**, [91](#)

- catechisms in: **2**, 445
- Christian Catholic Church of: **8**, 231
- Counter-Reformation in: **3**, 339-340; **6**, 76
- ecclesiastical records of: **1**, 273
- Protestantism in: **8**, 127, 128
- Reformation in: **9**, 420
- Sunday-schools in: **11**, 156
- Sword: **12**, 267
- Brethren of the: **1**, 108; **11**, 198
- Sycamore trees: **4**, 404
- Sychar: **10**, 186
- Syllabus of Errors, Papal: **10**, 73; **11**, 198; **12**, 61
- Sylvester. See *Silvester*
- Sylvestrins: **11**, 199
- Symbolic-sacrificial view of Lord's Supper: **7**, 30
- Symbolics: **11**, 199-203
- Symbolism, Ecclesiastical: **11**, 203-211
- religious: **1**, 136, 137, 181, 182, 209, 286, 449, 452; **2**, 346; **3**, 164, 165, 309-310; **4**, 254; **5**, 469, 470; **6**, 167-169, 172-173; **8**, 66-68, 204, 351; **11**, 139, 203-211
- serpent in: **10**, 363-370
- Symbols. See *Creeds* and *Symbolics*
- Symbols of faith: **1**, 240-243
- pre-Christian: **3**, 309
- Symbolum apostolicum: **1**, 240. See also *Apostles' Creed*
- Symmachians: **11**, 212
- Symmachus, Pope: **7**, 477; **11**, 212
- Symmachus (Banolator): **2**, 120
- Symphorianus: **11**, 213
- Symphosius, Amalarius: **1**, 145
- Symposius of Astorga: **9**, 258
- Syn: **9**, 17
- Synagōgē: **3**, 229
- Synagogue: **11**, 213-217
- liturgy of: **6**, 499
- the Great: **2**, 389; **11**, 217
- Synaxaria: **1**, 28
- Synaxarion: **2**, 102
- Syncellus: **11**, 218

- Syncretism: **1**, 121; **2**, 348, 352; **11**, 218-223
- Syncretistic Controversies: **11**, 218-223
- Synedrion: **4**, 104; **10**, 203
- Syneisaktoi: **11**, 125
- Synergism: **2**, 361; **4**, 322; **7**, 280, 445; **9**, 33; **10**, 349; **11**, 114, 223-225; **12**, 356
- Synergistic Controversy: **11**, 223-225
- Synesius of Cyrene: **11**, 225
- Syngramma Suevicum: **2**, 260
- Synod, synods: **3**, 279-284
- Synod of Aachen: **1**, 1, 111
- Ad Quercum: **1**, 21; **3**, 73
 - of Agde: **1**, 83; **2**, 333
 - of Alexandria: **1**, 126
 - of Ancyra: **1**, 168; **7**, 462
 - of Antioch: **1**, 202; **12**, 561
 - of Aquileia: **1**, 251
 - of Arles: **1**, 287; **2**, 231, 232; **4**, 285; **8**, 354
 - of Aschheim: **1**, 311
 - of Auxerre: **1**, 385; **9**, 494
 - of Bern: **2**, 61
 - of Besançon: **10**, 92
 - of Brzesc: **10**, 488
 - of Carthage: **2**, 222, 383, 427; **8**, 193, 200, 441, 442; **9**, 494; **10**, 347, 349
 - of Chiersey: **9**, 195, 481
 - of Clermont: **3**, 146, 315, 316
 - of Cordova: **3**, 270
 - of Czenger: **9**, 422
 - of Danzig: **9**, 107
 - of Dort: **3**, 494; **4**, 159; **9**, 427, 482
 - of Elvira: **4**, 116
 - of Emden: **9**, 426, 427
 - of Epao: **4**, 149
 - of Erdöd: **9**, 422
 - of Frankfort: **2**, 421; **4**, 372; **10**, 176
 - of Gangra: **4**, 214
 - of Gentilly: **4**, 454
- Synod of Groningen: **9**, 428
- of Hippo: **1**, 81, 368; **2**, 427

of Hohenaltheim: 5, 315
of Homberg: 5, 337
of a hundred chapters: 10, 118
of Jerusalem: 6, 139
of Kells: 6, 308
of Langres: 9, 481
of Laodicea: 6, 414; 9, 323
Lateran: 8, 162, 367
of Lestines: 6, 484
of Leucyka: 9, 105
of Liftinæ: 6, 484
of Loudun: 1, 161
of Macon: 7, 120; 11, 145
of Middelburg: 3, 375; 9, 427
of Milan: 9, 44
of Mileve: 8, 441
of Missouri: 3, 426; 7, 9, 83, 88, 89; 10, 407; 12, 259
of Moscow: 10, 118
of North America, German Evangelical: 4, 469
of Orange: 2, 333; 8, 248, 275, 389; 10, 37, 348
of Orleans: 8, 275; 11, 145
of Oxford: 8, 295
pan-Anglican: 6, 403
of Paris: 10, 261
of Pavia: 8, 422
of Petrikau: 5, 375; 9, 2
of Piacenza: 12, 105
of Pistoja: 10, 24
of Quiercy: 1, 145
of Rakow: 10, 488
of Ravenna: 1, 83
of the Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America: 9, 232, 233
of Reims: 9, 200
of Sardica: 3, 37; 9, 126; 10, 207
of Saybrook: 3, 234
of Seleucia: 1, 21; 5, 283
of Seligenstadt: 10, 345
of Sendomir: 9, 107, 422; 10, 356, 357

- of Siena: **10**, 404
 of Sirmium: **1**, 21, 280; **4**, 201; **5**, 283; **9**, 44
 of Soissons: **10**, 94
 of Stuttgart: **11**, 122, 123
 of Sutri: **2**, 41; **5**, 60
 of Tarragona: **2**, 86
 of Thorn: **9**, 107
 of Toledo: **2**, 231; **9**, 259, 321; **10**, 66; **11**, 460-462
 of Treves: **9**, 163
 of Tribur: **12**, 14
 of Tvin: **8**, 118
 of Ulster: **9**, 218
 of Upsala: **9**, 423
 of Valence: **9**, 481; **10**, 348
 of Vercelli: **9**, 403
 of Vienne: **9**, 243; **12**, 182, 183
 of Wesel: **9**, 426
 of Whitby: **8**, 284; **12**, 339
 Synodal Courts: **11**, 226, 227
 system: **3**, 283, 284
 Synodical conference, Lutheran: **7**, 90
 Synodikon: **7**, 481
 Synods and councils: **3**, 279-284
 Teutonic: **3**, 281
 Trullan: **10**, 361; **12**, 28
 Synopsis criticorum: **9**, 125
 Synoptic problem: **5**, 26; **6**, 151-153, 161, 163
 Synoptics, "parable" in: **8**, 345
 Syntagma: **8**, 189
 Syntērēsis: **3**, 243
 Syria: **1**, 148, 308, 405, 406; **2**, 485; **11**, 228-237
 missions in: **11**, 233
 serpent in: **10**, 366
 sun-worship in: **11**, 141-142
 Syriac Bible versions: **2**, 127-130; **3**, 69; **4**, 257; **11**, 238
 calendarium: **1**, 27
 concordance: **3**, 209
 hymnody: **1**, 483; **5**, 151, 425

-
- language: **1**, 255; **10**, 350-354
Literature: **1**, **11**, **18**, 208; **2**, 127; **3**, 323; **4**, 55, 151, 152, 455, 456; **6**, 35, 77, 79, 211, 397;
7, 219; **8**, 117, 123; **9**, 43, 379; **11**, 84, 237-242; **12**, 495
version, of Apocrypha: **1**, 216
Syrian canon of scripture: **2**, 397-398
Christology: **12**, 565
Church: **11**, 242, 243
Church, baptism in: **1**, 441
confession of faith, modern: **12**, 566
Evangelical Church: **10**, 388
marriage ceremonies: **11**, 2-3
monasticism: **7**, 463
Protestant College: **11**, 234
text of New Testament: **2**, 110
Syrians, gospel according to the: **1**, 227
Syrlin, Ulm Jörg: **10**, 313
Syro-Hexaplar version: **2**, 119
Syropulus, Silvester: **11**, 243
Syrus, Ephraem: **9**, 321
Szegedinus: **6**, 347

T

- Taanach: **6**, [182](#); **7**, [276](#)
 Tabeetha mission: **11**, [236](#)
 Taberah: **12**, [263](#)
 Tabernacle: **11**, [244](#)
 Connection: **7**, [337](#)
 the Mosaic: **5**, [266](#), [267](#); **11**, [244-246](#)
 Tabernacles, Feast of: **4**, [288](#); **11**, [216](#), [246](#)
 Table, and altar: **1**, [140](#)
 of the Nations: **11**, [247-250](#)
 of showbread: **11**, [245](#), [295](#)
 -tipping: **11**, [51](#)
 Tables of stone: **1**, [285](#)
 Taboo: **3**, [197](#), [198](#), [428](#); **5**, [180](#); **8**, [76](#), [77](#); **10**, [464](#)
 Tabor light: **5**, [256](#), [257](#)
 Mount: **8**, [311](#)
 Taborites: **1**, [37](#); **3**, [183](#); **5**, [419](#), [420](#)
 Tabrimmon: **11**, [229](#)
 Taché, Alexandre A.: **11**, [251](#)
 Tacitus: **8**, [467](#)
 Tadmor: **11**, [142](#), [251](#)
 Taffin, Jean: **9**, [427](#); **11**, [251](#)
 Tagg, Francis T.: **11**, [252](#)
 Taggert, Robert B.: **11**, [252](#)
 Tagore, Devendranath: **2**, [250](#); **10**, [356](#); **11**, [252](#)
 Taharka: **4**, [90](#)
 Tahiti, missions in: **7**, [402](#); **11**, [18](#), [19](#)
 Tailleux, Madame: **12**, [412](#)
 Tai-ping: **11**, [253](#)
 Tait, Archibald C.: **3**, [378](#); **11**, [253](#)
 Takelan Islands, missions in the: **7**, [413](#)
 Talbot, Edward S.: **11**, [254](#)
 Ethelbert: **11**, [254](#)
 Peter: **11**, [254](#)
 Talent: **7**, [468](#); **12**, [291](#)
 Taliani, Emigdio: **11**, [254](#)
 Tallcot, Joseph: **11**, [469](#), [470](#)



- Talleyrand, C. M. de: **4**, 384, 385
- Tallis, Thomas: **11**, 254
- Talmage, Thomas DeW.: **9**, 188; **11**, 254
- Talmud: **2**, 95, 97; **6**, 56, 58, 60, 61, 177; **9**, 391; **11**, 213, 214, 255-263
on canon: **2**, 389; **3**, 68, 70
on usury: **12**, 117
- Talmudic tract Sanhedrin: **10**, 204
- Tamar: **8**, 100; **11**, 251
- Tamarisk: **5**, 87
- Tambourine: **10**, 150
- Tame: **3**, 387
- Tamil Bible: **12**, 511
- Tammuz: **1**, 411; **8**, 75; **11**, 264-271
- Tammuz-Adonis: **11**, 264-271
- Tanaim (Tannaim): **6**, 55; **11**, 256
- Tanchelm (Tanchelin): **9**, 200; **11**, 271
- Taney, Thomas: **8**, 50
- Tanhuma: **7**, 368
- Tanis: **8**, 25
- Tanner, Benjamin T.: **11**, 272
- Tannim: **4**, 2, 319
- Tansar: **12**, 524, 529
- Taoism: **3**, 30, 31; **6**, 414
- Tao-teh-king: **3**, 30; **6**, 414
- Tarentaise, Pierre de: **5**, 504
- Targums: **2**, 130-131; **3**, 68, 69; **10**, 189, 190; **11**, 213, 215
- Tarpelites: **11**, 272
- Tarragona, synods of: **2**, 86
- Tarshish: **8**, 89; **11**, 248
- Tarsus: **1**, 317
- Tartak: **11**, 272
- Tasbih: **10**, 92
- Taschereau, Elzéar A.: **11**, 272
- Tascodrugites: **11**, 272
- Tasi lama: **6**, 400
- Tasker, John G.: **11**, 273
- Tasmania: **1**, 376
Baptists in: **1**, 478

- Presbyterians in: **9**, [223](#)
- Tast, Hermann: **11**, [273](#)
- Tate, Nahum: **11**, [273](#)
- Tatian: **11**, [274](#), [275](#)
 diatessaron of: **1**, [227](#); **2**, [393](#), [397](#); **5**, [152](#), [153](#)
 gospel of: **1**, [227](#); **2**, [393-397](#)
- Tatian Dulas: **11**, [77](#)
- Tatian the German: **2**, [144](#)
- Tattam, Henry: **11**, [275](#)
- Tattooing: **8**, [62](#), [63](#)
- Tatwobodhini sabha: **2**, [250](#); **11**, [252](#)
- Tauler, Johann: **9**, [163](#); **11**, [275-277](#)
- Tauru: **12**, [531](#)
- Tausen, Hans: **9**, [166](#); **11**, [278](#)
- Taverner, Richard: **11**, [278](#)
- Taverner Bible: **2**, [138](#); **11**, [279](#)
- Tax-gatherers: **11**, [281](#)
- Taxation: **11**, [279-281](#)
 for church building: **3**, [76](#)
 Hebrew: **11**, [279](#)
- Taxes: **2**, [494](#); **6**, [243](#), [244](#); **11**, [281](#)
- Taylor, Barnard C.: **11**, [281](#)
 Charles: **11**, [282](#)
 Dan: **1**, [463](#); **11**, [282](#)
 George B.: **11**, [282](#)
 Graham: **11**, [282](#)
 Isaac: **9**, [401](#); **11**, [282](#)
 James H.: **11**, [283](#), [284](#)
 Jeremy: **9**, [183](#); **11**, [284](#)
 John: **8**, [11](#), [17](#); **9**, [401](#); **11**, [284](#)
 Nathaniel W.: **3**, [477](#); **8**, [135](#), [137](#), [247](#); **10**, [15](#); **11**, [285](#), [342](#); **12**, [46](#), [360](#)
 Walter R.: **11**, [285](#)
 William: **1**, [64](#); **7**, [344](#); **11**, [285](#)
 William M.: **11**, [285](#)
- Taylor Theological Seminary: **11**, [368](#)
 University: **11**, [368](#)
- Taylorism: **8**, [137](#); **11**, [285](#)
- Te Deum: **11**, [286](#), [287](#)

- Tea: **11**, [468](#), [469](#)
Teaching orders: **8**, [323](#), [324](#); **10**, [84](#); **11**, [335](#)
Teed, Cyrus: **3**, [112](#), [185](#)
Teellinck, Eewoud: **11**, [287](#)
 Jan: **11**, [288](#)
 Maximiliaan: **11**, [288](#)
 Willem: **11**, [287](#)
Tefillin. See *Tephillin*
Teg Bahadur: **10**, [410](#)
Tegetmeiër, Sylvester: **6**, [358](#)
Tehillim: **9**, [324](#)
Tekoa: **6**, [249](#)
Tel-Hum: **2**, [403](#)
Télémaque: **4**, [297](#), [298](#)
Teleological ethics: **4**, [192](#)
Teleology: **11**, [288](#)
 Platonic: **9**, [90](#)
Telesphorus, Pope: **11**, [289](#)
Telford, John: **11**, [289](#)
Telic consciousness: **9**, [455](#)
Tell el-Amarna: **1**, [147](#)
 Azur: **8**, [311](#)
 Dotan: **8**, [311](#)
 al-Hanazirah: **8**, [315](#)
 al-Kadi: **8**, [312](#)
 al-Milh: **8**, [310](#)
 al-Yehudiyeh: **6**, [459](#)
 Zif: **8**, [310](#)
Teller, Romanus: **11**, [289](#)
 Wilhelm A.: **9**, [172](#); **11**, [289](#)
Telloh: **1**, [400](#)
Telos: **5**, [17](#)
Temperance. See *Total Abstinence*
Templars: **3**, [133](#), [316](#); **9**, [23](#); **11**, [290-292](#)
Temple, Frederick: **11**, [292](#)
Temple, of Leontopolis: **6**, [459](#)
 liturgy and the: **6**, [499](#)
Temples, as asylums: **1**, [337](#)

Hebrew: **1**, 272; **5**, 116, 270; **11**, 293-296
 Temporal power and papacy: **3**, 106
 Temptation: **11**, 297, 298; **12**, 528
 Tempus Clausum: **11**, 298
 Ten: **8**, 205
 Articles, the: **11**, 298
 Commandments: **3**, 383
 persecutions: **8**, 469
 years' conflict: **9**, 210
 Tenebræ.: **11**, 299
 Tenison, Thomas: **11**, 299
 Tennent, Charles: **11**, 300
 John: **11**, 300
 Gilbert: **9**, 184, 226; **10**, 11; **11**, 299
 William, the Elder: **9**, 226; **10**, 11; **11**, 299
 William, the Younger: **11**, 300
 William, 3rd: **11**, 300
 Tennent church: **11**, 300
 Tennyson, Alfred: **9**, 460
 Arthur: **8**, 72
 Tent of the tabernacle: **11**, 244
 Teofilo, Massimo: **2**, 149
 Tephillin: **9**, 325; **11**, 300
 Teraphim: **3**, 400; **4**, 150; **11**, 301; **12**, 436
 Terce: **11**, 302
 Terebinth: **5**, 87
 Terebinthus: **7**, 154
 Teresa de Jesus: **11**, 412
 Terminare: **11**, 302
 Terminism: **11**, 302
 Terministic Controversy: **11**, 302
 Territorial organization: **12**, 519
 Territorialism: **3**, 95, 107, 160; **6**, 232, 233, 480; **9**, 269; **11**, 303
 Terry, Milton S.: **11**, 303
 Terser, J. E.: **9**, 168
 Tersteegen, Gerhard: **8**, 71; **9**, 171; **11**, 304
 Tertiaries: **3**, 227; **4**, 361; **11**, 304
 Tertius ordo de poenitentia: **11**, 304



- Tertullian, Quintus S. F.: **1**, [305](#), [436](#), [441](#), [450](#), [451](#); **2**, [395](#), [449](#); **3**, [52](#), [80](#), [245](#), [375](#); **4**, [43](#); **7**, [459](#), [460](#); **8**, [191](#), [192](#), [467](#); **9**, [159](#), [488](#), [489](#), [494](#); **11**, [125](#), [305-307](#); **12**, [209](#)
- on ecstasy: **7**, [487](#)
 - on eucharist: **7**, [229](#)
 - and glossolalia: **11**, [37](#)
 - on justification: **6**, [276](#)
 - on Lord's Supper: **7**, [32](#)
 - on merit: **7**, [314](#), [315](#)
 - on Sunday: **11**, [145](#)
 - on war: **12**, [265](#)
- Terumoth: **4**, [318](#)
- Teschenmacher, Werner: **11**, [308](#)
- Tesschenmaker, Petrus: **9**, [430](#)
- Tessen-Wesierski, Franz von: **11**, [308](#)
- Test Act: **8**, [189](#); **11**, [308](#)
- Testament of Abraham: **9**, [339](#)
- of Adam: **9**, [342](#)
 - of Adam and Noah: **9**, [340](#)
 - of Ezekiel: **9**, [340](#)
 - of Isaac and Jacob: **9**, [340](#)
 - of Jacob: **9**, [340](#)
 - of Job: **9**, [340](#)
 - of our Lord: **9**, [489](#); **11**, [308-309](#)
 - of Moses: **9**, [340](#)
 - of Protoplasts: **9**, [339](#)
 - of the Three Patriarchs: **9**, [339](#)
 - of the Twelve Patriarchs: **9**, [339](#)
- Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi: **9**, [489](#); **11**, [308](#)
- Tetragrammaton: **2**, [329](#); **12**, [449](#), [470](#)
- Tetrapolitan Confession: **3**, [16](#); **11**, [309](#), [310](#)
- Tetrarch: **11**, [310](#)
- Tetzel, Johann: **11**, [311](#)
- Teutonic knights: **9**, [314](#), [315](#)
- manuscripts: **2**, [165](#)
 - marriage law: **7**, [198](#), [199](#)
 - Order: **1**, [106](#); **4**, [459](#); **6**, [323](#); **11**, [311](#), [312](#)
 - synods: **3**, [281](#)
- Teutsch, Georg D.: **11**, [312](#)

- Tewtsche theology: **9**, 360
- Text, Bible: **2**, 94; **3**, 68-70; **10**, 308; **11**, 503
(sermonic): **5**, 348
- Textor, Sebastian: **9**, 180
- Textual criticism: **2**, 94-99, 111-114, 172, 183; **5**, 77; **6**, 38, 39, 187, 188; **7**, 226, 227; **10**, 193, 194; **11**, 451, 452, 453; **12**, 334
- Textus receptus: **2**, 107
- Tezcatlipoca: **10**, 367; **11**, 144
- Thaddæus: **1**, 11, 227, 291; **6**, 243
- Thaddeus, acts of: **1**, 228
- Thagaste: **1**, 365, 366
- Thamer, Theobald: **11**, 313
- Thamnatha: **6**, 252
- Thank offering: **10**, 164
- Thanksgiving Day: **11**, 313
- Thaumaturgus, Gregory: **5**, 73; **8**, 274; **9**, 159
- Thayer, Joseph H.: **11**, 314
- Theanthropos: **3**, 53
- Theatines: **8**, 396; **11**, 314
- Theban Legion: **11**, 314; **12**, 59
- Thebes in Egypt: **8**, 183
deity of: **1**, 156
- Thebez: **10**, 186
- Thecla and Paul, acts of: **1**, 281
- Theiner, Augustin: **11**, 315
- Theism: **1**, 346; **2**, 359, 360; **5**, 9; **9**, 468; **11**, 315-318
Hindu: **2**, 250; **5**, 477
Platonic: **9**, 89
- Themistians: **7**, 479, 480
- Themistius: **7**, 479
- Theobald of Canterbury: **2**, 21; **6**, 214
- Theocracy: **9**, 298
Anabaptist: **8**, 45, 46
Calvin's: **2**, 356
- Theodahad: **1**, 81
- Theodatus: **10**, 412
- Theodelinda: **7**, 19
- Theodicy: **9**, 308, 309

- Theodo of Bavaria: 2, 14; 4, 120, 121; 5, 59
- Theodo (monk): 7, 129
- Theodolf (Theodulf) of Orleans: 2, 124; 4, 251; 9, 161; 11, 327
- Theodolinda: 12, 417
- Theodora, Empress: 7, 478; 9, 45; 10, 412
- Theodore I., Pope: 11, 319
- Theodore II.: 4, 341; 11, 319
- Theodore of Andida: 8, 67
- of Canterbury: 11, 322
 - bar Choni: 7, 155, 156
 - of Celles: 3, 311
 - of Constantinople: 7, 482
- Theodore of Mopsuestia: 1, 127, 202; 2, 399; 8, 265; 11, 320, 321; 12, 96, 562
- of Peboou: 8, 297
 - the Studite: 5, 454; 7, 464; 9, 160; 11, 322
 - of Tarsus: 2, 401; 4, 131; 11, 322
 - and Theophanes: 11, 323
 - (of Valais): 11, 319
- Theodoret (of Cyrillus): 4, 217, 219; 7, 32; 9, 160; 11, 323-325
- Theodoric: 2, 333; 5, 32, 33; 6, 197; 11, 212
- antipope: 8, 365
 - the Great, mausoleum of: 9, 406
 - the Ostrogoth: 2, 212; 4, 446
- Theodorus bar Koni: 11, 239
- Lector: 11, 325
 - Ascidas: 8, 275; 11, 434; 12, 185
- Theodosius I. Flavius: 1, 230, 280; 5, 45-46, 234; 7, 288; 11, 326, 327; 12, 57, 129
- Theodosius II.: 2, 222; 3, 333; 4, 217; 8, 125; 11, 55
- Theodosius of Alexandria: 7, 478, 479
- the Cappadocian: 7, 464
 - of Jerusalem: 7, 474
 - of Kief: 10, 117
 - Zygomalas: 11, 327
- Theodotians: 7, 455, 456
- Theodotion: 2, 120; 9, 280
- Theodotus of Byzantium: 12, 177
- of Coele-Syria: 9, 356; 10, 340
 - the money-changer: 7, 455



- the tanner: 7, 454-455
- Theodulf of Orléans: 2, 124; 4, 251; 11, 327
- Theodulus: 11, 319
- Theognostus: 11, 328
- Theogony, Mandæan: 7, 146, 147
pre-Hesiodic: 10, 197
- Theologia Germanica: 8, 70; 11, 328
- Theological development: 3, 414
Education: 1, 379, 382; 11, 329-341, 343-394; 12, 89, 99, 100
encyclopedia: 4, 125-128
ethics: 4, 186; 10, 102
knowledge, principle of: 6, 359
libraries: 11, 336-341
science: 4, 125
Science, American Contributions to: 11, 341, 342
science, exegesis and: 4, 238
Seminaries: 4, 140; 11, 343-394
seminaries, German: 11, 332-333
- Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Chicago: 11, 358
of the Evangelical Church at Philadelphia: 11, 362
of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the U. S.: 11, 361
of the Reformed Church in America: 11, 389
at Stellenbosch: 9, 433
- Theology, biblical: 2, 183
Christian: 1, 232-238
Christocentric: 11, 398
Duns Scotus on: 10, 264
and Literature: 4, 144, 145, 146
medieval: 10, 259
monumental: 7, 490
Moral, Roman Catholic View of: 11, 399-401
Mystagogical: 8, 66-68
natural: 8, 85
New England: 8, 130-140
New Testament: 2, 184
Oberlin: 12, 570
Old Testament: 2, 184
pastoral: 8, 373-379

- and pietism: **9**, [62](#)
 practical: **9**, [146-149](#)
 psychology and: **11**, [397](#)
 and the Reformation: **4**, [126](#)
 and religion: **10**, [355](#)
 of revivals: **10**, [13](#), [14](#)
 Roman Catholic Church and: **4**, [128](#)
 and science: **4**, [143](#)
 as a Science: **1**, [234-238](#); **2**, [348-349](#); **11**, [394-399](#)
 Theonas: **11**, [402](#)
 Theopaschites: **6**, [197](#), [286](#); **11**, [402](#)
 Theophanes: **11**, [323](#)
 of Byzantium: **11**, [403](#)
 the Confessor: **11**, [403](#)
 Kerameus: **9**, [161](#)
 Prokopovich: **11**, [403](#)
 Theophany: **10**, [305](#); **11**, [403](#), [404](#)
 Theophilanthropists: **4**, [387](#); **11**, [405](#)
 Theophilus of Alexandria: **3**, [72](#), [73](#), [74](#); **8**, [274](#); **11**, [405](#), [406](#)
 of Antioch: **10**, [400](#); **11**, [406](#)
 of Edessa: **11**, [239](#)
 Theophylact: **11**, [407](#)
 Theopneustos: **6**, [12](#)
 Theoretical Seminary: **11**, [362](#)
 Theories of atonement: **1**, [351](#)
 of worship: **12**, [434](#), [435](#)
 Theory of the concordat: **3**, [210](#)
 of sin: **10**, [438](#)
 Theosebeia, theosebes: **5**, [11](#)
 Theosophical Society: **11**, [409](#)
 in America: **11**, [408](#)
 Theosophy: **2**, [72](#); **10**, [257-258](#); **11**, [407-409](#)
 Théot, Catherine: **4**, [466](#)
 Theotokes (Theotokis) Nicephorus: **11**, [410](#)
 Theotokos: **1**, [19](#); **3**, [53](#); **7**, [221](#); **8**, [124](#); **11**, [410](#); **12**, [562](#), [563](#)
 Therapeutæ: **11**, [410](#), [411](#)
 Therasia: **8**, [419](#)
 Theremin, L. F. Franz: **9**, [175](#); **11**, [411](#)

Theresa, Saint: **8**, [71](#); **11**, [412](#), [413](#); **12**, [417](#)
 Thesaurarius: **3**, [9](#)
 Thessalonians, epistles to the: **8**, [406](#), [407](#)
 Thessalonica: **7**, [111](#); **11**, [414](#)
 Theudas: **11**, [414](#)
 Thiele, Guenther: **9**, [469](#)
 Thieme, Karl: **11**, [415](#)
 Thiersch, Heinrich W. J.: **11**, [415](#)
 Thietmar: **11**, [416](#)
 Thilo, Johann K.: **11**, [416](#)
 Thirlwall, Connop: **11**, [416](#)
 Thirtle, James W.: **11**, [416](#)
 Thirty-nine Articles: **3**, [476](#); **4**, [136](#); **8**, [359](#); **9**, [197](#), [423](#); **11**, [417](#), [418](#), [482](#)
 Thirty Years' War: **1**, [84](#); **10**, [30](#); **11**, [418](#), [419](#), [480](#); **12**, [329](#)
 Thisbe: **8**, [455](#)
 Thisted, Waldemar A.: **11**, [419](#)
 Thoburn, James M.: **7**, [345](#); **11**, [419](#)
 Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.: **9**, [177](#); **11**, [420](#)
 Thoma, Albrecht: **11**, [421](#)
 Thomander, J. H.: **9**, [179](#)
 Thomas the Apostle: **8**, [120](#); **11**, [421](#), [422](#)
 Acts of: **1**, [228](#)
 Apocalypse of: **1**, [228](#)
 Christians of: **8**, [120](#)
 consummation of: **1**, [228](#)
 gospel of: **1**, [226](#)
 Aquinas: **10**, [262](#), [266](#); **11**, [422-427](#); **12**, [356](#)
 on adiaphora: **1**, [42](#)
 Christology of: **11**, [425-426](#)
 on concursus divinus: **3**, [219](#); **11**, [425](#)
 on consilia evangelica: **3**, [245](#); **9**, [464](#); **11**, [425](#)
 on demonology: **3**, [416](#)
 on "ends": **5**, [19](#)
 on eucharist: **7**, [232](#), [233](#); **11**, [426](#), [496](#)
 on God: **11**, [316](#), [423](#)
 on grace: **5**, [41](#); **11**, [424](#), [425](#)
 as hymnist: **5**, [426](#)
 on infant baptism: **1**, [451](#)



-
- on the keys: [6, 326, 327](#)
 - on merit: [7, 315](#); [11, 426](#)
 - on miracles: [7, 386](#)
 - as mystic: [8, 70](#)
 - on perfection: [8, 456](#)
 - preaching of: [9, 163](#)
 - on priesthood: [9, 252](#)
 - on providence: [9, 308](#); [11, 424](#)
 - on sacraments: [10, 141](#); [11, 426, 496](#)
 - on satisfaction: [10, 209](#); [11, 426](#)
 - on simony: [10, 429](#)
 - on sin: [10, 436](#); [11, 424](#)
 - Summa of: [11, 401, 423-426](#)
 - on the Trinity: [12, 20](#)
 - on ubiquity: [12, 51](#)
 - on unction: [4, 252](#)
 - à Becket: [1, 116](#); [2, 21, 401](#); [6, 215](#); [10, 26](#)
 - Bohemian brother: [2, 214, 216](#)
 - of Celano: [5, 426](#); [11, 427, 428](#)
 - of Heraclea: [2, 129](#)
 - à Jesu: [11, 421](#)
 - à Kempis: [6, 309-312](#); [8, 70](#); [9, 164](#)
 - of Villanova: [11, 428](#)
 - Waldensis: [8, 126](#)
 - Thomas, Allen C.: [11, 428](#)
 - Christian: [11, 429](#)
 - David: [11, 428](#)
 - Jesse B.: [11, 429](#)
 - John: [3, 38](#); [11, 19](#)
 - Nathaniel S.: [11, 429](#)
 - Thomas Christians: [8, 120](#); [10, 75](#)
 - Thomasius, Christian: [11, 429](#)
 - Gottfried: [11, 430](#)
 - Thomassin, Louis: [11, 430](#)
 - Thompson, Charles L.: [11, 431](#)
 - Mrs. J. B.: [11, 235](#)
 - Joseph P.: [11, 431](#)
 - Ralph W.: [11, 431](#)

- Robert E.: **11**, [431](#)
- Thomson, Andrew M.: **9**, [185](#); **11**, [431](#)
 William McC.: **11**, [432](#)
- Thondracians: **8**, [418](#)
- Thor: **11**, [174](#)
 oak of: **2**, [227](#)
- Thorlaksson, Arni: **5**, [436](#)
- Thorn, Conference of: **2**, [348](#); **12**, [68](#)
 peace of: **11**, [312](#)
 synod of: **9**, [107](#)
- Thorndike, Herbert: **11**, [433](#)
- Thorne, James: **7**, [339](#)
- Thornwell, James H.: **11**, [433](#), [434](#)
- Thorold, Anthony W.: **11**, [434](#)
- Thorvaldr Kodransson Vidförli: **5**, [435](#)
- Thorwaldsen, Bertel: **10**, [314](#)
- Thoth: **5**, [19](#); **7**, [492](#); **10**, [196](#)
- Thothmes III.: **1**, [328](#); **2**, [375](#); **4**, [89](#)
- Thrasamund: **4**, [408](#); **12**, [141](#)
- Three: **8**, [204](#), [205](#)
 Chapter Controversy: **6**, [286](#), [474](#); **8**, [437](#); **11**, [434](#); **12**, [185](#)
 children, song of: **1**, [217-218](#)
 shepherds: **12**, [500](#)
- Threefold office of Christ: **3**, [57](#); **6**, [173](#), [174](#); **11**, [10](#)
- Threshing: **1**, [94](#)
- Thuemmel, Wilhelm: **11**, [435](#)
- Thumb Bible: **2**, [140](#)
- Thundering Legion: **11**, [435](#)
- Thurible: **2**, [493](#); **5**, [470](#)
- Thurificati: **6**, [416](#)
- Thuringia: **11**, [435-437](#)
 Reformation in: **8**, [64](#)
- Thurston, Asa: **5**, [174](#)
- Thwing, Charles F.: **11**, [437](#)
- Thyatira: **1**, [315](#)
- Thysiasterion: **1**, [139](#), [140](#)
- Tiamat: **1**, [194](#); **3**, [296](#); **4**, [1](#); **10**, [368](#)
- Tiara: **12**, [172](#)

- Tibareni: **11**, 248
- Tiberias: **4**, 421
 sea of: **4**, 422; **8**, 313
- Tiberius Claudius Germanicus: **3**, 130; **8**, 467; **9**, 68, 69
- Tibet: **2**, 294; **6**, 399-401
- Tibetan literature: **6**, 401
- Tiburtine sibyl: **10**, 397
- Tichonius (Tychonius): **5**, 236; **9**, 255; **11**, 437
- Tidemann, Johann: **11**, 441
- Tieck, J. L.: **10**, 87
- Tieftrunk, Johann H.: **9**, 397; **11**, 438
- Tiele, Cornelis P.: **9**, 470; **11**, 438
- Tiernan, E. J.: **7**, 313
- Tierra del Fuego, missions in: **7**, 411
- Tiffany, Charles C.: **11**, 439
- Tigert, John J.: **11**, 439
- Tiglath-Ninib: **1**, 328, 329
- Tiglath-Pileser I.: **1**, 328, 408
- Tiglath-Pileser II.: **1**, 97
- Tiglath-Pileser III. (IV.): **1**, 330; **4**, 420; **5**, 373; **7**, 273, 296; **8**, 436; **10**, 185
- Tigranes of Armenia: **1**, 289; **10**, 343
- Tigris: **1**, 322, 397
- Tikhon: **11**, 439
- Til, Salomon Van: **11**, 440
- Tillemont, L. S. le Nain de: **11**, 440
- Tillett, Wilbur F.: **11**, 441
- Tillotson, John: **9**, 183; **11**, 441
- Tilly: **11**, 418, 419
- Timann, Johann: **5**, 146; **9**, 33; **11**, 441
- Timarchus: **10**, 342
- Timbrel: **10**, 150
- Time of baptism: **1**, 445
 Biblical Reckoning of: **11**, 442-448
- Timnah: **6**, 251
- Timotheus I.: **11**, 241
- Timotheus, Ælurus: **1**, 500; **7**, 474, 475
 Litrobulbes (Celon): **7**, 477
- Timothy the Disciple of Paul: **11**, 448-450

epistles to: **8**, 412, 413; **11**, 449
Timur: **8**, 121
Tin: **7**, 331
Tindal, Matthew: **3**, 393; **9**, 400; **11**, 450
Tingley, Katherine: **11**, 409, 450
Tiphseh: **11**, 450
Tipple, Ezra S.: **11**, 451
Tirhakah: **1**, 332; **4**, 90
Tirshatha: **8**, 108
Tirzah: **7**, 296; **10**, 186
Tischendorf, Lobegott F. C.: **2**, 109, 117; **11**, 451-453
Tistriya: **12**, 531
Tithes: **2**, 348; **8**, 354; **9**, 251; **11**, 279-280, 453-456
Titian: **8**, 304
Titius, Arthur B. W.: **11**, 456
Titles of Psalms: **9**, 328, 329, 330
Titloi: **2**, 101
Tittmann, Johann A. H.: **11**, 456
Tituba: **12**, 393, 394
Titular bishops: **2**, 194; **12**, 293, 294
Titus: **8**, 413; **11**, 456
 of Bostra: **11**, 457
 Flavius Clemens: **3**, 137
 Flavius Domitianus: **3**, 484
 (Flavius Sabinus): **6**, 135
Tlepolemos: **9**, 357
To remain Bible: **2**, 140
Tob, land of: **1**, 256; **8**, 454
Tobacco: **11**, 469
Tobago: **12**, 315-319
Tobiah the Ammonite: **8**, 109; **10**, 195
Tobit, book of: **1**, 220-221
Tobler, Johann: **9**, 173
 Titus: **11**, 457
Tocke, Heinrich: **12**, 375, 376
Todd, Henry J.: **11**, 457
 John: **11**, 458
Todeschini, Francesco: **9**, 78

- Toellner, Johann G.: **9**, [395](#); **11**, [458](#)
- Toffteen, Olaf A.: **11**, [458](#)
- Togarmah: **8**, [52](#); **11**, [248](#)
- Togoland: **1**, [76](#)
- Token, Communion: **11**, [459](#)
- Toland, John: **3**, [393](#); **8**, [329](#); **9**, [400](#), [465](#); **11**, [459](#)
- Toledo, Bishopric of: **11**, [459](#)
- City of: **11**, [459](#)
- Synods of: **2**, [231](#); **9**, [259](#), [321](#); **10**, [66](#); **11**, [460-462](#)
- Toledoth Yeshu: **11**, [462](#)
- Toleration, Act of: **8**, [189](#); **9**, [422](#); **11**, [462](#)
- religious: **2**, [459](#), [460](#); **3**, [2](#), [261](#); **4**, [223](#); **9**, [291](#), [292](#); **10**, [426](#)
- Tolet, Francis: **11**, [462](#)
- Tollin, Henri G. N.: **11**, [463](#)
- Tollstadius, Erik: **9**, [173](#); **11**, [180](#)
- Tolninus, Gerardus: **10**, [105](#)
- Tolstoy, Count Leo: **11**, [463](#), [464](#)
- Tomb of Dante: **9**, [406](#)
- Tombes, John: **11**, [465](#)
- Tombs. See *Cemeteries*
- Tome of Leo I.: **6**, [449](#); **12**, [564](#)
- Tomkins, Oliver: **11**, [17](#)
- Tonga Islands, missions in: **7**, [413](#); **11**, [19](#)
- Tongues, gift of: **3**, [11](#)
- Tonsure: **11**, [465](#)
- heathen: **8**, [63](#)
- Irish: **2**, [473](#); **4**, [10](#); **11**, [465](#)
- Tookey, Elias: **1**, [460](#)
- Toorenenbergen, Johan J. van: **11**, [465](#)
- Top, Albert: **4**, [85](#)
- Toparchies of Judea: **6**, [252](#)
- Tope: **11**, [120](#)
- Tophet: **7**, [448](#)
- Toplady, Augustus M.: **11**, [466](#)
- Torah: **2**, [391](#), [393](#); **5**, [260](#); **9**, [250](#)
- Torelli, Ludovica di: **1**, [178](#)
- Torgau: **9**, [4](#)
- articles: **1**, [361](#)

-
- book of: 7, 256; 9, 74
chorister society: 10, 155
conference of: 7, 256
confession: 9, 34
formula of: 4, 343
- Torkillus, Reorus: 7, 84
- Torm, Frederik E.: 11, 466
- Torquemada, Juan de: 11, 466
Tomas de: 10, 195; 11, 467
- Torrey, Charles E.: 11, 467
Joseph: 11, 467
Reuben A.: 10, 16; 11, 467
- Torstenson: 11, 419
- Tortosa, disputation at: 1, 110
- Tosephta: 11, 256
- Tossanus, Daniel: 11, 473
Pierre: 11, 473
- Total Abstinence: 7, 250; 10, 474; 11, 468
depravity: 9, 488
- Totemism: 3, 196; 8, 33; 12, 435
- Toth: 9, 352
- Totila: 2, 46
- Toulmin, Joshua: 11, 472
- Toulouse: 11, 473
synods of: 1, 116; 2, 85; 11, 473
university of: 12, 99
- Toussain, Daniel: 11, 473
Pierre: 11, 473
- Townsend, Luther T.: 11, 474
Mrs. M. G.: 12, 418
William J.: 11, 474
- Toy, Crawford H.: 8, 278; 11, 474
- Trach, Johann: 3, 499
- Trachon: 11, 475
- Trachonitis: 11, 475
- Tract: 11, 475
and Colportage Society of Scotland: 11, 478
Societies: 6, 67; 11, 476-479

- Tractarianism: [1, 43](#); [3, 477](#); [4, 135, 260](#); [8, 152, 153](#); [9, 371, 434](#); [10, 49](#); [11, 479-487](#)
- Tracts for the Times: [11, 481](#)
- Tracy, Charles C.: [11, 487](#)
- Trade routes: [3, 170](#)
- Traditio symboli: [2, 450](#)
- Tradition: [1, 20](#); [11, 487, 488](#)
- Traducianism: [11, 13](#)
- Trajan, Marcus U.: [8, 467](#); [11, 489](#)
- Tralles: [1, 315](#)
- Trandberg, P. C.: [2, 235](#)
- Transcaucasia, Bible Society in: [10, 118](#)
- Transcendence, holiness as: [5, 317](#)
- Transcendental club: [11, 491](#)
- Transcendentalism in New England: [8, 72](#); [11, 490-492](#)
- Transfiguration, the: [11, 492, 493](#)
 mount of: [4, 421](#); [11, 493](#)
- Translation of Bible: [2, 85-86](#). See *Bible Versions*
- Transmigration: [2, 423](#); [11, 494](#); [12, 504](#)
- Transubstantiation: [1, 128](#); [2, 459](#); [3, 75, 129](#); [4, 337](#); [5, 94, 96, 97](#); [6, 419](#); [7, 33, 34](#); [8, 489](#); [9, 494](#); [10, 115, 423, 445](#); [11, 494-501](#); [12, 465](#)
- Transvaal: [1, 76](#)
 Hervormde Church of the: [9, 434](#)
 United Dutch Reformed Church in: [9, 433](#)
- Transylvania, Reformation in: [5, 357, 358](#)
- Trapp, John: [11, 501](#)
- Trappists: [11, 501, 502](#)
- Travel, desert: [2, 366](#)
- Travers, Walter: [9, 218](#)
- Traversari, Ambrogio: [1, 150](#)
- Treacle Bible: [2, 140](#)
- Treasury Bible: [2, 161](#)
- Treatment of prisoners: [9, 260, 261](#)
- Treaty of Geneva: [9, 410](#)
 of Passau: [1, 363](#); [9, 420](#)
- Trechsel, Friedrich: [11, 503](#)
- Tree of life: [1, 412](#); [10, 369](#)
 worship: [12, 436](#)
- Trees, sacred: [1, 312](#); [5, 87](#)



- Tregelles, Samuel P.: [2, 110](#); [9, 95](#); [11, 503](#)
- Tremblay, J. de Clerc de: [2, 353](#)
- Tremellius, Emanuel: [5, 204](#); [11, 504](#)
- Tremulations, Swedenborgian: [11, 184](#)
- Trench, Richard C.: [12, 1](#)
- Trenkle, Frank S.: [12, 1](#)
- Trent, Council of: [1, 83, 249, 437-438, 451](#); [2, 49, 86, 344, 387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493](#); [3, 8, 17, 25, 76, 112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449](#); [4, 248, 251, 252](#); [5, 236, 472](#); [6, 96, 141, 144, 270, 327, 398, 440](#); [7, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239, 240, 315](#); [8, 247, 254, 255, 447](#); [9, 79, 92, 196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495](#); [10, 21, 38, 70, 86, 209, 332, 439, 469](#); [11, 165, 280, 298, 488, 498, 499](#); [12, 1-3, 154, 540](#)
- Trespass offering: [10, 165](#)
- Tressler, Victor G. A.: [12, 4](#)
- Treves: [10, 401](#)
- Archbishopric of: [12, 4](#)
 - bishopric of: [6, 77, 78](#)
 - Counter-Reformation in: [6, 77](#)
 - holy coat of: [4, 467](#); [5, 325](#)
 - synod of: [9, 163](#)
- Triads: [3, 202](#)
- Tribal Mysteries: [12, 4-8](#)
- societies: [12, 5](#)
- Tribes, Hebrew: [6, 49](#)
- Tribur, Synod of: [12, 14](#)
- Trichet, M. L.: [12, 412](#)
- Tridentine Profession of Faith: [9, 79](#); [10, 70](#); [11, 200](#); [12, 14](#)
- Romanism: [10, 73](#)
- Trie, Guillaume: [10, 372](#)
- Trieb, Franz: [12, 15](#)
- Triestines: [5, 376](#)
- Trigland, Jacobus: [12, 15](#)
- Trine Immersion: [1, 438, 440, 441](#); [3, 268](#); [4, 24](#); [7, 149](#); [10, 55](#); [12, 16](#)
- Trinidad: [12, 315](#)
- Trinitarian Bible society: [2, 90](#)
- controversies: [1, 230](#); [2, 197](#)
 - formula of baptism: [1, 435](#)
- Trinitarians: [10, 452](#); [12, 17](#)

- Trinity, Doctrine of the: **1**, **9**, **203-205**; **2**, **197**; **3**, **50**, **333**, **364**, **439**; **4**, **69**; **5**, **16**, **17**, **117**, **118**; **6**, **196**, **197**; **7**, **170**, **180**; **8**, **140**, **279**, **494**; **9**, **362**, **464**, **465**, **468**; **10**, **94**, **292**, **293**, **371**, **392**, **491**; **11**, **306**, **424**, **425**; **12**, **18-22**, **24**, **109**, **462**. See also *Adoptionism*, *Christology*, *God*, *Holy Spirit*, etc.
- festival of the: **12**, **23**
- Sunday: **12**, **23**
- symbols of: **11**, **209**
- Trionfo, Augustino: **12**, **25**
- Triple canon of Old Testament: **2**, **389-391**
- Tripoli: **1**, **76**
- missions in: **7**, **397**
- Tripolis: **9**, **16**
- Trisagion: **6**, **501**; **7**, **235**; **12**, **23**
- Tristram, Henry B.: **12**, **24**
- Tritheism: **3**, **239**, **345**; **10**, **94**, **392**; **12**, **24**
- Tritheistic Controversy: **12**, **24**, **25**
- Trithemius, Johannes: **9**, **164**; **12**, **25**
- Triumphus, Augustinus: **12**, **25**
- Troas: **1**, **316**
- Troeltsch, Ernst P. W.: **3**, **475**; **11**, **397**; **12**, **26**
- Troglodytes: **4**, **481**
- Troki, Isaac ben Abraham: **6**, **299**
- Solomon ben Aaron: **6**, **299**
- Trolle, Gustav: **1**, **275**
- Tronchin, Louis: **12**, **26**
- Theodore: **12**, **26**
- Trondhjem: **12**, **26**
- Trophimus: **1**, **287**
- Truber, Primus: **9**, **166**; **12**, **26**
- Truce of God: **3**, **147**; **12**, **27**
- Truchsess, Otto: **2**, **379**
- Thomas: **9**, **500**
- Truchsess von Waldburg, Georg: **8**, **433**, **434**
- Trudbert: **12**, **27**
- Trudel, Dorothea: **12**, **418**
- True Holland Reformed Church: **9**, **425**
- Reformed Dutch Church: **9**, **425**, **432**
- Trueblood, Benjamin F.: **12**, **28**

Trujillo, order of: [12](#), [32](#)
 Trullan Councils: [7](#), [482](#); [10](#), [361](#); [12](#), [28](#)
 Synods: [7](#), [482](#); [10](#), [361](#); [12](#), [28](#)
 Trumbull, Henry C.: [12](#), [28](#)
 Trumpet: [10](#), [150](#), [151](#)
 Trusts, specific (religious): [9](#), [270](#)
 Truth: [12](#), [29-32](#)
 in dogma: [3](#), [469](#), [470](#)
 Truthfulness: [12](#), [31](#), [32](#)
 Trutpert: [12](#), [27](#)
 Truxillo, Order of: [12](#), [32](#)
 Trygophorus, Johannes: [12](#), [32](#)
 Trygvesson, Olaf: [11](#), [174](#)
 Trypho: [5](#), [165](#)
 Tryphon: [10](#), [343](#)
 Tschackert, Paul M. R.: [12](#), [33](#)
 Tsong-kapa: [6](#), [400](#)
 Tubal: [5](#), [14](#); [6](#), [112](#); [11](#), [248](#)
 Tubal-cain: [2](#), [336](#)
 Tubuai Islands: [11](#), [15](#)
 Tuch, Friedrich: [12](#), [33](#)
 Tucker, Beverly D.: [12](#), [33](#)
 F. St. G. de L.: [2](#), [233](#)
 William J.: [12](#), [33](#)
 Tuckerman, Joseph: [12](#), [34](#)
 Tuckney, Anthony: [12](#), [34](#), [327](#)
 Tudela, Benjamin of: [1](#), [323](#); [2](#), [53](#)
 Tudeschis, Nicholas de: [8](#), [327](#)
 Tuebingen Bible: [2](#), [157](#)
 school: [9](#), [398](#); [10](#), [283](#); [12](#), [34-37](#)
 university of: [9](#), [59](#)
 Tuka, O. G.: [12](#), [45](#)
 Tuke, D. H.: [9](#), [354](#)
 J. H.: [10](#), [472](#)
 William: [10](#), [472](#)
 Tulloch, John: [9](#), [207](#); [12](#), [37](#)
 Tulul al-Dahab: [8](#), [315](#)
 Tumilat, Wadi: [8](#), [26](#)



Tunicle: **12**, 171
Tunis: **1**, 76
Tunkers: **4**, 24-27
Tuotilo: **10**, 312
Turgot, Anne R. J.: **9**, 141
 (Johannes): **2**, 477; **12**, 38
Turkey: **7**, 443; **12**, 38-41
 missions in: **7**, 443; **12**, 39-41
Turks: **1**, 126, 289; **9**, 77, 79
 crusades against: **2**, 348
Turlupins: **12**, 41
Turner, Arthur B.: **12**, 41
 Francis: **12**, 41
 Henry McN.: **12**, 42
 Samuel H.: **12**, 42
Turnow, Peter: **12**, 42
Turrecremata, Johannes de: **11**, 466
Turretini, Benedict: **12**, 42
 François: **3**, 476; **12**, 43
 Jean A.: **3**, 476; **12**, 43
Turrubius of Astorga: **6**, 448
Tushratta: **1**, 148, 325; **7**, 321
Tutorism: **9**, 263
Tuttle, Daniel S.: **12**, 44
 Hudson: **12**, 44
Twelve: **8**, 205
 Apostles, the: **8**, 159, 261
 Teaching of the: **3**, 424
 Patriarchs, Testament of: **9**, 339
Twisten, August D. C.: **12**, 44
Twichell, Joseph H.: **12**, 45
Twin: **12**, 45
 synods of: **8**, 118; **12**, 45
Twisse, William: **12**, 45
Two natures of Christ: **12**, 560
 ways: **3**, 421, 423
Twofold state of Christ: **3**, 57; **6**, 175
Tyche: **4**, 418

Tychonius (Tichonius): 5, 236; 9, 255; 11, 437
Tychsen, Oluf G.: 12, 45
Tyerman, Luke: 12, 46
Tyler, Benjamin B.: 12, 46
 Bennet: 8, 137; 11, 352
Tymms, Thomas V.: 12, 47
Tyndale, William: 2, 138; 9, 182, 466; 12, 47, 48
Tyndall, John: 9, 157
Tyng, Stephen H.: 12, 48
Typhon: 10, 367
Typus: 7, 482
 of Constans II.: 7, 259, 260
Tyre: 9, 15
Tyrian purple: 3, 164
Tyrol: 12, 512
Tyropœon valley: 6, 131, 132
Tyrrell, George H.: 7, 428; 12, 48, 61
Tzschirner, Heinrich G.: 9, 173; 12, 49

U

- Uatchet: **10**, [367](#)
 Ubbo Philipps: **12**, [50](#)
 Ubbonites: **7**, [306](#), [307](#); **12**, [50](#)
 Ubertino of Casale: **4**, [359](#); **12**, [50](#)
 Ubiquity: **1**, [128](#); **7**, [34](#), [168](#); **8**, [341](#); **9**, [74](#); **10**, [286](#); **11**, [122](#), [123](#); **12**, [50-54](#), [163](#)
 Udall, John: **7**, [191](#); **12**, [54](#)
 Uganda: **1**, [76](#)
 Ugolini, Biagio: **12**, [54](#)
 Ugolino, Cardinal: **3**, [125](#)
 count, of Segni: **5**, [64](#)
 Ugolinus, Blasius: **12**, [54](#)
 Uhlhorn, Johann G. W.: **9**, [176](#); **12**, [55](#), [56](#)
 Uhlich, Leberecht: **4**, [378](#)
 Uigurs: **7**, [470](#)
 Ukrains: **10**, [76](#)
 Ulber, C. S.: **9**, [171](#)
 Ulfilas (Ulphilas): **2**, [134](#); **5**, [32](#); **9**, [459](#); **12**, [56-58](#)
 Ullmann, Karl: **3**, [59](#); **12**, [58](#)
 Ullon, Giumara de: **11**, [412](#)
 Ulm, reformation in: **10**, [184-185](#)
 Ulphilas (Ulfilas): **2**, [134](#); **5**, [32](#); **9**, [459](#); **12**, [56-58](#)
 Ulrich III., of St. Gall: **10**, [171](#)
 Ulrich, Saint: **10**, [176](#); **12**, [59](#)
 Ulrich von Hutten: **4**, [161](#), [166](#); **5**, [421](#)
 of Württemberg, duke: **2**, [198](#), [260](#); **3**, [66](#); **5**, [77](#), [90](#); **7**, [168](#); **8**, [433](#); **10**, [255](#); **11**, [474](#); **12**, [451](#)
 Ulster, Remonstrant Synod of: **9**, [218](#)
 synod of: **9**, [218](#)
 Ulthrogota: **10**, [467](#)
 Ultramontani: **12**, [60](#)
 Ultramontanism: **2**, [302](#); **5**, [13](#); **9**, [84](#); **12**, [60-62](#), [147-156](#)
 Umbreit, Friedrich W. C.: **12**, [62](#)
 Umman-Manda: **1**, [327](#), [333](#), [408](#); **7**, [272](#)
 Ummayads: **7**, [440](#), [441](#)
 Umn al-Daraj: **8**, [314](#)
 Unam Sanctam: **2**, [225](#); **12**, [62](#)
 Unbelief. See [Agnosticism](#); [Atheism](#); [Pantheism](#); [Rationalism](#), and [Supernaturalism](#)

- Uncial manuscripts: **2**, 102-106
 Uncleaness: **3**, 386-389
 Unction: **3**, 223; **10**, 145
 extreme: **3**, 37; **4**, 251
 office of: **12**, 218
 Under-Eyck, Theodor: **12**, 63
 Underwood, Horace G.: **12**, 64
 Ungodliness: **12**, 64
 Ungodly: **12**, 64
 Uniate churches: **1**, 21, 263, 294, 380; **5**, 408; **8**, 122; **10**, 74-77. See also *Uniates*
 Uniates, in Abyssinia: **1**, 21
 Armenian: **1**, 294; **10**, 74
 in Austria-Hungary: **1**, 380; **5**, 408; **10**, 75
 Coptic: **10**, 74
 Greek: **1**, 263; **10**, 74
 Nestorian: **8**, 122
 Syrian: **10**, 74
 Uniformity, Acts of: **1**, 464; **3**, 233; **4**, 133, 135; **8**, 189; **9**, 216, 366, 423; **10**, 51; **12**, 64
 in worship: **1**, 57
 Unigenitus: **1**, 22, 249, 298; **2**, 43, 44, 87; **3**, 135; **4**, 20, 298; **5**, 487, 508; **6**, 97, 98, 99, 100, 233, 465; **10**, 174; **12**, 65
 Union American Episcopal Church: **7**, 352
 of Atrecht: **9**, 428
 Biblical Institute: **11**, 356
 Christian Social: **12**, 65, 66
 of the Churches: **1**, 132; **2**, 85, 348; **4**, 32, 37, 38, 50; **6**, 109, 444; **7**, 189, 190; **9**, 5, 211, 215, 227, 232, 238; **10**, 74-77; **12**, 66-78, 79-80
 Ecclesiastical, in Germany: **11**, 79-81
 des Églises évangéliques: **4**, 354; **7**, 473
 hypostatic: **3**, 54
 of Greek and Roman churches: **1**, 121, 190, 207; **2**, 42, 73; **4**, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452; **5**, 65, 68; **6**, 329; **9**, 75; **12**, 68
 Theological Seminary: **11**, 340, 376
 Theological Seminary in Virginia: **11**, 382
 Unitarian catechisms: **2**, 448
 Christology: **3**, 59
 controversy: **3**, 235; **8**, 136, 137



- Unitarianism: [1, 204](#); [3, 3, 50, 58, 364, 477](#); [5, 290](#); [8, 136, 137, 359, 360](#); [10, 488](#); [11, 62, 490](#); [12, 272](#)
- Unitarians: [12, 81-84](#). See also *Unitarianism*
- Unitas fratrum: [12, 91-94](#). See also *Unity of the Brethren*
- United American Free-Will Baptists, Colored: [7, 393](#)
- Baptists: [1, 477](#)
- Brethren in Christ: [8, 287](#); [9, 117](#); [12, 84, 85](#)
- (New Constitution): [12, 84](#)
- (Old Constitution): [12, 85](#)
- Danish Evangel. Luth. Church: [7, 92](#)
- Dutch Reformed Church in Transvaal: [9, 433](#)
- Evangelical Church: [4, 224](#); [12, 86](#)
- Free Church of Scotland: [9, 209-213](#); [11, 27](#)
- Free churches: [7, 339](#); [10, 300](#)
- Methodist Church: [2, 85](#); [7, 340](#)
- Norwegian Lutheran Church: [7, 91](#)
- Original Secession Church: [9, 215](#)
- Presbyterian Church of North America: [9, 234, 235](#)
- Presbyterian Church in Scotland: [9, 210](#); [10, 299, 300](#)
- Secession Church: [9, 209](#)
- societies in Scotland: [9, 370](#)
- States, Armenian Church in the: [7, 390](#)
- Armenians in: [1, 295](#)
- Baptists in: [1, 467-477](#); [7, 305-309](#)
- Christian commission: [3, 40](#)
- Church and State in: [3, 110-112](#)
- city missions in: [3, 123](#)
- divorce laws in: [3, 455](#)
- Eastern Church in: [4, 53](#)
- ecclesiastical law in: [6, 272-273](#)
- German Reformed Church in the: [9, 436, 437](#)
- Maronites in: [7, 190](#)
- Mennonites in: [7, 305-309](#)
- Old Catholics in: [8, 231](#)
- presbyterate in: [9, 203](#)
- Protestants in: [12, 89, 90](#)
- religious corporations in: [9, 473-475](#)
- religious history of: [12, 86-91](#)

-
- Roman Catholics in: **12**, [89](#), [90](#)
Slavic missions in the: **10**, [454](#), [455](#)
socialism in the: **10**, [485](#)
Sunday-schools in: **11**, [155](#), [157-159](#)
See also *America*, and *American*
Synod of the Presbyterian Church: **9**, [229](#)
Zion's Children: **10**, [55](#)
- Unity of the Brethren: **5**, [482](#); **6**, [72](#); **9**, [60](#), [66](#), [107](#), [422](#); **11**, [33](#), [180](#); **12**, [91-94](#), [514](#), [516](#)
of human race: **1**, [34](#); **7**, [144](#)
- Universal atonement: **8**, [8](#)
Brotherhood and Theosophical Society: **11**, [409](#)
priesthood: **9**, [252](#)
- Universalism: **1**, [211](#); **3**, [477](#); **8**, [332](#); **12**, [95-97](#)
hypothetical: **1**, [161](#); **2**, [363](#)
- Universalist Dissenters: **9**, [370](#)
- Universalists: **12**, [95-97](#)
- Universals: **1**, [109](#); **4**, [27](#), [35](#)
- Universities: **1**, [190](#); **3**, [271](#); **11**, [5-6](#); **12**, [98-103](#)
- University of Budapest: **8**, [425](#)
of Chicago: **11**, [344](#)
of Halle: **9**, [57](#); **11**, [334](#), [420](#); **12**, [402](#)
Harvard: **11**, [335](#)
Jena: **6**, [212](#); **11**, [96](#), [437](#)
of Leipsic: **9**, [57](#)
of Marburg: **9**, [25](#), [27](#); **10**, [328](#)
Mohammedan: **8**, [30](#)
Oxford: **12**, [99](#)
of Paris: **1**, [190](#); **10**, [261](#); **11**, [6](#), [334](#); **12**, [98](#), [364](#)
of Tübingen: **9**, [59](#)
of Upsala: **11**, [177](#), [179](#)
Vanderbilt: **11**, [368](#)
Virginia Union: **11**, [348](#)
of Wittenberg: **6**, [218](#); **9**, [419](#); **11**, [71](#)
Yale: **11**, [354](#)
- Unk Khan: **9**, [245](#)
- Unleavened bread: **8**, [369](#)
feast of: **4**, [287](#), [289](#)
- Unte Reyck, Theodor: **12**, [63](#)

Unternaehrer, Anton: **1**, 206
 Upanishads: **2**, 248-249; **5**, 473
 Upham, Francis W.: **12**, 104
 Thomas C.: **12**, 104
 Upper Galilee: **8**, 311
 Lusatia: **10**, 219, 220
 Upsala, synod of: **9**, 423
 university of: **11**, 177, 179
 Ur of the Chaldees: **1**, 399, 406
 Uranus: **10**, 197
 Urartu: **1**, 288, 327, 330, 331
 Ur-Bau: **1**, 406
 Ur-gur: **1**, 406
 Ur-Nina: **1**, 405
 Urban I., Pope: **12**, 104
 Urban II.: **2**, 67; **3**, 315; **5**, 486; **12**, 104
 Urban III.: **12**, 105
 Urban IV.: **2**, 219; **3**, 125, 273; **12**, 105
 Urban V.: **12**, 105, 456
 Urban VI.: **3**, 324; **6**, 242; **10**, 239; **12**, 106, 459, 461
 Urban VII.: **12**, 106
 Urban VIII.: **1**, 263; **2**, 400; **3**, 212; **4**, 140; **12**, 106
 Uriel: **1**, 176; **12**, 107
 Urim and Thummim: **4**, 150; **5**, 280; **7**, 45, 46; **12**, 107-109
 Mormon: **8**, 9, 12
 Urlsperger, Johann A.: **3**, 39; **12**, 109
 Samuel: **12**, 110
 Ursacius: **12**, 110
 Ursinus (Antipope): **3**, 345; **12**, 110
 Ursinus, J. H.: **7**, 405
 Zacharias: **5**, 204; **12**, 111, 112
 Ursinus College: **11**, 387
 School of Theology: **11**, 387
 Ursula and the Eleven Thousand Virgins: **12**, 112
 Ursulines: **7**, 314; **10**, 84; **12**, 113
 Urtlauff, Placidus: **9**, 180
 Uruguay: **12**, 113
 Uru-kagina: **1**, 405



Urusalim. See *Jerusalem*
Usbek Khan: 7, 471
Usener: 12, 491
Ushas: 2, 247
Usher, Roland G.: 12, 114
Ussher, James: 12, 114
 chronology of: 11, 447
Ussing, Henry B.: 9, 179; 12, 115
Usteri, Leonhard: 12, 115
Usuardus: 12, 116
Usury: 12, 116-119
Utah war: 8, 10, 11
Utenheim, Christoph von: 12, 119, 120
Uthras: 7, 147
Uthriyye: 7, 147
Utilitarianism: 4, 192; 12, 120-122
Utopia: 8, 7, 62
Utraquists: 2, 215-217; 5, 419, 420; 9, 77
Utrecht, bishopric of: 1, 32
 declaration: 12, 572
Utu: 11, 139
Uvedale, John: 12, 54
Uytenbogaert, Jan: 9, 169, 481, 482; 12, 123-124
Uz: 1, 254
Uzziah: 12, 124

V

- Vacancies: 3, 417
- Vadianus: 12, 278
- Vadovita, Martin: 10, 488
- Vagantes: 12, 125
- Vaiseshika: 2, 249
- Valdés, Alfonso de: 11, 29; 12, 125-127
 Juan de: 6, 68; 11, 29; 12, 125-127
 inquisitor-general: 2, 87
 (Peter Waldo): 12, 241
- Valdesii: 12, 241
- Valdesius: 12, 241
- Valdexius: 12, 241
- Valence, synod of: 9, 481; 10, 348
- Valens: 1, 499; 12, 127
 of Mursa: 12, 110
- Valentine: 12, 128
- Valentine, Milton: 12, 128
- Valentinian I., Emperor: 3, 345; 12, 128
- Valentinian II.: 12, 129
- Valentinian III.: 6, 449; 12, 129
- Valentinians: 1, 124; 2, 395, 396; 12, 131-134
- Valentinus, Pope: 12, 129
- Valentinus and his School: 1, 124; 2, 395, 396; 12, 130-134
 gospel of: 1, 227
- Valera, Cipriano de: 11, 31
 Rodrigo de: 11, 30
- Valerian, Saint: 12, 135
- Valerian, Publius L.: 3, 331; 12, 135, 529
- Valerianus of Aquileia: 1, 251
- Valerius Gratus: 2, 335
- Valesius, Henricus: 12, 136
- Valeton, Jozua J. P., the Elder: 12, 136
 Jozua J. P., the Younger: 12, 136
- Valette, Jean de: 6, 217
- Valkhash: 12, 529
- Valla, Laurentius: 12, 136

- Vallenses: [12](#), [241](#)
- Valley of Achor: [8](#), [313](#)
of the giants: [8](#), [310](#)
of Jiphthah-el: [8](#), [311](#)
- Vallombrosa, order of: [5](#), [91](#)
- Valmarana, Dianira: [12](#), [411](#)
- Valois, Henri de: [12](#), [136](#)
- Valteline: [10](#), [69](#)
- Valtellina, Counter-Reformation in: [12](#), [137-138](#)
Reformation in: [12](#), [137](#), [138](#)
- Value-judgment: [12](#), [31](#)
- Vamvas, Neophytos: [12](#), [138](#)
- Van Alstyne, Frances J.: [3](#), [308](#)
- Van Buren, James H.: [12](#), [139](#)
- Van der Hoff, D.: [9](#), [434](#)
- Van der Weiden, Roger: [8](#), [304](#)
- Van Driessen, John: [9](#), [430](#)
- Van Dyck, Antonius: [8](#), [305](#)
C. Van Alen: [11](#), [233](#); [12](#), [139](#)
- Van Dyke, Henry J.: [12](#), [139](#)
H. N., liturgy by: [1](#), [86](#)
- Van Eyck, Jan: [8](#), [304](#)
- Van Horne, David: [12](#), [139](#)
- Van Kirk, Hiram: [12](#), [140](#)
- Van Manen, Willem C.: [8](#), [410](#); [12](#), [140](#)
- Van Nijeveld, W. van Z.: [9](#), [427](#)
- Van Pelt, John R.: [12](#), [141](#)
- Van Rensselaer, Nicholas: [9](#), [429](#)
- Van Riebeek, J. A.: [9](#), [432](#)
- Van Til, Salomon: [11](#), [440](#)
- Vanatur: [1](#), [292](#)
- Vance, Selby F.: [12](#), [141](#)
- Vandals: [2](#), [428](#); [8](#), [192](#); [9](#), [142](#), [143](#); [12](#), [141](#)
- Vanden-Bosch, K.: [9](#), [425](#)
- Vanderbilt Theological Seminary: [11](#), [368](#)
University: [11](#), [368](#)
- Vane, Sir Henry: [1](#), [200](#); [10](#), [68](#); [12](#), [370](#)
Sir Henry, Jr.: [3](#), [307](#); [12](#), [142](#)



- Vannutelli, Serafino: **12, 143**
 Vincenzo: **10, 83; 12, 143**
- Varagine (Varazze), Jacobus de: **6, 83**
- Vardhamana: **6, 86**
- Varella y Losada, John: **8, 449**
- Variant readings: **2, 95, 96, 97**
- Variations, textual: **2, 95, 96, 97**
- Varius Avitus Bassianus: **4, 101**
- Varlet, Maria: **6, 99; 12, 570**
- Vartabed, Eghishe: **1, 290**
- Vartan the Great: **1, 291**
- Varuna: **2, 247**
- Varyags of Kief: **10, 117**
- Vasa, Gustavus: **9, 423**
- Vasquez, Gabriel: **9, 263**
- Vaszary, Claudius F.: **12, 143**
- Vatablus, Franciscus: **12, 143**
- Vatelottes: **12, 411**
- Vatican: **12, 144-146**
 Constitution: **9, 128**
 Council: **5, 200, 489; 7, 42; 8, 230; 9, 112; 10, 86, 147, 239; 12, 147-156, 571**
 library: **1, 120; 12, 144**
 Romanism: **10, 73**
- Vatke, Wilhelm: **9, 468**
- Vaud, Free Church of: **11, 196**
- Vaudois: **12, 241**
- Vaughan, Bernard: **12, 156**
 Charles J.: **12, 157**
 Herbert: **12, 157**
 Robert: **12, 158**
- Vaulted architecture: **1, 268**
- Vecchio, Palma: **8, 304**
- Vedanta: **1, 12; 2, 249; 5, 474**
 society: **7, 394**
- Vedas: **2, 247-248; 5, 473**
- Vedder, Henry C.: **12, 158**
- Vedism: **2, 247**
- Veesenmeyer, Georg: **12, 159**

Vega, worship of: [11](#), [69](#)
Vegetarianism: [12](#), [504](#)
Veghe, Johannes: [9](#), [164](#); [12](#), [159](#), [160](#)
Vehicle, Great and Little: [2](#), [294](#)
Vehicles, Hebrew: [12](#), [160](#)
Veil: [4](#), [4](#)
Veit, Philipp: [8](#), [305](#)
Veith, J. E.: [9](#), [181](#)
Veltwick, Gerhard: [9](#), [444](#)
Venables, George: [12](#), [160](#)
Venantius Fortunatus: [4](#), [345](#)
Venatorius, Thomas: [12](#), [160](#)
Vendidad: [12](#), [525](#), [529](#)
Vendidad Sada: [12](#), [524](#)
Venema, Hermannus: [12](#), [160](#)
Veneration of sacrament: [11](#), [498-499](#)
 of the saints: [10](#), [176](#)
Venezuela: [12](#), [161](#)
Venezuelan Islands: [12](#), [315](#)
Veni, Creator Spiritus: [12](#), [161](#)
 Sancte Spiritus: [12](#), [162](#)
Venial sin: [10](#), [439](#)
Veniaminof, Ivan: [4](#), [53](#); [12](#), [162](#)
Venice, inquisition in: [6](#), [68](#), [69](#)
 and Paul V.: [8](#), [397](#)
Venn, Henry: [9](#), [401](#); [12](#), [162](#)
Venturinus of Bergamo: [4](#), [324](#)
Venus, Ishtar and: [1](#), [313](#); [11](#), [68](#)
Venus, the star: [11](#), [67](#), [68](#)
Verbeck, Guido H. F.: [12](#), [162](#)
Verbeeck, Martin: [2](#), [20](#)
Verbesserungspunkte: [12](#), [163](#), [164](#)
Verbiest, Ferdinand: [3](#), [32](#)
Vercelli, synod of: [9](#), [403](#)
Vercellone, Carlo: [12](#), [164](#)
Verden, Bishopric of: [12](#), [164](#)
Verethragma: [12](#), [531](#)
Vergerio, Pietro P.: [3](#), [66](#); [5](#), [375](#); [6](#), [70](#); [12](#), [164](#), [165](#), [431](#)

- Vergilianæ sortes: [3](#), [450](#), [451](#)
Verigin, Peter: [4](#), [21](#)
Vermigli, Pietro M.: [6](#), [68](#); [9](#), [103](#); [12](#), [165](#)
Vermilion: [3](#), [164](#)
Vernal equinox: [12](#), [490](#)
Vernon, Ambrose W.: [12](#), [166](#)
Verona, Peter of: [8](#), [495](#)
Veronese, Paolo: [8](#), [304](#)
Veronica: [12](#), [166](#)
 handkerchief of: [6](#), [171](#), [172](#); [9](#), [69](#); [12](#), [166](#)
Verse divisions of Bible: [2](#), [96](#), [97](#), [114](#)
Versions, Bible: [1](#), [216](#); [2](#), [115-156](#)
Vespasian, Titus F.: [10](#), [189](#); [12](#), [166](#)
Vespasian gospels: [2](#), [137](#)
Vespers: [12](#), [167](#)
Vessels, Sacred: [12](#), [167-169](#)
Vestments, ecclesiastical: [8](#), [323](#); [11](#), [207](#); [12](#), [169-173](#)
 symbolism of: [11](#), [207](#); [12](#), [169-173](#)
Vestry: [12](#), [173](#)
Vetter, Paul: [12](#), [174](#)
Veuster, Joseph de: [9](#), [51](#); [12](#), [174](#)
Via crucis: [11](#), [70](#)
Vialard, Emilie: [6](#), [230](#)
Viaticum: [12](#), [174](#)
Vicar: [10](#), [332](#); [12](#), [175](#)
Vicar-General: [12](#), [176](#)
Vicelin: [12](#), [176](#)
Vicenza, John: [2](#), [228](#)
Vico, G. B.: [9](#), [141](#)
Victor I., Pope: [4](#), [46](#), [47](#); [7](#), [458](#), [459](#); [12](#), [177](#)
Victor II.: [8](#), [380](#); [12](#), [177](#)
Victor III.: [12](#), [178](#)
Victor IV., Antipope: [12](#), [179](#)
Victor IV., Pope: [1](#), [18](#); [12](#), [179](#)
Victor of Antioch: [12](#), [179](#)
 of Capua: [5](#), [153](#); [12](#), [179](#)
 of Cartenna: [12](#), [180](#)
 of Tunnenna: [12](#), [180](#)

- of Vita: **12**, [180](#)
- Victor, Claudius M.: **12**, [180](#)
- Victor Emmanuel: **9**, [83](#); **10**, [73](#)
- Victoria, presbyterians in: **9**, [222](#)
- Victoria College: **11**, [341](#)
- Victorinus of Pettau: **12**, [181](#)
- Victorinus, Caius M.: **12**, [182](#)
- Victricius: **12**, [182](#)
- Vienna, concordat of: **3**, [212](#)
- Peace of: **12**, [182](#)
- Genesis: **8**, [301](#)
- Vienne: **1**, [287](#); **12**, [182](#), [183](#)
- council of: **11**, [291](#); **12**, [183](#)
- synods of: **9**, [243](#); **12**, [182](#), [183](#)
- Vieyra, Antonio: **10**, [77](#)
- Vigilantius: **12**, [183](#), [184](#)
- Vigilius, Pope: **7**, [478](#); **8**, [437](#); **11**, [434](#); **12**, [184-186](#)
- Vigilius of Thapsus: **12**, [186](#), [187](#)
- of Trent: **12**, [187](#)
- Vigils: **12**, [187](#)
- Vigo, François: **10**, [79](#)
- Vikings: **2**, [475](#), [476](#); **8**, [194](#)
- Vikrasila: **6**, [400](#)
- Vilatte, Joseph R.: **8**, [231](#); **11**, [128](#), [129](#); **12**, [187-189](#), [571](#)
- Villaret, Foulkes de: **6**, [217](#)
- Villegagnon, Nicolas D. de: **7**, [404](#); **12**, [189](#)
- Vilmar, August F. C.: **5**, [231](#); **12**, [190](#), [191](#)
- Vincent of Beauvais: **12**, [191](#), [192](#)
- of Lerins: **3**, [81](#); **9**, [282](#); **12**, [192](#), [193](#)
- Vincent I., of Mantua: **9**, [412](#)
- Vincent de Paul, saint: **3**, [13](#); **10**, [19](#); **12**, [194](#)
- Sisters of Charity of: **3**, [13](#); **12**, [417](#)
- of Saragossa, Saint: **12**, [194](#)
- Vincent, Boyd: **12**, [196](#)
- Jacques L. S.: **12**, [196](#)
- John H.: **12**, [196](#)
- Marvin R.: **12**, [197](#)
- Vincent Ferrer, Saint: **4**, [325](#); **6**, [178](#); **12**, [195](#), [196](#)



- Vindonissa: **3**, 248
- Vine, in art: **11**, 206, 208
 cultivation of: **12**, 382
- Vinegar Bible: **2**, 140
- Vineland, Roman Catholics in: **10**, 77, 78
- Vines, Richard: **12**, 197
- Vinet, Alexandre R.: **9**, 180; **12**, 197-199
- Vinne, Dionysius: **8**, 44, 45
- Vinson, John: **7**, 1; **12**, 200
- Vinton, Alexander H.: **12**, 200
- Violet vestments: **1**, 55
- Viret, Pierre: **12**, 200
- Virgil (of Salzburg): **1**, 386; **12**, 200
- Virgilius of Arles: **5**, 56
- Virgin Birth: **6**, 160; **12**, 201-213
- Virgin Mary. See *Mary, Mother of Jesus Christ*
- Virgin Mary, cult of: **1**, 276; **3**, 162; **7**, 40, 41, 47, 48, 220, 221, 223; **10**, 73
- Virginia, Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in: **11**, 387
 Union University: **11**, 348
- Virginity of Mary: **1**, 196; **2**, 231; **5**, 219; **6**, 90, 128, 240; **7**, 221
 vow of: **7**, 462
- Virgins: **3**, 374; **7**, 462; **11**, 125; **12**, 414, 415
- Virgin's fount: **6**, 131
- Virtue: **8**, 133; **10**, 245; **12**, 214, 215
- Virtues, the seven: **9**, 255
- Vischer, Peter: **10**, 313
- Visconti, Teobaldo: **5**, 65
- Vishishtadvaita: **5**, 475
- Vishnu: **2**, 247, 249; **5**, 290, 476; **10**, 411; **11**, 143
- Vishtaspa: **12**, 528
- Vishtaspes: **12**, 523
- Visigoths: **5**, 32; **10**, 445; **11**, 459-462
- Visions: **12**, 528
- Visitatio Liminum Sanctorum Apostolorum: **12**, 215, 216
- Visitation of churches, in Prussia: **1**, 107
 feast of the: **7**, 222; **12**, 106
 nuns of the: **10**, 84
 Order of the: **4**, 364; **12**, 216, 217

-
- of the Sick: **12**, [217](#), [218](#)
of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: **7**, [222](#)
Visitations, church: **3**, [112](#)
Visits, pastoral: **8**, [377](#), [378](#)
Visoly Bible: **2**, [148](#)
Vispered: **12**, [525](#)
Vitalian, Pope: **7**, [482](#); **12**, [218](#)
Vitalis, Ordericus: **8**, [254](#)
Vitel, Christopher: **4**, [273](#)
Viti Islands: **4**, [311](#); **7**, [402](#)
Viticulture: **12**, [382](#)
Vitringa, Campegius: **12**, [218](#), [219](#)
 Horatius: **12**, [219](#)
Vitus, saint (Helper-in-need): **5**, [216](#)
Vivekananda, Swami: **12**, [219](#)
Vivés y Tuto, José C.: **12**, [220](#)
Vladimir: **10**, [117](#), [118](#)
Vladislav: **2**, [215](#)
Vocalization of Hebrew text: **2**, [96](#)
Vocatio: **2**, [350](#); **3**, [144](#)
Voelkel, Johann: **10**, [489](#)
Voelter, Daniel E. J.: **12**, [220](#)
Voes, Henry: **9**, [429](#)
Voet, Gijsbert. See *Voetius*
Voetius, Gisbertus: **3**, [409](#); **8**, [71](#); **12**, [220](#), [221](#)
Vogel, Karl A. von: **12**, [221](#)
Vogler, George: **11**, [45](#)
Vogtherr, Georg: **12**, [221](#)
 Heinrich: **12**, [222](#)
Vohu Manah: **12**, [531](#)
Voigt, Andrew G.: **12**, [222](#)
 Heinrich C. G. A.: **12**, [222](#)
 Heinrich J. M.: **12**, [222](#)
Volck, Johann C. W.: **12**, [222](#)
Volf, Peter R.: **12**, [223](#)
Voliva, Wilbur G.: **3**, [40](#); **12**, [223](#)
Volkman, Paul: **1**, [481](#)
Vollraths: **10**, [401](#)

Volney, Constantin F. C.-B., Comte de: **12**, [223](#)
Vologeses I.: **12**, [524](#), [529](#)
Voltaire, François M. A. de: **1**, [232](#); **3**, [395](#); **9**, [466](#); **11**, [490](#); **12**, [224](#), [225](#)
Voluntarism: **12**, [226](#)
Voluntary Missionary Society in America: **7**, [394](#)
Voluntaryism: **9**, [210](#); **12**, [88](#), [89](#), [226](#)
Volunteers of America: **12**, [226](#)
Voodoo: **8**, [104](#)
Vorst, Guernerus: **12**, [227](#)
 Konrad: **5**, [16](#); **9**, [169](#); **12**, [227](#)
 Willem Hendrijk: **12**, [227](#)
Vorster, Johann: **4**, [344](#)
 Pancratius: **10**, [172](#)
Vorstius, Conradus: **12**, [227](#)
Vos, Geerhardus: **12**, [575](#)
 Johannes G.: **12**, [381](#)
Voss, Dionysius: **12**, [228](#)
 Gerard: **12**, [228](#)
 Gerard J.: **12**, [227](#)
 Isaac: **12**, [228](#)
 Matthæus: **12**, [228](#)
Vossius, Gerhard: **12**, [228](#)
Votaw, Clyde W.: **12**, [228](#)
Vows: **1**, [83](#); **6**, [371](#); **7**, [462-467](#); **11**, [228-230](#)
Voysey, Charles: **12**, [230](#)
Vritra: **10**, [368](#)
Vulgate: **1**, [112](#), [215](#); **2**, [123-126](#); **10**, [86](#)



W

- Wace, Henry: **12**, [231](#)
Wackernagel, Karl E. P.: **3**, [85](#); **12**, [231](#)
Wadd: **1**, [253](#)
Wadding, Luke: **12**, [232](#)
Wade, Jonathan: **11**, [345](#)
Wadi Abu Sidrah: **8**, [313](#)
 Abu Taraimah: **8**, [310](#)
 ‘Ain al-Kadirat: **8**, [310](#)
 ‘Ain Kadis: **8**, [310](#)
 ‘Ain al-Kaseimah: **8**, [310](#)
 ‘Ain al-Muwileih: **8**, [310](#)
al-Abyad: **8**, [310](#)
al-‘Amud: **8**, [311](#)
al-‘Arab: **8**, [315](#)
al-‘Arabah: **8**, [310](#)
al-‘Arah: **8**, [310](#)
al-‘Areijah: **8**, [310](#)
al-‘Arish: **8**, [99](#), [310](#)
al-‘Arrub: **8**, [310](#)
al-‘Aujah: **8**, [310](#), [311](#)
al-Dair: **10**, [440](#)
al-Fikra: **8**, [310](#)
al-Hajair: **8**, [312](#)
al-Hammam: **8**, [312](#)
al-Hasa: **8**, [314](#)
al-Hasi: **8**, [312](#)
al-Humr: **8**, [311](#)
al-Jib: **8**, [310](#)
al-Jirafah: **8**, [310](#)
al-Kalt: **8**, [313](#)
al-Khalil: **8**, [310](#), [311](#)
al-Kurahi: **8**, [313](#)
al-Kuraiyah: **8**, [310](#)
al-Malaki: **8**, [310](#)
al-Mayin: **8**, [310](#)
al-Miktali: **8**, [311](#)

al-Milh: 8, 310
 al-Mojib: 8, 314, 315
 al-Muhauwat: 8, 310
 al-Muzairi'ah: 8, 310
 al-Najil: 8, 311
 al-Nuwai'imah: 8, 313
 al-Rabadiyah: 8, 312
 al-Raha: 10, 441
 al-Rukkad: 8, 314
 al-Saba': 8, 310
 al-Saba'iyah: 10, 440, 441
 al-Sadad: 10, 440
 al-Sant: 8, 310, 311
 al-Saram: 8, 310
 al-Shaikh: 10, 440
 al-Sha'ir: 8, 311
 al-Shallalah: 8, 314
 al-Shara'if: 8, 99, 310
 al-Shari'a: 8, 310, 311
 al-Wa'ar: 8, 310
 al-Walah: 8, 315
 al-Zarar: 8, 310
 al-Zur: 8, 311
 Bet Haninah: 8, 310
 deir Ballut: 8, 310, 311
 Far'ah: 8, 310, 311, 313
 Ghamr: 8, 310
 Ghazzah: 8, 310
 Haidan: 8, 315
 Jarur (Jerur): 8, 99, 310
 Kafrinji: 8, 315
 Karyatein: 8, 310
 Malakah: 8, 311
 Malih: 8, 313
 Marrah: 8, 310
 Rahameh (Rakhamah): 8, 99, 310
 Rajib: 8, 315
 Rakhamah (Rahamah): 8, 99, 310

- Raman: [8, 310](#)
Rummanah: [8, 311](#)
Salhab: [8, 311](#)
Salman: [8, 310](#)
Sani: [8, 310](#)
Shu'aib: [10, 440](#)
Tumilat: [9, 412](#)
Warran: [8, 314](#)
Yabis: [8, 315](#)
Zarka Ma'in: [8, 316](#)
- Waeijen, Johannes van der: [12, 232](#)
Waele, Antoine de: [12, 237](#)
Wafers, sacramental: [5, 377](#)
Wagenmann, Julius A.: [12, 233](#)
Wagenseil, Johann C.: [12, 233](#)
Wager of Battle: [1, 89](#); [8, 251](#); [12, 233-235](#)
Wagner, Carl J. I.: [12, 236](#)
 Charles: [12, 236](#)
Wagons: [12, 160](#)
Wahab, Mohammed ibn Abd al-: [12, 236](#)
Wahabees: [12, 236](#)
Wake, William: [12, 237](#)
Wala: [1, 33](#)
Walæus, Antonius: [12, 237](#)
Walafriad (Walafried, Walahfrid), Strabo: [12, 238](#)
Walburga: [12, 257](#)
Walch, Christian W. F.: [9, 395](#); [12, 239](#)
 Johann E. I.: [12, 239](#)
 Johann G.: [12, 238](#)
Waldburgis: [12, 257](#)
Waldeck, Reformation in: [12, 32, 33](#)
Waldeck-Pyrmont: [12, 240](#)
Waldemar I. of Denmark: [1, 18](#)
Waldemeier, Theophilus: [11, 235](#)
Walden, John M.: [12, 240](#)
 Roger: [12, 240](#)
Waldenses. See [Waldensians](#)
Waldensian Aid Society, American: [12, 549](#)

- Waldensians: [1, 102, 457](#); [2, 213, 214](#); [3, 426](#); [5, 405](#); [6, 66, 398, 442](#); [8, 279](#); [10, 201](#); [12, 241-254, 384](#)
- Waldensis, Thomas: [8, 126](#)
- Waldenstroem, Paul P.: [8, 65](#); [11, 181](#); [12, 255](#)
- Waldhausen, Konrad von: [12, 256](#)
- Waldo of St. Gall: [10, 171](#)
- Waldo, Peter: [2, 142](#); [6, 398](#); [12, 241](#)
- Wales, Baptists in: [1, 463, 466](#)
- Christianity in: [2, 472, 475-476](#)
 - England and: [4, 138-140](#)
 - Methodism in: [5, 159](#); [7, 337](#)
 - revivals in: [5, 159](#)
 - Unitarianism in: [12, 83](#)
- Walis: [3, 408](#)
- Walker, Cornelius: [12, 256](#)
- George L.: [12, 256](#)
 - John: [2, 371](#); [9, 95](#)
 - William: [12, 257](#)
 - William D.: [12, 257](#)
 - Williston: [12, 257](#)
- Wall, William: [12, 257](#)
- Wallace, Alexander G.: [12, 257](#)
- William: [12, 257](#)
- Wallenstein: [11, 419](#)
- Wallin, J. O.: [9, 179](#)
- Walloon Church: [5, 319](#)
- Walloons: [5, 320](#); [9, 427, 428, 429](#); [11, 251, 252](#)
- Wallquist, Olof: [11, 181](#)
- Walls of Jerusalem: [6, 132, 133](#)
- Walpurga: [12, 257](#)
- Walpurgis: [12, 257](#)
- Walsh, James H.: [12, 258](#)
- Nicholas: [2, 135](#)
- Walter of St. Victor: [12, 258](#)
- of Winterbourne: [9, 182](#)
- Walter, Franz X.: [12, 258](#)
- Johannes W. von: [12, 258](#)
- Walters, Charles E.: [12, 258](#)



- Walther, Carl F. W.: 7, 88; 9, 178; 12, 259
 Johann: 10, 155; 12, 259
 Rudolf: 5, 91
 Wilhelm M.: 12, 260
- Walton, Brian: 2, 168; 12, 260
 polyglot of: 2, 107, 168, 437; 3, 127; 12, 260
- Waltram: 12, 375
- Wamwas: 12, 138
- Wandalbert: 12, 260
- Wandering clergy: 12, 125
 Jew: 12, 261
 monks: 5, 104
 in the Wilderness: 12, 261-264
- War chariots: 12, 160, 268
 and Christian Service in War: 12, 264-266
 Hebrew: 12, 266-269
 Simons on: 10, 426
- Warburton, William: 3, 394; 9, 400; 12, 269
- Warburtonian Lecture: 12, 270
- Ward, Mary: 4, 140
 Seth: 12, 271
 William G.: 6, 240; 12, 271
 William H.: 1, 399; 12, 272
- Wardlaw, Ralph: 12, 272
- Ware, Henry: 3, 235; 8, 136; 12, 272
 Henry, Jr.: 12, 272
- Warfield, Benjamin B.: 12, 273
- Warham, William: 12, 273
- Warne, Francis W.: 12, 273
- Warneck, Gustav A.: 12, 273
- Warner, Zebedee: 12, 274
- Warren, Sir Charles: 8, 320
- Warren, Henry W.: 12, 274
 Samuel: 7, 339
 William F.: 12, 274
- Warsaw, diet of: 9, 107
- Wartburg Theological Seminary: 11, 364
- Warville, J. P. B. de: 10, 483

- Washburn, George: [12, 274](#)
 Robert H.: [12, 274](#)
- Washington, Booker T.: [12, 275](#)
- Wasserschleben, Friedrich W. H.: [12, 275](#)
- Watat al-Khatalin: [8, 313](#)
- Watebled, François: [12, 143](#)
- Water, Consecration of, in the Greek Church: [12, 275](#)
 holy: [5, 333](#); [10, 145](#); [12, 275](#)
 of jealousy: [8, 251](#)
 ordeal by: [8, 249](#)
 Supply in Palestine: [1, 93](#); [6, 131, 133, 134, 135](#); [12, 275](#)
- Waterland, Daniel: [9, 400](#); [12, 276](#)
- Waterlanders: [7, 304, 307](#)
- Waters of Merom: [8, 312](#)
- Watkins, Henry W.: [12, 276](#)
- Watkinson, W. L.: [9, 186](#)
- Watson, Frederick: [12, 277](#)
 John (Ian Maclaren): [12, 277](#)
 Richard: [9, 185](#); [12, 277](#)
 Thomas: [12, 278](#)
- Watt, Joachim von: [10, 171, 285](#); [12, 278](#)
- Watteau, Antoine: [8, 305](#)
- Watts, Isaac: [5, 430](#); [9, 184, 322](#); [12, 279](#)
- Waugh, Benjamin: [10, 473](#)
- Wauwatosa Theological Seminary: [11, 364](#)
- Wave offering: [10, 165](#)
- Way, James: [7, 339](#)
- Wayland, Francis: [1, 475](#); [9, 187](#); [12, 279](#)
 Heman L.: [12, 280](#)
- Wazo: [12, 280](#)
- Weaver, Jonathan: [12, 281](#)
- Weaving: [5, 142](#)
- Webb, Allan B.: [12, 281](#)
 Robert A.: [12, 281](#)
 Thomas: [7, 341](#); [12, 281](#)
 William W.: [12, 281](#)
- Webb-Peploe, Hanmer W.: [12, 282](#)
- Weber, Ludwig: [12, 282](#)

Simon: **12**, [282](#)
 Valentin: **12**, [282](#)
 Webster, F. S.: **3**, [76](#)
 Wedding customs: **4**, [275](#); **7**, [196](#)
 ring: **7**, [196](#)
 Weed, Edwin G.: **12**, [282](#)
 Week: **7**, [492](#); **11**, [147](#); **12**, [282-284](#)
 of prayer: **4**, [222](#)
 Weeks, feast of: **8**, [452](#)
 Wegelius, Johannes: **4**, [315](#)
 Wegscheider, Julius A. L.: **9**, [397](#); **12**, [284](#)
 Weidling, Christian: **9**, [167](#)
 Weidner, Revere F.: **12**, [284](#)
 Weigel, Valentin: **8**, [70](#); **9**, [168](#); **12**, [285-287](#)
 Weights and Measures, Hebrew: **12**, [287-293](#)
 Weihbischof: **12**, [293](#), [294](#)
 Weimar: **11**, [436](#)
 confutation: **9**, [33](#); **10**, [207](#)
 Weinel, Heinrich: **12**, [294](#)
 Weingarten, Hermann: **12**, [294](#)
 Weir, J. W.: **11**, [159](#)
 Weis, Ottmar: **8**, [213](#)
 Weise, Christian: **9**, [167](#)
 Weishaupt, Adam: **5**, [449](#)
 Weismann, Christian E.: **12**, [295](#)
 Weiss, Adam: **12**, [295](#)
 Carl P. B.: **12**, [295](#)
 G. M.: **9**, [436](#)
 Johannes: **2**, [111](#); **12**, [296](#)
 Nathanael É.: **12**, [296](#)
 Pantaleon (Candidus): **2**, [378](#)
 Weizsaecker, Karl H. von: **12**, [296](#)
 Well of Jacob: **10**, [186](#)
 Welland, Thomas J.: **12**, [297](#)
 Welldon, James E. C.: **9**, [186](#); **12**, [297](#)
 Weller, Reginald H., Jr.: **12**, [297](#)
 Wellhausen, Julius: **12**, [297](#)
 Wells: **12**, [276](#)



- Wells, Amos R.: **12**, [297](#)
Lemuel H.: **12**, [298](#)
- Welsh, Jane: **12**, [417](#)
- Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Connection: **7**, [337](#); **9**, [219](#)
Calvinists: **4**, [139](#); **7**, [337](#); **9**, [219](#)
hymnody: **12**, [372](#)
Presbyterian Church in America: **9**, [236](#)
revival of 1904-1906: **10**, [17](#)
- Weltz, Justinian F. von: **4**, [485](#); **7**, [405](#); **12**, [298](#)
- Wenceslaus, Saint: **2**, [226](#); **5**, [415](#), [419](#); **12**, [298](#)
- Wendelin, Markus F.: **12**, [299](#)
- Wendelstinus: **3**, [150](#)
- Wendish Bibles: **2**, [154](#)
- Wends: **1**, [31](#), [190](#); **5**, [171](#), [172](#); **9**, [104](#); **12**, [176](#), [299](#), [300](#), [452](#)
Conversion of the: **12**, [299](#), [300](#)
in Denmark: **1**, [18](#), [31](#)
- Wendt, Hans H.: **12**, [300](#)
- Wenrich of Treves: **12**, [301](#)
- Wentworth, Peter: **9**, [368](#)
- Wenzel Bible: **2**, [145](#)
- Werden, Johann von: **9**, [164](#)
- Werdenhagen, Johann A. von: **12**, [301](#)
- Werenfels, Peter: **12**, [301](#)
Samuel: **9**, [171](#); **12**, [302](#)
- Werkmeister, Benedikt M. von: **12**, [302](#)
- Werner, Johannes: **12**, [303](#)
Karl: **12**, [303](#)
- Wernle, Paul: **12**, [303](#)
- Wernsdorf, Ernst F.: **12**, [303](#)
Gottlieb: **12**, [303](#)
- Wernz, Franz X.: **12**, [304](#)
- Wertheim, Peter: **8**, [44](#)
- Wertheim Bible: **2**, [157](#)
- Wesel, John of: **12**, [304](#), [305](#)
- Wesel, Synod of: **9**, [426](#)
- Wesley, Charles: **3**, [153](#); **7**, [333](#); **12**, [305](#), [306](#)
John: **7**, [332-335](#), [354](#), [355](#); **9**, [184](#); **12**, [307-310](#), [557](#)
on slavery: **10**, [472](#)

- and Whitefield: **12**, [341](#)
- Samuel, Jr.: **12**, [311](#)
- Samuel, Sr.: **12**, [310](#)
- Susannah: **12**, [311](#), [417](#)
- Wesley Hall: **11**, [340](#)
- Wesleyan Deaconesses' institution: **3**, [378](#)
- Methodist Association: **7**, [339](#)
- Methodist Connection: **7**, [350](#)
- Methodists: **7**, [332](#), [350](#); **10**, [301](#)
- Theological College: **11**, [341](#)
- Wessel, Johann: **12**, [311-314](#)
- Wessenberg, Ignaz H. K. von: **12**, [314](#)
- Wessobrunn Prayer: **12**, [315](#)
- West Indies: **1**, [478](#); **7**, [411](#); **12**, [315-319](#)
- Baptists in the: **1**, [478](#); **12**, [317](#), [318](#)
- Presbyterians in the: **9**, [239](#); **12**, [317](#), [318](#)
- Missions in the: **7**, [401](#), [411](#); **12**, [316-319](#)
- West, Samuel: **8**, [135](#); **12**, [320](#)
- Stephen: **8**, [134](#), [135](#), [246](#); **12**, [320](#)
- Westcott, Brooks F.: **2**, [110](#); **9**, [186](#); **12**, [320](#)
- Westen, Thomas von: **2**, [141](#); **6**, [415](#); **11**, [99](#); **12**, [321](#)
- Western Australia, Presbyterians in: **9**, [222](#)
- monasticism: **7**, [465-467](#)
- mysticism: **8**, [70](#), [71](#)
- text of N. T.: **2**, [110](#)
- Theological Seminary of Allegheny: **11**, [379](#)
- Theological Seminary at Atchison: **11**, [365](#)
- Theological Seminary at Chicago: **11**, [340](#)
- Theological Seminary at Holland, Mich.: **11**, [389](#)
- Westminster Assembly: **5**, [222](#); **9**, [424](#); **12**, [322-324](#)
- catechisms: **2**, [446](#); **12**, [326](#)
- confession: **1**, [464](#); **3**, [84](#), [236](#); **9**, [213](#), [226](#); **12**, [324](#)
- School of Theology: **11**, [370](#)
- Standards: **9**, [206](#); **12**, [324-327](#)
- Weston, Agnes: **12**, [418](#)
- Henry G.: **11**, [345](#); **12**, [328](#)
- John B.: **12**, [328](#)
- Westphal, Joachim, of Eisleben: **12**, [329](#)

- Joachim, of Hamburg: [9, 33](#); [12, 328](#)
- Westphalia, Peace of: [6, 479, 480](#); [8, 282](#); [9, 291, 420](#); [10, 288](#); [12, 329-332](#)
- Wetstenius, Johann J.: [12, 333, 334](#)
- Wette, Wilhelm M. L. de: [2, 180](#); [9, 395, 469](#); [11, 395](#); [12, 332, 333](#)
- Wettstein, Johann J.: [2, 107](#); [12, 333, 334](#)
- Wetzer, Heinrich J.: [12, 334](#)
- Wexelsen, Wilhelm A.: [9, 179](#); [12, 335](#)
- Weyermueller, Friedrich: [12, 334](#)
- Weymouth, Richard F.: [12, 335](#)
- Whately, Richard: [9, 185](#); [11, 480](#); [12, 335, 336](#)
- Wheat: [1, 92](#); [2, 256](#)
- Whedon, Daniel D.: [12, 336](#)
- Wherry, Elwood M.: [12, 336](#)
- Whichcote, Benjamin: [12, 337](#)
- Whipple, Henry B.: [5, 482](#); [12, 337](#)
- Whiston, William: [3, 393](#); [12, 337, 338](#)
- Whitaker, Alexander: [9, 225](#)
- Ozi W.: [12, 338](#)
- William: [6, 403](#); [12, 339](#)
- Whitby, Daniel: [9, 401](#); [12, 339](#)
- Whitby, Synod of: [8, 284](#); [12, 339](#)
- Whitchcote, Benjamin: [12, 337](#)
- White: [3, 164](#)
- White, Edward: [1, 185, 186](#); [9, 264](#)
- Mrs. Ellen Gould: [1, 56, 57](#)
- Henry J.: [12, 340](#)
- Hugh, Buchanite: [2, 289](#)
- J. C.: [8, 34](#)
- John H.: [12, 340](#)
- Newport J. D.: [12, 340](#)
- Norman: [8, 149](#)
- Thomas: [12, 340](#)
- Wilbert W.: [12, 340](#)
- White, William: [9, 283](#); [12, 341](#)
- White canons: [9, 199-201](#)
- ladies: [12, 412](#)
- magic: [7, 127](#)
- sisters: [12, 413](#)



- Whitefield, George: 7, 333; 9, 184, 226, 401, 430; 10, 11; 12, 307, 341, 342
- Whitehead, Cortlandt: 12, 342
- Whitehouse, Owen C.: 12, 342
- Whites (flagellants): 4, 325
- Whitfield, Edward E.: 12, 342
- Whitgift, John: 2, 430; 6, 403; 9, 367; 12, 342
- Whitman, Marcus: 5, 483; 12, 343
- Whiton, James M.: 12, 343
- Whitsitt, William H.: 12, 344
- Whitsunday: 8, 452
- Whittingham, William: 11, 87
- Whyte, Alexander: 12, 344
- Wibald of Stablo: 3, 276; 12, 344
- Wibel, Johann C.: 12, 344
- Wibert (Guibert) of Ravenna: 5, 62, 94; 8, 365
- Wicel, Georg: 9, 167
- Wichern, Johann H.: 3, 123, 372; 5, 494; 9, 181; 10, 317; 12, 266, 345, 479
- Wicked Bible: 2, 140
- Wickedness: 12, 345, 346
- Wickham, Edward C.: 12, 346
- Wicksteed, Philip H.: 12, 346
- Widows: 3, 374, 375; 11, 125; 12, 414
- Hebrew: 4, 275
- Widukind: 3, 276; 12, 346
- Saxon duke: 12, 361
- Wieck, Johann von der: 8, 44
- Wied, Friedrich von: 8, 43
- Herman von: 5, 239
- Wiedemann, Jacob: 9, 498
- Wiedertäufer: 7, 300. See *Anabaptists*
- Wiegand, Friedrich L. L.: 12, 347
- Wieland, C. M.: 5, 439
- Wiener, Harold M.: 12, 347
- Wieseler, Karl: 12, 347
- Wife, property rights of: 4, 274
- Wife-hater Bible: 2, 140
- Wigand, Johann: 7, 123; 9, 33; 12, 347
- Wigbert: 12, 348

- Wigglesworth, Michael: [12, 348](#)
- Wigram, George V.: [9, 95, 96](#); [12, 348](#)
- Wilberforce, Ernest R.: [12, 349](#)
 Samuel: [4, 178, 179](#); [12, 349](#)
 William: [2, 89](#); [7, 407](#); [9, 401](#); [10, 472](#); [12, 349, 350](#)
- Wilbur, John: [4, 395](#); [12, 351](#)
- Wilcox, Thomas: [9, 367](#)
- Wild, Johann: [9, 167](#)
 Sebastian: [9, 478](#)
- Wildeboer, Gerrit: [12, 351](#)
- Wildenspuch Crucifixion: [12, 351, 352](#)
- Wilder, R. P.: [11, 118](#)
- Wilderness of Paran: [12, 264](#)
 of Shur: [12, 263](#)
 of Sin: [12, 263, 264](#)
- Wilfrid, Saint: [1, 82](#); [2, 461, 462](#); [4, 183, 399](#); [10, 361](#); [12, 339, 352, 373](#)
- Wilhelmsdorf: [6, 377](#)
- Wilkins, George: [12, 353](#)
- Wilkinson, George H.: [12, 353](#)
- Wilkinson, Jemima: [12, 417](#)
 Thomas E.: [12, 353](#)
 William C.: [12, 353](#)
- Will: [3, 11, 156](#); [4, 28](#); [6, 261](#); [7, 445](#); [8, 1, 132](#); [9, 471](#); [10, 37, 38, 244](#); [12, 354-360](#)
 Freedom of the: [12, 354-360, 464](#)
- Willehad: [2, 259](#); [10, 219](#); [12, 361](#)
- Willem van de Voldersgraft: [4, 410](#)
- Willermoz: [7, 217](#)
- William II., of England: [9, 439](#)
- William I., of Sicily: [1, 53](#)
- William II., of Tyre: [12, 364](#)
- William of Auvergne: [10, 261](#)
 of Auxerre: [10, 261](#)
 of Champeaux: [10, 260](#); [12, 361](#)
 of Conches: [12, 362](#)
 the conqueror: [1, 116](#); [4, 131, 132](#); [6, 407](#)
 of Hirschau: [5, 296](#)
 of Holland: [1, 117](#)
 of Macclesfield: [9, 182](#)

of Maleval, saint: 12, 365
of Malmesbury: 12, 363
of Mara: 10, 263
of Newburgh: 12, 363
of Nogaret: 2, 225; 9, 23
of Norwich: 12, 363
of Occam: 9, 464; 10, 265
of Orange: 3, 291; 9, 422
the Pious, of Aquitaine: 3, 147
of Reichenau: 4, 98
of Saint Amour: 12, 364
of Vercelli: 12, 365
of Wykeham: 12, 364
of York: 1, 165
William Rufus: 1, 189
Williamites: 12, 365
Williams, Arthur L.: 12, 365
Channing M.: 12, 365
Charles D.: 12, 365
Daniel: 12, 365
David: 12, 366
Sir George: 10, 473; 12, 366, 481
Gershom M.: 12, 367
Griffith: 12, 367
Helen M.: 12, 367
Hugh: 12, 368
Isaac: 11, 482; 12, 368
John: 11, 15, 17, 18; 12, 368
John: 5, 107
Milan B.: 1, 122
Peter: 9, 219
Roger: 1, 467; 3, 127; 5, 481; 10, 335; 12, 369-371
Rowland: 4, 178, 179; 12, 371
Samuel W.: 3, 33; 12, 371
T.: 4, 311
Thomas: 7, 337
William: 9, 219; 12, 372
William R.: 12, 372

Willibald: 4, 98; 12, 372
 Willibrord: 2, 227; 4, 399; 11, 133; 12, 373
 Willigis: 12, 374
 Williram: 2, 144; 12, 375
 Willock, John: 9, 182
 Wills: 11, 55
 Willson, David B.: 12, 375
 Wilsnack: 12, 375, 376
 Wilson, Sir Charles: 8, 320
 Daniel: 12, 376
 Henry B.: 4, 178, 179; 12, 376
 John: 12, 376
 John A.: 12, 377
 John Leighton: 12, 377
 Joseph D.: 12, 377
 J. L.: 1, 72
 Luther B.: 12, 378
 Margaret: 12, 378
 Thomas: 12, 378
 William: 9, 215
 Wiltram: 12, 375
 Wimpfeling, Jakob: 4, 445; 12, 120, 378
 Wimpina, Konrad: 12, 379
 Winchester, Caleb T.: 12, 379
 Elhanan: 1, 471; 8, 136; 12, 380
 Winchester profession of belief: 12, 95
 Winckler, Hugo: 12, 380
 Johann: 7, 263
 Windesheim, Monastery of: 12, 380, 381
 Windward Islands: 12, 315
 Wine, Hebrew: 10, 164; 11, 469; 12, 382, 383
 Winebald: 12, 372, 373
 Winebrenner, John: 3, 91
 Winebrennerians: 3, 91
 Winer, Johann G. B.: 12, 383
 Winfrid (Wynfrith): 2, 226
 Wingen, G.: 2, 32
 Winkeler: 12, 384



- Winslow, Miron (Myron): [12, 384](#)
 William C.: [12, 384](#)
- Winthrop, John: [12, 384](#)
- Wirz, Jacob: [8, 91](#)
- Wisdom: [12, 385](#)
 (Gnostic personification): [9, 133](#); [12, 130-134](#)
 literature: [4, 50, 51](#); [12, 385-387](#)
 personified: [9, 303, 304](#); [12, 385, 386](#)
 of Solomon: [1, 224](#); [9, 307](#); [12, 386](#)
- Wise men of Israel: [12, 385](#)
- Wise, Isaac M.: [6, 63](#); [11, 356](#); [12, 387](#)
 John: [3, 235](#); [12, 388](#)
- Wiseman, Nicholas P. S.: [12, 388](#)
- Wishart, George: [6, 362](#); [9, 182, 206](#); [12, 389, 390](#)
- Wisler Mennonites: [7, 309](#)
- Wislicenus, G. A.: [4, 378](#)
- Wiszowaty, Andreas: [10, 489](#)
- Witch Trials: [12, 390-394](#)
- Witchcraft: [2, 202](#); [5, 506](#); [7, 124-126](#); [8, 104](#); [12, 390-395](#)
- Wither, George: [5, 429](#)
- Witherspoon, John: [9, 226](#); [12, 395](#)
- Witi archipelago, missions in the: [7, 413](#)
- Witmar: [1, 191](#)
- Wits, Hermann: [12, 396](#)
- Witschel, Johann H. W.: [12, 396](#)
- Witsius, Hermannus: [12, 396](#)
- Wittenberg, Anabaptists in: [1, 162](#)
 Concord of: [2, 323](#); [10, 248](#); [12, 68, 396-400](#)
 consensus of: [11, 221](#)
 consistory at: [3, 246](#)
 school, on adiaphora: [1, 42](#)
 Theological Seminary: [11, 361](#)
 university of: [6, 218](#); [9, 419](#); [11, 71](#)
- Witzel, Georg: [12, 400](#)
- Wladislas IV.: [9, 108](#)
- Wobbermin, Ernst G. G.: [12, 401](#)
- Wodrow, Robert: [12, 401](#)
- Woellner, Johann C.: [12, 401, 402](#)

- Wohlgemut, Michael: **10**, 313
- Wolf: **5**, 411
- Wolf, F.: **6**, 443
- Johann: **2**, 443; **9**, 166
- Wolfenbuettel Fragments: **12**, 402, 403
- Wolff, Christian: **3**, 473; **5**, 5; **9**, 57, 394, 465; **12**, 403-405
- Joseph: **8**, 471; **12**, 405
- Wolffian School: **12**, 403-405
- Wolfgang of Dalberg: **3**, 352
- Count Palatine: **2**, 379; **12**, 406, 407
- of Regensburg: **12**, 406
- Wolfsohn, David: **12**, 517, 518
- Wolgemut, Michel: **8**, 304
- Wolleb, Johannes: **12**, 407
- Wollin, bishopric of: **6**, 294
- Wolmar, Melchior: **2**, 78, 354
- Wolsey, Thomas: **1**, 130; **12**, 407-410
- Wolters, Albrecht J. K.: **9**, 177; **12**, 410
- Woltersdorf, Ernst G.: **12**, 411
- Wolzogen, Johann L. von: **10**, 489
- Woman, in Babylonia: **5**, 138
- in the wilderness: **3**, 184, 186
- Woman's Christian Temperance Union: **11**, 470
- Women, baptism by: **1**, 445
- in childbirth: **3**, 386, 389
- churching of: **3**, 115
- Hebrew, status of: **4**, 275
- Roman Catholic Congregations of: **12**, 411-413
- and tribal societies: **12**, 4-8
- Women's Work in the Church: **12**, 413-419
- Wood, Nathan E.: **12**, 419
- Woodcock, Charles E.: **12**, 419
- Woodrow, James: **12**, 419
- Woodruff, Albert: **11**, 155
- Wilford: **8**, 11, 17
- Woods, Henry G.: **12**, 420
- Leonard: **8**, 136, 137, 246; **11**, 342, 350, 351; **12**, 420
- Leonard, Jr.: **12**, 420

- Woolsey, Theodore D.: **12**, [420](#)
- Woolston, Thomas: **3**, [393](#); **9**, [400](#)
- Worcester, Elwood: **9**, [354](#); **12**, [421](#)
- John: **12**, [421](#)
- Noah: **8**, [426](#); **12**, [421](#)
- Samuel: **12**, [421](#)
- Word: **10**, [285](#). See also *Logos*
- of God: **12**, [421-424](#). See *Bible*
- of power: **2**, [202](#), [203](#); **11**, [7](#)
- and spirit: **12**, [423](#)
- Wordsworth, Charles: **12**, [424](#)
- Christopher: **12**, [424](#), [425](#)
- John: **12**, [425](#)
- William: **9**, [459](#); **10**, [50](#); **12**, [426](#)
- Work of Christ: **10**, [45](#), [287](#)
- ethics of: **2**, [351](#)
- and Saddle Animals, Hebrew: **12**, [427](#), [428](#)
- Workhouses: **10**, [480](#)
- Working men's associations in Germany: **12**, [479](#)
- Workman, Herbert B.: **12**, [428](#)
- Works, good: **1**, [159](#); **5**, [19-22](#); **7**, [134](#); **9**, [32](#); **11**, [165-166](#)
- Works, grace and: **2**, [64](#)
- of supererogation: **11**, [165](#)
- World, the: **3**, [439](#); **11**, [407](#); **12**, [428-430](#)
- Alliance, Baptist: **1**, [480](#)
- ideal: **10**, [305](#)
- judgment: **1**, [209](#). See also *Eschatology*
- of sense: **10**, [306](#)
- soul: **8**, [112](#)
- Worms: **12**, [431-433](#)
- colloquy of: **7**, [280](#)
- concordat of: **2**, [347](#); **3**, [210](#)
- conferences of: **9**, [33](#), [74](#); **12**, [431-433](#)
- diet of: **3**, [15](#); **9**, [420](#); **12**, [431](#)
- edict of: **3**, [15](#); **11**, [44](#), [45](#), [46](#)
- Worship: **4**, [395](#); **7**, [235](#); **10**, [300](#); **12**, [433-440](#)
- Abyssinian: **1**, [20](#)
- of ancestors: **2**, [308](#)



animals in: **1**, [182](#)
assistants in public: **1**, [320](#)
Christian: **1**, [264](#)
development of Christian: **6**, [500](#)
of Eastern Church: **4**, [51](#), [52](#)
and kingship: **12**, [435](#)
Luther on: **1**, [42](#)
of moon: **7**, [493](#), [494](#)
Roman Catholic: **10**, [71](#)
serpent in: **10**, [363-370](#)
of sun: **11**, [137-145](#); **12**, [491](#)
synagogue: **11**, [214-216](#)
use of psalms in: **9**, [321](#)
Worthington, George: **12**, [441](#)
 John: **12**, [441](#)
Wortman, Denis: **12**, [441](#)
Wrath of God: **12**, [441-443](#)
Wratislaw, Albert H.: **12**, [443](#)
Wrede, William: **12**, [444](#)
Wright, Charles H. H.: **12**, [444](#)
 George F.: **12**, [445](#)
 Theodore F.: **8**, [320](#); **12**, [445](#)
 Thomas: **12**, [445](#)
 William: **12**, [445](#)
Writing, Hebrew: **2**, [94](#), [95](#), [410](#); **12**, [446-450](#)
 in India: **5**, [474](#)
Wroe, John: **7**, [390](#)
Wuelffing of Solingen: **10**, [91](#)
Wuensche, Karl A.: **12**, [450](#)
Wuerttemberg: **12**, [451-452](#)
 Baptists in: **12**, [452](#)
 Bible Institute: **2**, [91](#)
 Bibles: **2**, [157](#)
 concordat with: **3**, [216](#)
 confession: **2**, [261](#); **3**, [66](#), [274](#); **5**, [198](#); **11**, [122](#), [123](#)
 Methodists in: **12**, [452](#)
 Missionary Society: **1**, [492](#)
 pietism in: **9**, [58](#)

-
- Protestantism in: [2](#), [261](#)
Reformation in: [1](#), [103](#); [2](#), [198](#); [3](#), [66](#); [5](#), [90](#); [10](#), [255](#); [12](#), [451](#)
Roman Catholics in: [12](#), [452](#)
summaries: [2](#), [157](#)
Wuerzburg, Bishopric of: [12](#), [452](#)
Wulfad: [9](#), [346](#)
Wulflaicus, stylites: [11](#), [124](#)
Wulfram: [12](#), [452](#)
Wulfstan (of Worcester): [12](#), [453](#)
 (of York): [9](#), [181](#)
Wundt, Wilhelm: [12](#), [453](#)
Wunebald: [12](#), [372](#), [373](#)
Wurster, Paul: [12](#), [453](#)
Wuttke, Karl F. A.: [12](#), [454](#)
Wyclif, John: [2](#), [137](#); [4](#), [132](#); [5](#), [415](#), [416](#); [7](#), [15](#); [8](#), [126](#), [127](#), [164](#), [165](#), [294](#), [295](#); [9](#), [163](#), [182](#),
 [196](#); [10](#), [266](#); [12](#), [454-467](#), [557](#)
 on the Church: [3](#), [82](#), [83](#); [12](#), [457-459](#), [464](#)
 on confraternities: [3](#), [226](#)
 on transubstantiation: [11](#), [500](#)
Wylie, James A.: [12](#), [467](#)
Wyneken, Frederik: [7](#), [89](#), [90](#)
Wynham (Wyrinham), William: [12](#), [456](#)
Wyschehrad evangelary: [8](#), [302](#)
Wyttenbach, Thomas: [5](#), [126](#); [12](#), [467](#), [539](#)

X

- Xabatati: **12**, [241](#)
Xavier, Francis: **4**, [364](#)
Xaverian Brothers: **12**, [467](#)
Xenaia: **9**, [43](#), [44](#)
Xenia Theological Seminary: **11**, [383](#)
Xenodochia: **10**, [467](#), [468](#)
Xenophanes: **8**, [329](#); **9**, [461](#)
Xerophagia: **7**, [486](#)
Xerxes I.: **4**, [181](#); **7**, [275](#)
Ximenes de Cisneros, Francisco: **11**, [25](#); **12**, [468](#), [469](#)

Y

- Yabhallaha: **12**, [470](#)
- Yafith ibn Ali: **6**, [297](#)
- Yahbalaha: **12**, [470](#)
- Yahweh: **3**, [383](#); **5**, [2](#), [186](#), [265](#), [443](#); **6**, [50](#), [341](#), [427](#); **7**, [21](#), [45](#), [46](#), [323](#); **8**, [77](#), [208](#); **9**, [326](#), [413](#);
10, [131](#), [163](#), [308](#); **12**, [428](#), [441](#), [470-473](#)
- abode of: **1**, [286](#)
- Amos on: **1**, [158](#)
- as Baal: **1**, [391](#)
- original significance of: **1**, [14](#)
- throne of--the ark: **1**, [285](#)
- as war god: **10**, [131](#)
- Yahweh Zebaoth: **10**, [130-132](#)
- Yajiro: **6**, [103](#), [104](#)
- Yajur-Veda: **2**, [248](#)
- Yakob-el: **6**, [7](#)
- Yakovlevich, Abraham: **5**, [149](#)
- Yale College, revival in: **10**, [13](#)
- Divinity School: **11**, [340](#), [354](#)
- University: **11**, [354](#)
- Yalkut Shim'oni: **7**, [369](#)
- Yam suph: **9**, [411](#)
- Yama: **12**, [530](#)
- Yaman: **1**, [328](#)
- Yashts: **12**, [525](#)
- Yasna: **12**, [525](#)
- Yau: **12**, [472](#)
- Yaubidi: **12**, [472](#)
- Yaudi: **1**, [327](#); **11**, [229](#)
- Yavorski, Stephan: **10**, [118](#)
- Yawan: **12**, [500](#). See also *Javan*
- Yazatas: **12**, [531](#)
- Yazbek, Joseph: **7**, [190](#)
- Year: **7**, [492](#)
- Christian: **2**, [342-345](#)
- church: **3**, [114](#)
- Hebrew: **12**, [473](#), [474](#)



- of Jubilee: [10](#), [136](#), [137](#), [450](#)
- Yeatman-Biggs, Huyshe W.: [12](#), [474](#)
- Yedinovyeretzi: [10](#), [122](#)
- Yengishiki: [6](#), [102](#)
- Yeomans, Edward D.: [12](#), [474](#)
- Yezdigerd II.: [1](#), [292](#)
- Yhwh. See [Yahweh](#)
- Yima: [12](#), [530](#), [532](#)
- Yoga: [2](#), [249](#)
- Yom kippur: [1](#), [356](#)
- Yora Rabba: [7](#), [146](#)
- York, archdiocese of: [6](#), [407](#), [408](#)
- Yorker Brethren: [10](#), [55](#)
- Yosep-el: [6](#), [7](#)
- Yoshamin: [7](#), [147](#)
- Young, Alse: [12](#), [393](#)
- Brigham: [8](#), [10](#), [11](#)
 - Edward: [12](#), [475](#)
 - Egerton R.: [12](#), [475](#)
 - Patrick: [12](#), [475](#)
 - Robert: [12](#), [490](#)
 - Samuel E.: [12](#), [490](#)
- Young men's associations in Germany: [12](#), [479](#)
- Christian Association: [12](#), [366](#), [481](#)
 - in Austria: [10](#), [227](#)
 - in Berlin: [3](#), [123](#)
 - People's Christian Endeavor Union of the United Brethren in Christ: [12](#), [483](#)
 - Christian Union of the Universalist Church: [12](#), [483](#)
 - People's Societies: [10](#), [473](#); [12](#), [475-489](#)
 - Society of Christian Endeavor: [12](#), [484](#)
 - Union, Baptist: [1](#), [475](#); [12](#), [475](#)
 - Women's Christian Association of Great Britain and Ireland: [12](#), [488](#)
 - of the United States of America: [12](#), [486](#)
- Youtz, Herbert A.: [12](#), [490](#)
- Yuletide: [12](#), [490-492](#)
- Yung Cheng: [8](#), [33](#)
- Yvan, Antoine: [12](#), [412](#)
- Yvo Carnotensis: [6](#), [71](#)

Yvon, Pierre: **12**, [492](#)

Yvonetus: **12**, [492](#)

Z

- Zabarella, Francesco: **12**, [493](#)
- Zaccaria, Antonio M.: **1**, [178](#), [487-488](#)
- Zachariæ, Gotthilf T.: **9**, [395](#); **12**, [493](#)
- Zachariah: **12**, [493](#)
- apocalypse of: **9**, [339](#)
- Zacharias, Pope: **4**, [407](#); **7**, [19](#); **8**, [333](#); **11**, [81](#); **12**, [494](#)
- Zacharias (biographer): **10**, [381](#)
- Gerganos: **12**, [494](#)
- Scholasticus (Rhetor): **11**, [241](#), [242](#); **12**, [495](#)
- Zaddikim: **3**, [20](#), [21](#); **9**, [9](#)
- Zadok: **9**, [9](#), [248](#)
- Zadokites: **9**, [9](#), [248](#), [249](#)
- Zafed: **4**, [421](#)
- Zahir, al-'Amr: **8**, [319](#)
- Zahn, Josef: **12**, [495](#)
- Theodor: **9**, [178](#); **12**, [496](#)
- Zaida: **9**, [15](#)
- Zairi: **12**, [531](#)
- Zakkari: **9**, [35](#), [36](#)
- Zalman of Liozna: **3**, [20](#)
- Zamet, Sebastian: **9**, [135](#)
- Zanchi, Girolamo: **12**, [496](#)
- Zangahara: **7**, [120](#)
- Zangwill, Israel: **12**, [519](#)
- Zanzibar: **1**, [65](#)
- Zaphon: **8**, [455](#)
- Zapletal, Vincenz: **12**, [497](#)
- Zápolya, J. S.: **3**, [364](#)
- Zarathushtra: **12**, [526](#)
- Zared, Zered: **7**, [424](#)
- Zarephath: **9**, [15](#)
- Zartush Nama: **12**, [526](#)
- Zeal: **12**, [497](#)
- Zealots: **4**, [421](#); **6**, [244](#); **12**, [497](#), [498](#)
- Zebaoth: **10**, [130](#)
- Zebi, Shabbethai: **6**, [61](#)

Zeboiim: **8**, [314](#)
 Zechariah (king of Israel): **12**, [493](#)
 Zechariah (the Prophet): **9**, [273](#); **12**, [498-501](#)
 book of: **12**, [498-501](#)
 Zedekiah: **6**, [119](#); **12**, [501](#)
 Zeisberger, David: **12**, [501](#)
 Zeitblom, Bartholome: **8**, [304](#)
 Zelah: **6**, [251](#)
 Zell, Katharina: **12**, [417](#), [502](#)
 Matthaeus: **12**, [502](#)
 Zeller, Christian H.: **12**, [502](#)
 E.: **9**, [468](#); **12**, [543](#)
 Zēlos: **12**, [497](#)
 Zelotes: **10**, [421](#)
 Zend Avesta: **12**, [524](#)
 Folk: **12**, [503](#)
 Zeno of Citium: **11**, [101](#)
 the Isaurian: **4**, [293](#); **7**, [475](#); **10**, [189](#); **12**, [504](#)
 of Verona: **9**, [160](#); **12**, [505-507](#)
 Zenobia of Palmyra: **10**, [399](#); **11**, [231](#), [251](#)
 Zenop Glak: **1**, [290](#)
 Zenos, Andreas C.: **12**, [508](#)
 Zephaniah: **9**, [273](#); **12**, [508](#), [509](#)
 apocalypse of: **9**, [339](#)
 Zephyrinus, Pope: **2**, [347](#); **7**, [458](#); **12**, [509](#)
 Zerbolt van Zuetphen, Gerard: **12**, [509](#)
 Zered, Brook: **8**, [313](#)
 Zerubbabel: **5**, [116](#), [280](#); **6**, [53](#); **12**, [499](#), [510](#)
 temple of: **11**, [294](#)
 Zeus Belus: **10**, [197](#)
 Meilichios: **10**, [365](#)
 Zezschwitz, Karl A. G. von: **12**, [510](#)
 Zidon: **9**, [15](#)
 Ziegenbalg, Bartholomæus: **5**, [477](#); **7**, [406](#); **9**, [64](#); **12**, [511](#)
 Ziegenhagen, F. M.: **7**, [85](#)
 Ziegler, Jakob: **12**, [511](#)
 Zigabenus: **4**, [216](#)
 Ziklag: **8**, [100](#)



- Zillerthal, Evangelicals of: [9](#), [416](#); [12](#), [512](#)
 Zillerthalers: [9](#), [416](#); [12](#), [512](#)
 Zimmer, Karl F.: [12](#), [513](#)
 Zimmermann, Michael: [10](#), [282](#)
 Paul A. B. von: [12](#), [513](#)
 Zimmern, Heinrich: [12](#), [514](#)
 Zimri: [12](#), [514](#)
 Zimrida: [1](#), [148](#)
 Zin: [8](#), [310](#)
 Zinzendorf, Nicolaus L.: [4](#), [85](#); [5](#), [427](#); [7](#), [85](#), [406](#); [8](#), [36](#); [9](#), [59](#), [64](#), [66](#), [171](#); [11](#), [33](#); [12](#), [91](#), [92](#),
 [316](#), [514-516](#)
 Zion, Christian Catholic Apostolic Church in: [3](#), [40](#)
 mount: [6](#), [132](#), [134](#), [135](#)
 Union Apostolic Church: [7](#), [352](#)
 Zionism: [6](#), [181](#); [12](#), [517-519](#)
 Ziph: [6](#), [249](#); [8](#), [100](#)
 Zipporah: [8](#), [25](#)
 Zirat al-Balla': [8](#), [310](#)
 Ziru: [10](#), [366](#)
 Zitzewitz, Nikolaus von: [6](#), [443](#)
 Zoan: [8](#), [25](#)
 Zoar: [7](#), [45](#); [8](#), [314](#)
 Zobah: [1](#), [256](#); [5](#), [108](#); [12](#), [519](#)
 Zoeckler, Otto: [12](#), [520](#)
 Zoepffel, Richard O.: [12](#), [521](#)
 Zoglio, count: [4](#), [122](#), [123](#)
 Zohar: [2](#), [329](#), [330](#); [4](#), [370](#); [6](#), [61](#); [10](#), [418](#)
 Zollikofer, Georg J.: [9](#), [172](#); [12](#), [521](#)
 Zonaras, Johannes: [12](#), [521](#), [522](#)
 Zone: [12](#), [172](#)
 Zonists: [5](#), [321](#)
 Zorah: [6](#), [247](#)
 Zori: [1](#), [429](#)
 Zoroaster: [12](#), [522-535](#)
 Zoroastrianism: [1](#), [289](#), [292](#); [2](#), [1](#); [3](#), [299](#); [4](#), [15](#); [7](#), [158](#), [419](#), [420](#); [8](#), [251](#); [12](#), [96](#), [503](#), [522-535](#)
 Zosimus, Pope: [8](#), [442](#); [12](#), [535](#)
 Zschokke, Johann H. D.: [12](#), [535](#)
 Zuetphen, Gerard Z. van: [12](#), [509](#)

- Zunz, Leopold: **12**, [536](#)
- Zurich: **9**, [278](#)
- Anabaptists in: **1**, [161](#), [162](#); **7**, [300](#)
 - Bible: **2**, [146](#)
 - confession: **2**, [301](#)
 - Consensus: **12**, [536](#)
 - Reformation in: **2**, [300](#); **6**, [242](#); **12**, [539-543](#)
- Zwemer, Samuel M.: **12**, [537](#)
- Zwick, Johannes: **9**, [166](#); **12**, [537](#)
- Zwickau Prophets: **1**, [162](#); **12**, [537](#), [538](#)
- Zwicker, Daniel: **10**, [490](#)
- Zwilling. See *Didymus*
- Zwingli, Huldreich: **2**, [360](#), [361](#); **5**, [407](#); **8**, [223](#); **9**, [278](#), [297](#); **12**, [538-546](#)
- and Anabaptists: **1**, [161](#); **12**, [541](#)
 - on baptism: **1**, [439](#); **12**, [541](#)
 - Bullinger and: **2**, [300](#)
 - Butzer and: **2**, [323](#)
 - on the Church: **3**, [84](#)
 - on church discipline: **3**, [87](#)
 - church orders of: **1**, [85](#)
 - Eck and: **4**, [66](#)
 - on dogmatics: **3**, [475](#)
 - on infant salvation: **5**, [490](#)
 - on the kingdom: **6**, [337](#)
 - on Lord's Supper: **7**, [35](#); **12**, [397](#)
 - Luther and: **7**, [75](#), [168](#); **12**, [397-399](#), [541](#)
 - Melanchthon and: **7**, [280](#), [281](#)
 - as preacher: **9**, [166](#)
 - on providence: **9**, [309](#)
 - as reformer: **9**, [421](#)
 - and theological education: **11**, [331](#)
 - on three creeds: **1**, [338](#)
 - on restorationism: **1**, [211](#)
 - on ubiquity: **12**, [52](#)
- Zwingli's baptismal service: **1**, [444](#)
- liturgy of Lord's Supper: **7**, [37](#), [38](#)
- Zwolle, school of: **2**, [317](#)
- Zygodenus, Euthymius: **4**, [216](#)











Indexes



Index of Pages of the Print Edition

i ii iii iv v vi 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60
61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91
92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116
117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139
140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162
163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185
186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208
209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231
232 233 234 235 236 237 238